

# JUDENU JTO NIJYANVAMYU

Vadi jteda Vuntyityu

Jesucristumusi

El Nuevo Testamento  
de nuestro Señor Jesucristo  
en el idioma yagua



**LA LIGA BIBLICA**

LAS SAGRADAS ESCRITURAS PARA TODOS

El Nuevo Testamento  
en el idioma yagua

Primera edición, 1994  
Segunda edición, 2008

Publicado por  
© La Liga Bíblica 2008

Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra bajo las condiciones siguientes:

- Reconocimiento. Debe reconocer los créditos de la Liga Bíblica (pero no de una manera que sugiera que tiene su apoyo o apoyan el uso que hace de su obra).
- No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.
- Sin obras derivadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada a partir de esta obra.

## CONTENIDO

Matévu	5
Márcu	64
Dúcasiy	101
Juán	163
Jvaayada	207
Róma	266
1 Coríntyu	292
2 Coríntyu	315
Cadásiya	329
Evésu	339
Vidípo	348
Codósasiy	355
1 Tesadónica	361
2 Tesadónica	366
1 Timutévu	369
2 Timutévu	377
Títu	382
Videmó	385
Ebrévueda	387
Santiyácu	405
1 Pyítru	411
2 Pyítru	418
1 Juán	422
2 Juán	428
3 Juán	429
Júdasiy	430
Dityadoda	432



# SAMITUCHODA SANUYADA MATEVU JESUCRISTUNCHIY

**Jesucrístu munatyavay**  
(*Dúcasiy 3.23-38*)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nutyuramusiy sundayada  
Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébinj,  
Avurábay judébi jarye risajunj.

<sup>2</sup>Jesucrístu munatyj Avurábay jíta  
detuyadanj Isácubay, jadchintyi  
Isácubay detuyadanj Jacóbubay,  
jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadanj  
Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisajuj.

<sup>3</sup>Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadanj  
Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu  
Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe  
detuyadanj Esrúmibe, jadchintyi  
Esrúmibe detuyadanj Arábay. <sup>4</sup>Jadchi-  
ntyi Arábay detuyadanj Amyinadábebe,  
jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadanj  
Násúbay, jadchintyi Násúbay  
detuyadanj Sarumúbay. <sup>5</sup>Jadchintyi  
Sarumúbay detuyadanj Boósibe nadimu  
Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe  
detuyadanj Jobénubay nadimu  
Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay  
detuyadanj Isayíbe. <sup>6</sup>Jadchintyi Isayíbe  
detuyadanj Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu  
nutyityuj savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadanj  
Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube.  
<sup>7</sup>Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadanj  
Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay  
detuyadanj Abíyasibe, jadchintyi  
Abíyasibe detuyadanj Asábay. <sup>8</sup>Jadchi-  
ntyi Asábay detuyadanj Josavátubay,

jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadanj  
Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadanj  
Jusíyasibe. <sup>9</sup>Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe  
detuyadanj Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay  
detuyadanj Acásubay, jadchintyi  
Acásubay detuyadanj Esequíyabay.  
<sup>10</sup>Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadanj  
Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe  
detuyadanj Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay  
detuyadanj Jusíyasibe. <sup>11</sup>Jadchintyi  
Jusíyasibe detuyadanj Jeconíyasibe,  
sataryivedabay jarye  
riyyatatyadedanumatij Judíyurveda  
mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimujuj riy.

<sup>12</sup>Babinóniyamujuj jatedivasij jíta  
sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñj Sadatyé  
rubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay  
detuyadanj Sorobabénubay. <sup>13</sup>Jadchi-  
ntyi Sorobabénubay detuyadanj  
Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay  
detuyadanj Edyaquúbay, jadchintyi  
Edyaquúbay detuyadanj Jasórubay.  
<sup>14</sup>Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadanj  
Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay  
detuyadanj Aquúbay, jadchintyi Aquúbay  
detuyadanj Ediyúbay. <sup>15</sup>Jadchintyi  
Ediyúbay detuyadanj Edyasárubay,  
jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadanj  
Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay  
detuyadanj Jacóbubay. <sup>16</sup>Jadchintyi  
Jacóbubay detuyadanj Jusíbe, nítij  
vichada Maríyajube vanubay.  
Maríyajube jíta detuyadanj Jesús  
jiryatij rıtachara Judentu jaryetinj.

<sup>17</sup>Ramunĭ vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyĭbe saraju; daryaday Davyĭbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintiy Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judentu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchaju.

### Jesús pira rupedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup>Jesucristu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Maríyabañĭ Jusĭbe, netimyu nanuvichada vataju didye, samudasiiyada jita Judentu Jnutumusiy variy. <sup>19</sup>Savanubay Jusĭbe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachenĭ jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramunĭday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochĭy dutyadamusiñĭ.” <sup>20</sup>Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutĭjada Judentu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusĭbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusĭy, Davyĭbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiitiy Judentu Jnutumusiy. <sup>21</sup>Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryĭtay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi ninĭday raramityaniy jinĭjyanvavyara jiyuuchurveda.” Darya suteda Judentu jpanu siva Jusĭbe.

<sup>22</sup>Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judentu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

<sup>23</sup>“Jiryajnyuy, samudasiichara jita vatura jútu, sarupachu variñĭ jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatĭy vuryĭtay: Judentu vuryisa.”

<sup>24</sup>Sidyojadanumatĭy Jusĭbe, sivaayada jita daryatĭy suteda Judentu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. <sup>25</sup>Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinĭi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatĭy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

### Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

**2** <sup>1</sup>Sarupedanumatĭy Jesús Benĭmu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutĭjada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jinĭ mutĭjomusiy Jerusarĭmu.

<sup>2</sup>Ruutĭnuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judĭyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatĭy vadi rupinĭ, nutyĭ? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutĭjadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinĭ sanachojuy.”

<sup>3</sup>Satuvachodanumatĭy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusarĭ janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranachosisaju.

<sup>4</sup>Santeryadedanumatĭy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judentu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabymusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tenā sarupachara Judentu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?”

<sup>5-6</sup>Rumutyajada jita variñĭ: “Tenā Benĭmu, te, jiryatĭy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judentuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Benĭ vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabывa, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitiy ransucharariy rañĭjyanvay, jiryatĭy Irayénurveda daryi.”

<sup>7</sup>Jadchĭy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivy samutĭiti jiryatĭy sanuyati

variy jdarichiy, nūtyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jīta variy sivara. <sup>8</sup>Supajada jīta Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiryānumatīy diy siva, jiryatūchosiy variy riva, raṭidye jadasīñu sanāchojuntidyerye.”

<sup>9</sup>Rityuvāchodanumatīrya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyāda jīta variy jadchīy. Jdarichiy jīta, jiryatīy ridyītyi siva samūṭījadamu, rañī jiyāda jiyanti rīmōmysiy, jasītyi saradedā sīyū derapudera. <sup>10</sup>Ridyīyadanumatīy siva jdarichiy, riichanāyada jīta jaryi yichanāyadamu. <sup>11</sup>Rijeyadanumatīy rorivyīmu sanācho, ridyīyada jīta siva dera, sunōda Marīyajūbe jarye yisajū. Riryeyada jīta mucomu, riryādasīdyoda sanāchojū variyū. Rīmuytāda jīta varīrya jībejyo, rūntatyāda variy sivara sāchāra jaryi murichetara: órūtera, vūrūdjīyuru, vūrūdirīcha jarye risajū. <sup>12</sup>Rīmeryīśadamu jīta sadatyādoda Jūdenuyū: “Ne jiryatārya simujū Jeródes,” tanūvanuma rītyeryāda variy jīmūcadīmujū day.

#### Nanubayada Jesús jajyūbe Ejíptumujū

<sup>13</sup>Rītyeryādanumatīy nījyanvay datyavabe, mītyamusīy samūṭījada Jūdenū jpanū Jusībe marīyīśadamu yīmu, sūteda jīta variy jasīy siva: “Yānuma nubesumīy, yānuma bay Ejíptu mucadīmujū, yapūchīy rumunī dera, sunōda yisajū. Yāmā mācho rumu, jasītyi raṭūchu yīva, tapi sanuma vāta Jeródes sanācho dera, sūvedajū.”

<sup>14</sup>Sanubeseda jīta Jusībe nupora, sapūcheda jītanī dera, sunōdabay yisajū, sayāda jīta variy Ejíptumujū. <sup>15</sup>Jasīñuma rīmēchojada Jeródesbe diiyadasarajū, raṭidye jtotanīrya Jūdenū niquejada, jiryatīy sūteda jījyū tūchūbamyusiy:

“Ejíptumusīy jīta rañātumyānī radyenu.”

#### Sūvatyadedā Jeródesberyī deramidryera

<sup>16</sup>Jadchīy jīta, sadatyādanumatīy Jeródesbe: “Rīquīvūchumā nījyanvay datyavarye,” sanīqueyada jaryi variy, supajada varīryi sūtarumībe, riryātidye jvāryi deramidryera tītajū jiryatīy vaduryi, danījyājūtyavay sarajū tītajū, jiryatīy rīvīychanūyada Benī jūrō tītajū, daryatīy sadatyāda Jeródesberya dera rūpeda runda, nījyanvay datyavabemyusiy. <sup>17</sup>Rītōtadedā jīta rata varīrya Jūdenūjū tūchūbay nīquejada, jiryatīy Jīryīmīyā jtyatībay savīchanūyada:

<sup>18</sup>“Rītyuvāchūsārāra nanānsāda Ramá vīchādāmu, jnāyada jaryi, sāñeyajadasūma jarye, jiryatīy nanunuvāchāra Raquédajūryi jīdyedyēñūju. Ne nanupārūryūyada rīva nūvayada rīnchīy, jiryatīy diīvyēñūma daryajū daryi.”

Dārya sanīquenūyada Jīryīmīyābay tāryi.

#### Nanūtāryajada Jesús jajyūbe Ejíptumusīy

<sup>19</sup>Jadchīy jīta, sadiīyadanumatīy Jeródesbe, mītyamusīy samūṭījada Jūdenū jpanū variy simu Jusībentyi, samāryīśadamu, Ejíptumuntīy. <sup>20</sup>Sūteda jīta Jūdenū jpanū siva: “Yānubesumīy, yānuma jiyata dañī derapude day, sunōda yisajū. Yejiya variy Irayēnūveda mucadīmujū, tapi sadiītyīmā nītyi rañī vātānūyada sanācho derapu, yīvedajū.”

<sup>21</sup>Sanubesubeda jīta Jusībe variy, sayatādānī derapu, sunōdabay yisajū, sītōjada jīta Irayēnūveda mucadīmu.

<sup>22</sup>Satuvāchodanumatīy Jusīberya sāticheyada: “Sajāmā Arquedāvu nutyītyūjū, Judēya mucadīmu, jījyēbe Jeródesbe jūbīvajū,” sasuvūyada Jusīberya jtījada Judēyamū. Sadatyādanumatīy Jusībe jīmeryīśadamū ne rājīya Judēyamū,

sanumuteda variy Cadidéya júroju.  
<sup>23</sup>Títajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

**Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Jüdenu niquejada mityatomu**

(*Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28*)

**3**<sup>1</sup>Variryundamu jíta sudedá Juán Bautístabay tuchü Judéya mityatomu. <sup>2</sup>Saniquejada jíta: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiayada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiayadamu.”  
<sup>3</sup>Juán Bautístabaynchiy jíta satuchoda Jüdenuju tuchübay Isayiyasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

“Tí tjaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntvityujiju, vasenú yabarya nú sajiju.”

<sup>4</sup>Juánbay jíta jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Sımyisi jíta vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup>Jadchiy jíta rüdeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarı janvavedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavedabay ruusaju, Jurdája júro vichavabe jarye títaju.

<sup>6</sup>Riityuñuyada jíta simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy vijyomujachera jiyuuchüveda variy.

<sup>7</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvey Varyisévüveda tevabe, Saadusévüveda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatiy ruutıtıtyiyada riryatıdye jtyuy variy simu, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Codıtyevay rapuryamiy, ¿chıra

datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chí? iJiryánuma bay rajisıy Jüdenu nıqueyada! <sup>8</sup>Daryatıy rajontay nınu, darya jıryajontay samırya vıchadamujuntıdye, jıryatıdye dıyanu ratara vacha jvaayadıva paruyada. <sup>9</sup>Ne jıryajachıpya jıvyımu: Avurábay jíta vımyunatyı, ramutıy sıjantyuy Jüdenu vuryıva. Rıtatyé jíta jıryıva: Saryı júde Jüdenu jıñu ravıchımusıy Avurábay dadyeñuju rıtyıdye ratuvachu variy simu. <sup>10</sup>Netımyu ne jıryajontay samırya vıchadamuju, jıryama datya: Nınu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramunıday rıryajnura jırya nınuvıchajıryatımyu ne samırya jorara, rıryatıdye jatya jııdamıy variy rıvara. <sup>11</sup>Ray jíta jıyanu jaata jırye, jıryatıdye dıyanu ratara jıryepyaryada rıva vacha jachıpyajada. Nıni jíta jıryatıy sıjtı rıbıvaju savıchasara jaryı datyara rımusıdye. Ne vınu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Nıni jíta rajıyanu Jüdenu Jnututa jıryedye, jııdatya jarye rısjaju. <sup>12</sup>Sapapetyu variy jıjyomu, sıtıdye jıpay varırya yıvaajyo, sıjato varırya rasıy rabajyovımuju, raquısuy jíta sarıpay jııdatya jıryatımyu ne vanaj jırıchasarara.”\*

**Jesús jtyuyadanchiy**

(*Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasiy 3.21-22*)

<sup>13</sup>Jadchiy jíta sudedá Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudıche, sıtıdye jıyanutaniy jasıy Juánbayu. <sup>14</sup>Juánbay rañı jubayada sıjısidyerya: “Rañı jíta raryı jtyuy yımu. ¿Taraju yınıy variy rımu, taraju?” <sup>15</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varıñı: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy tıtaju Jüdenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jíta Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. <sup>16</sup>Sıtyuyadanumatiy Jesús, sasıpyateda

\* **3.12** Sıtarya rasıy yımu tuvachıvıjıy, raquısuy jíta sıtay rıjıy jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachıyuru simu.



jíta varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jíta siva Jüdenü Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajüujeyada variy sivaju. <sup>17</sup>Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jíta radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi ríchanatyateni.”

**Bayantu nutyityu  
juuchanuruyadani Jesús**  
(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jíta sayatasubeda Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidyede sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. <sup>2</sup>Sinrada jítara jmyichara variy, daryajuyyu vuyajuy rundasaraju títaju, sajachijada jíta variy rivasiy. <sup>3</sup>Sitijada jíta Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajojü.” <sup>4</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara nijyami ne vinu pata, sajnüchara jíta Jüdenü niquejadata, títaju jiryatiy sutachara nujyura.”

<sup>5</sup>Jadchiy jíta sapücheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatiy rutachara Jüdenümü jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyü nrodencha variñi. <sup>6</sup>Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate mucomu jiicyü, nüchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenuriy yipavay riryatidyede jnütya ji, jadchintiy:  
Riryajiryesumiy jiyjomututa ji,  
jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichü.”

<sup>7</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamuntidyerya:

Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

<sup>8</sup>Sayatada jíta bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju títaju, rádá jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup>Suteda jíta bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya títaju, jiiriyiti jadasíñu rañijyu ji.” <sup>10</sup>Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús siva: “iYabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nücharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasíñu jíta Vuntiyityu  
Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu  
sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara  
títaju.”

<sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jíta, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruotojada Jüdenü jpvay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

**Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu**  
(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

<sup>12</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: “Riityemañi Juan Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumteda jíta variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>13-16</sup>Sasipyateda jíta Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatiy jmityo jidora, jiryatiy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidyede jtotanirya Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayfyasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatiy jmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatiy rivyichasara juuchurveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jíta riva nonosuma, ratatiy riryadatyara Jüdenü ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatiy rivyicha-

sara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayiasibe tariy.

<sup>17</sup>Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

**Jesús natuyada jichiitaryavayu riy dañujuy riicyanuvay**  
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup>Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatiy sarupiyada Cadidéya jmytyo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutanuyada Pytrubantyni, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmytyomu jiryatiy nanuvichada riicyanujuy. <sup>19</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risiyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Jüdenü. Ne sanajuriñi quivanunday.” <sup>20</sup>Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiitaryajada jita variñi.

<sup>21</sup>Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiyjebejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. <sup>22</sup>Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiitaryajada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

**Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay**  
(Dúcasiy 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup>Sadatanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. <sup>24</sup>Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu

titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichiniñiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variryi. <sup>25</sup>Richiitaryinuyada jita nijyanvayuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusi, Decápudimusi, Jerusarímusi jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusi, Jurdárudamyusi jarye risaju.

**Jesús datyadoda jamumusinha**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. <sup>2</sup>Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

**Muvyerya riñicha Jüdenü jmytyasavay, muvye**  
(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)

- <sup>3</sup>“Jüdenü jmytyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.
- <sup>4</sup>Jüdenü jmytyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmytyasara riñuvayada-jisiyu.
- <sup>5</sup>Jüdenü jmytyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmytyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- <sup>6</sup>Jüdenü jmytyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchümüvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiy Jüdenü jtedamuju.
- <sup>7</sup>Jüdenü jmytyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- <sup>8</sup>Jüdenü jmytyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Jüdenü.

- <sup>9</sup> Jüdenü jmuṭyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niqętyada, jiryatıy rıryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi.
- <sup>10</sup> Jüdenü jmuṭyasavaryi jiryatıy rivıychasara jarupantasavay vase vıchasaḁa jıyadaju, tapıtya rıjıy jıta ravıchasa Jarıchumuvıchı nusuyada day.
- <sup>11</sup> Jüdenü jmuṭyasavay jıta jıryeñıcha rıryanumatıy javıtyıye nıjıyanvay rayadasıy jırye, rıryanumatıy jarupanta jıryentyı, jıryatıy rıñıquesara vacha tüchoda quıvuyadamu jıryeñıjıyuntıy.
- <sup>12</sup> Jıryajchanayasıy jaryi jchanavve, jıryatıy jamurasuma raĉha jıryemyurıchenusada jarıchumu. Darya nıday rivıychadeda nıjıyanvay daryajıryıy Jüdenüju tüchuvabe tarıy, jıryatıy jıryemyunatyavaryi, rivıychada Jüdenü jmuṭyasavay ruĉosıy varıntyı.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Jüdenü sııtyarıvay rañıcha nuṭyu tivıy nta, nuṭyu nono nta jarye, mucadımu vıchavajıyü”**  
(*Márcu 9.50; Dúcasıy 14.34-35*)

<sup>13</sup>“Jıryeñıcha nuṭyu tivıy jırya mucadı janvajıyü; varıtyı jıta raryı baryı ratıvyıjıyüvyeda, ĉnuṭyuramusıñıñ vıryı tarıyataniy tivıyıjıryajuntırya, nuṭyuramusıy? Ne samırya tarajunudarya, vınu jatıyadajıra, rıryararıyęchara nıjıyanvay jasırya.

<sup>14</sup>Jıryeñıcha nuṭyu nonoda jırya mucadıjanvajıyü. Ne vanay rıdyutyanta ra jamu vıchada jıryatıy musıquincha jvaacharara. <sup>15</sup>Dantyamıy ne rıryupay nıjıyanvarya jıñonosiıy rıryatıdye mutanu tarata varırya. Rıbechara jıta rabajyonchayü, jasıtyı ranononıy rıjıyü rorımyu vıchavay tıtajıy. <sup>16</sup>Ramunı jıryanononıyanırya jıñono nıjıyanvay dıya, rıryatıdye jnırya jıryevıychada

samırya, rıryeĉchanatıya varıñı Vıjıye, jıryatıy Jarıchumuvıchıñı.”

**Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtedanchıy jıryatıy sabayada samıy vuryınuıyadajıra**

<sup>17</sup>“Ne jıryajachiıpya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satıdye parıtara Jüdenü jteda, jıryatıy supajada Muıyusıbemyusırya, varımyata jıjıy tüchuvabe jtosiıy. Ne rıñıy parıtadajıra, rıñıy jıta raıdıye jtotanırya. <sup>18</sup>Rıtatyę jıta sıtenü daryajıy jıryıva: Netımyü ne raparıtay jarıchu, mucadı jarye rısaıy dıdye, ne raıramıy mıtya Jüdenü nıquejada nüchara teradera, mıtya, raıday jtotanımyüchara tıtajıra. <sup>19</sup>Ramunı mıñıtyı raryı rırachıra Jüdenü nıquejada teradera jıryatıy pasıdyevajıy nta darya, sarıtyıy datıyanusara darya rırachodarıy nıjıyanvantyı, rıryajtachara ruĉosıy sanchıy: Nıday vıchasa ra tamıtyı Jarıchumuvıchı nusıjıyomu. Nıñı jıta jıryatıy sıtotanırya, sadatıyanusara varıntyırya, rıryajtachara sanchıy: Nıday vıchasa jaryıñı Jarıchumuvıchı nusıjıyomu. <sup>20</sup>Rıtatyę daryajıy jıryıva: Netımyü jıryevıychasara vase vıchavavyajıy ruumısyı Jüdenü nıquejada datıyanıvay, Varyıseıvıvedada jarye ruusajıy, ne jıryajay Jarıchumuvıchı nusıjıyomu varıñıday.”

**Jesús datyadoda nıqueıyadanchıy**  
(*Dúcasıy 12.57-59*)

<sup>21</sup>“Jıryetyuvachıma jıta nuṭyura sıteda Jüdenü ruuva vımyunatyavay, nuṭyu: Ne vuryajıvay tı. Mıñıtyı jıvay tı, sarıyı jmuṭyara ramurıchırya varıy ruĉosıy. <sup>22</sup>Ray jıta jtay jıryıva: Mıñıtyı nıqueıy rıñıjıyü jıtyevay nıjıyanvay, sarıyı jmuṭyara ramurıchırya ruĉosıy varıntyıdye. Nıtyıy javıtyıyeryı jıtyevay, sarıyı nta jıya cadnadumu, saıdıdye jmuṭyara ramurıchırya; nı jarye jıryatıy saıatyara vacha nıquejada rıñıjıyü jıtyevay, sarıyı nta

jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. <sup>23-24</sup>Ramunítíy, yintatyarunumatirya tara Jüdenunijyü, jječhipityaty variya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vaccha niquejada rañijyü, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Jüdenunijyüra jicheyasara.

<sup>25</sup>Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutyansa jityuchutirá, yanumaty jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jürityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivvusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. <sup>26</sup>Rítatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadajü didye.”

#### Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

<sup>27</sup>“Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Jüdenunijyü: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. <sup>28</sup>Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minitiy rajnyy vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jječhimyu. <sup>29</sup>Nutyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Jüdenunijyüra nujisiy ji, yasitya variya jiñisityadi, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavajü daryajü jiijyü yacaretanirya taraqui jivyütera, riñuma jatya miryanuvü jiidatyovimujü riva ji. <sup>30</sup>Nutyi raniday jiyjomutu nutyityuday rañi care Jüdenunijyüra nujisiy ji, ne jiryecharajüy, yajaty variy yimusirya; samiryavajü daryajü jiijyü yacaretanirya taraqui jivyütera, jiñuma jti miryanuvü jiidatyovimujü riva.”

#### Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12;

Dúcasiy 16.18)

<sup>31</sup>“Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minitiy jatyani jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyi. <sup>32</sup>Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryaty sani jatya nada jivyatury,

netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu variya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryaty riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadanty minintiy jamuñada jatyasany, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy jiryaty riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

#### Jesús datyadoda Jüdenunijyüra niquejadanchiy

<sup>33</sup>“Jiryetyuvachuma jitantiy nutyu suteda Jüdenunijyüra vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatychu quivuyada Jüdenunijyüra tara; yama jtötaniy Jüdenunijyüra titaju jiryaty yitay sityamura. <sup>34-35</sup>Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Jüdenunijyüra mitya, dantyamy ne vinu jarichunijyü jiryaty Jüdenunijyüra masajo daryajü darya, dantyamy ne vinu mucadinijyü jiryaty Jüdenunijyüra numutu bajyo daryajüra, dantyamy ne vinu Jerusarñijyü, jiryaty jamu nutyityü Jüdenunijyüra jiiñtasya daryajü darya. <sup>36</sup>Daryantyamy ne yanique yinonijyü, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasiy pupajasiyü, daryantyamy ne vadacujasiyü. <sup>37</sup>Yaty jтарыy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jтарыy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryety nique ranchajü tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyera.”

#### Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup>“Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitiy buchara ti nisiy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nitiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. <sup>39</sup>Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Rítatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryeyü, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojüra ratarya mayantiy.

<sup>40</sup>Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryé, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay varyi, jiryasay jichotájay varintyiñi. <sup>41</sup>Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiyu jiryé, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. <sup>42</sup>Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”**

*(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup>“Jiryetyuvachumá jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittuy. <sup>44</sup>Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. <sup>45</sup>Daryamusiy jiryécha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jiñi jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasaranirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. <sup>46</sup>Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ctara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. <sup>47</sup>Daryadantiy, vuryityi mchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ctara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne vuy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? <sup>48</sup>Ramuni vuryécha jamyi samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy**

**6** <sup>1</sup>“Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda varyi riva.

<sup>2</sup>Ramunitiy, vuryanumatyiy say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho

nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>3-4</sup>Vuryanumatyiy say tarariy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nityi dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy**

*(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup>“Vuryanumatyiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnyuy nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jijyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>6</sup>Vuryanumatyiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivvymu varyi, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nityi vichasara dutyasiy. Vujye jita, nityi dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

<sup>7</sup>Vuryanumatyiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuuru rañiquejadiva ray. <sup>8</sup>Ne vuryajantyariy darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuyata. Vujechiñuyadajisiy sadatyadara. <sup>9-13</sup>Daryani jita vuryatuchu varyi sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya.

Yasay diye jmyichara nuy, jirya rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatiy ridyvivy tavay nuntyidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquta ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisiy nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

<sup>14</sup>Tapi vutiy ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichj raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidyey. <sup>15</sup>Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintyidyey.”

**Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy**

<sup>16</sup>“Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatiy rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>17-18</sup>Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinjasiy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintiy, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nityi dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu**

*(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>“Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy,

cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. <sup>20</sup>Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. <sup>21</sup>Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy**  
*(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup>“Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiy. Ramunityi, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. <sup>23</sup>Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”**  
*(Dúcasiy 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup>“Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujyu patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”**  
*(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)*

<sup>25</sup>“Ramunij ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay

jijadajuntidye? <sup>26</sup>Jiryajnuuy ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeri. <sup>27</sup>¿Mira vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? <sup>28</sup>¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. <sup>28</sup>¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy raniyyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya raniyyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajusara. <sup>29</sup>Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyaadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. <sup>30</sup>Saryityi sujañu Jüdenü daryara samirya vachuy jiryaty nudivyara, jiryaty rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajata jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Jüdenü jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>31</sup>Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? <sup>32</sup>Nijyanvay jita vatasa daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatyi vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. <sup>33</sup>Vuryantya vata munatya ranachö Jüdenü nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. <sup>34</sup>Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”**  
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

**7** <sup>1</sup>“Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy

vuñijyuntidye. <sup>2</sup>Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenü vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryaty vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. <sup>3</sup>¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jiiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>4</sup>¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Rädaj sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudera, ravichaty jiiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>5</sup>Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jiiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryuderyantidye.

<sup>6</sup>Ne vuryatuchururya Jüdenü datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryaty rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Jüdenü niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryaty rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanachö rorijyamí”**  
(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup>“Vuryama jachiñuyencha Jüdenüvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranachö, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyamí variy vuryajisirya. <sup>8</sup>Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatatumucha ranachöntiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. <sup>9</sup>Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? <sup>10</sup>Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? <sup>11</sup>Jirye jita, jiryaty jamirya vichavay jiryedye,

jiryedyetyaty sayada tara samiry a riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichí tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

<sup>12</sup>Ramuní vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantyidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Jüdenü Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Jüdenü nusujyomuju**  
(Dúcasiy 13.24)

<sup>13</sup>“Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyüdemusiy; tapi jayo jita jiryatyi vojotarara, ne surra jayo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. <sup>14</sup>Tapi jayo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatyi pasijyüderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatyi richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vüdyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatyi sadatyasara Jüdenüni nijyamí sivaayadamusintyi”**  
(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup>“Vuryajnytyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Jüdenüju tuchuvadyeryi. Riñi dityanu ntyu Jüdenü siityarivay nta vüquebyimuyu, ntyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita ntyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatyi ricyasiryuryi Jüdenü siityarivay. <sup>16</sup>Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiy, daryani vüdyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vücho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumu-sidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? <sup>17</sup>Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. <sup>18</sup>Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay

nicyarañu, samijyo. <sup>19</sup>Riryajnu jítara ninuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara.

<sup>20</sup>Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, ntyu vüdyetya daryara ninu jiyjomusiy, samiryavidye ranícha.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichí nusujyomuju”**  
(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup>“Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichí nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatyi ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatyi Jarichumuvichíni, vinu riy rajay ramuju. <sup>22</sup>Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy ntyuchoda yityamu, nüjetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvayasiy yityamuntiy, nüdyivaayadantirya rajuurá mityamusiy júdejada yityamuntidye? <sup>23</sup>Jadchiy jita rajmutya variryi: iTama radetyavay jiryé, tama; jiryánuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

**Jesús datyadoda ntyura júdaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju**  
(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup>“Titaju nijyamí nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, niní sanícha ntyu vanu datyara jiryatyi sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. <sup>25</sup>Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintiy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatyi samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. <sup>26</sup>Titaju nijyamí nitiy tuvachu jítara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajü, niní sanícha ntyu vanu datyisa jiryatyi sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. <sup>27</sup>Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintiy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada



ranintyi, ranotáda variy riichora, rajottimyyada títajū varirya, pattaryityera.”

<sup>28-29</sup>Sadatyannumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá datyadoda, rityittáda nijyanvay varirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyádata riy, ne nutyu Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

**Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay**

(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Sumusádanumatiy Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñi. <sup>2</sup>Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojūñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” <sup>3</sup>Saratyáda jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>4</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatý jityuchosiy tídevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatyi dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchamá daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tí jita rásuvñúday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Jüdenumu day, jiryatiy Muyuséibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránciy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunúday.”

**Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe**

(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

<sup>5-6</sup>Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumanj.” <sup>7</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ráday jiya samisadedanacho.” <sup>8</sup>Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tamá racharānu ntate day ji

yajtojay raryorimyu, tamá. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. <sup>9</sup>Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: iYejiya! saya variy; nūvantiy: iYajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy: iYajvaarya jiryá! sivaay varintyirya.”

<sup>10</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittáda varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityariyay: “Ritayte sítenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayénuvea cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. <sup>11</sup>Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvey jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvea daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamása jmyijyomu Avurá bayanujsa, Isácu bayanujsa jarye, Jacóbu bayanujsa jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>12</sup>Rityi jaryuy nta Jüdenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadachantiy.”

<sup>13</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiijyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisáda jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

**Jesús misadedada nada**

**Pyítrubay desedabay**

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup>Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. <sup>15</sup>Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

**Jesús mįsadede riy jdivajnuvajyuubay**  
(*Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41*)

<sup>16</sup>Sapurveyadanumatij jińi, ruutiąada jįta Jesúsmu riy rajuuvey bayantutavabe, sajatyada jińiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samįsadede jįta riy tįtaju jiryatij jdivajnuvaj jasidyeryi. <sup>17</sup>Ramusij jįta sitotadedara Jųdenuju tųchu Isayıyasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vurydivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

**Rityi siityariųyadani Jesús**  
(*Dúcasiy 9.57-62*)

<sup>18</sup>Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityorudamyju.” <sup>19</sup>Sutańuvijada jįta Jųdenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutij yejija.” <sup>20</sup>Suteda jįta Jesús variy siva: “Vitińu jįta vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jįtamųy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.” <sup>21</sup>Nuntij, sasiityariųay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidij munatyara rajye babyi.” <sup>22</sup>Suteda jįta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarişara ray. Rityi vichasara jįjyuuchuedamu diivye riyama jmuchunį jiryenu diiby day.”

**Jesús ndasadedara riicho,**  
**riųerya jarye risaju**  
(*Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasiy 8.22-25*)

<sup>23</sup>Şumusadanumatij Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityariųada jįta sisa datyavayu. <sup>24</sup>Mityamusij rariichósu-beda jįta jmityomu, ramutanurųyada riųerya varirya cartye. Jesús jįta mayada jasiy variy. <sup>25</sup>Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jįta varinį Jesús jińiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nuđyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma

caraye!” <sup>26</sup>Suteda jįta Jesús variy ruuva: “įTarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jįta variy, saniquetyada jįtara riicho, jmityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaą variy. <sup>27</sup>Rityittada jįta vaduy varirya: “įNutyu nijyamina sanicha jińu, nutyu? įNutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaą jarye tuvachu simuntij?”

**Jerása jamijuy bayantutanųyube**  
(*Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasiy 8.26-39*)

<sup>28</sup>Sitojadanumatij Jesús jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jįta danųjuy vanųjuy bayantutanųyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanųjuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryųyada nijyanvay raniva variy. <sup>29</sup>Nanuniqueja-subeda jįta mityamusiy: “įTara nađyimu jįjyu, Jųdenu denu, tara? įYitimaviy yatidye jantyunųyay murichenutadede rundajisij nay?”

<sup>30</sup>Riibyesadede jįta tajuuqui cuchimij ripyapude jasiy. <sup>31</sup>Riyasantada jįta bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatij jatya nuų, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuų.” <sup>32</sup>Suteda jįta ruuva: “iJiryanuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jįta vanųjubevyasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusij richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu tįtaju nubańcovimu jmityovimuju, ripyaruteda jįta jaąjariy, pattaryitye tįtajuriy. <sup>33</sup>Cuchiy jnutyavabe jįta bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu tįtajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanųjuntij. <sup>34</sup>Jadchij jįta richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatij siva, riyasantada jįtani: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

**Jesús mįsadedani ĵurichiniĵbay**  
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

**9**<sup>1</sup>Sumusádanumatij Jesús cartevimuju, saramityeda ĵita jmytyo rudamyujuntij, súdeda ĵita jivyichadamujuntij. <sup>2</sup>Mityamusiy ruutiĵadani ĵurichiniĵbay detiryo jimeyanĉa. Sunųyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, ĵiryatij riĵechipityajajada sítenu mįsanirya daryajuni, suteda ĵita siva ĵurichiniĵbay: “Yavanųtya ĵi, Pí, ĵiryatij ĵiyyuuchurveda řaramiy mitya yiva.”

<sup>3</sup>Mitya řuteda Ĵudenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivymu: “Ĵiñu vanu ĵita javityiyeni Ĵudenu day.”

<sup>4</sup>Sadatyádanumatij Jesúsra riĵechipiyajada, suteda ĵita ruuva: “ĴNutyurajura ĵiryĵechipiya vacha ĵiĵechimyu, nųtyuraju?” <sup>5</sup>ĴMiryara ĵaryi datyasara, mirya? řatij jtay: Ĵiyyuuchurveda řaramiy mitya yiva, varimyata řajtay: Yanubesumiy, řarupichiy.

<sup>6</sup>Ĵiryatidye jnyyasi řavidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara ĵiyyuuchurveda ĵirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva ĵurichiniĵbay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma ĵiya ĵiryorimyuĵu day.”

<sup>7</sup>Sanubesubeda ĵita, sayada variy ĵiryorimyuĵu. <sup>8</sup>Ridiyíadanumatij nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, řuteda ĵita, riichanatyada variñi Ĵudenu, ĵiryatij sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyamí.

**Jesús natuyadani Matévubay**  
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup>Saramiryíadanumatij Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasáda criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatıĵbay. Suteda ĵita siva: “Yasıityariřara ray.” Sanubeseda ĵita variy, sasiityariĵada ĵita jadchiñi Jesús.

<sup>10</sup>Samasádanumatij Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasáda ĵita řajuuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, ĵiryatij juuchataway řisajuntiriyi siřa Jesús, siřa datyavabeřa ĵarye. <sup>11</sup>Ridiyíadanumatij Varyisévuvvedabay riva ĵiryatij siřyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, řuteda ĵita ruuva Jesúsřa datyavabe: “ĴTaraju simiy ĵiryedyetyanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ĴNe ĵiryinųy juuchatavadyeryi?”

<sup>12</sup>Satuváĵodanumatij Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda ĵita ruuva: “Ĵiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunųday; ĵiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi ĵita vatani ĵindanu day.\*

<sup>13</sup>Ĵiryánuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy ĵita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu ĵiryatij ĵiryintatani yasi řimu. Ne řiniy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanáĉo day, juuchataway natuyadanáĉo ĵita řinidye.”

**Ruutajáđodani Jesús**  
**jmyichara ĵnuradanchiy**  
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup>Jadchiy ĵita řuteda Juán Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntij: “ĴTaraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara ĵapichiy, taraju? Varyisévuvvedajřa datyavay ĵarye, ĵiryiřa datyavay ĵita tama řiñi ĵnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” <sup>15</sup>Suteda ĵita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanų riryayivay musuchavay ĵamųyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani ĵiintye ĵamuñu ruusasiy didye. Řajtí rarunda varityi riryasovay riĵebyimusiñi vadi ĵamuñu, variryundamu ĵita riryandara jmyichara. <sup>16</sup>Ne vųcyuruchuvay vadijatyara řariĵepyo, tapitya řacantya ĵaryi varirya řariĵepyo. <sup>17</sup>Dantyamųy ne vųbeĉara bínuĵa vadiĵa ravimu řariĵevųpo: vųbeĉaratij

\* 9.12 Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Ĵudenu diya; ĵindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Řáñu.

ravimu, rabuy tarijevvyupo varyi, rarumiyechara bínuja varyi, tarijevvyupo jarye pachitye varyi risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

**Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay**  
(*Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasiy 8.40-56*)

<sup>18</sup>Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnaçhojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenuma yatidye barya jiyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi.”  
<sup>19</sup>Sanubesubeda jita Jesús varyi, sasiyarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. <sup>20</sup>Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada varyi raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, daniyjajuy ranchaju. <sup>21</sup>Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misaniry.”  
<sup>22</sup>Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumaty nadiva, suteda jita varyi nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.”  
<sup>23</sup>Sitojadanumaty Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuvada jansada jarye. <sup>24</sup>Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma jiintye jiyusiy, tamã diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tamã, nutyu sani mañindy.” Rityodiyada jita varyi siva.  
<sup>25</sup>Jatyasavañumaty rivyichada nijyanvajyuuvada bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomotuniy dera babyi varyi, sanubesubeda jita dera varyi.  
<sup>26</sup>Raticheyada jita ruro títaju varyi.

**Jesús misadedada nada nisipyuryiyube**

<sup>27</sup>Saramiryijadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, nanusiitarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniqueja-subeda varyi: “iYajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>28</sup>Sajayadanumaty Jesús roriviyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda varyi nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?”  
Naniteda varyi siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.”  
<sup>29</sup>Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryaty sanutuvachu simu Jüdenu.”  
<sup>30</sup>Ramutteda jita nanunisiy varyi, nanudiyada jita tariva varyi. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu varyi nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” <sup>31</sup>Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro títaju varyi.

**Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay**

<sup>32</sup>Riyadanumaty Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitani vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús.  
<sup>33</sup>Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay varyi rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuuvada varirya, riñiquejada varyi: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuvada cabyimu.”  
<sup>34</sup>Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada varyi: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

**Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajyuuvadabay**

<sup>35</sup>Sarupityityiyada Jesús varyi títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyinu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Jüdenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiryovavyeda. <sup>36</sup>Sadiyadanumaty

Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuuveda, santutyada variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. <sup>37</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuurá jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvey. <sup>38</sup>Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomuju.”

**Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvvedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijuy**

*(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)*

**10** <sup>1</sup>Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaniy ratantiriy jaryedo jdivajadatanavyi, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>2</sup>Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rütachara Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. <sup>3</sup>Jadchintiy Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. <sup>4</sup>Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada jaryi vaníra niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

**Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya**  
*(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup>Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, mitya, daryantamuy

ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. <sup>6</sup>Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuvada day, jiryatiy caravye Jüdenuvasyderyi. <sup>7</sup>Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada. <sup>8</sup>Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibyimiyy jarye jiryánubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajójuyvevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaniry mityantidye. <sup>9-10</sup>Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuyuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. <sup>11</sup>Mirya vichadamunittiyi jiryajay munatya, varimiyata rorimiyumu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyami samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamachó jiryechipyatedasaraju. <sup>12</sup>Jiryánumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryámuchovesiryi rajanvay: iSamirya vichasara jiryeyju! <sup>13</sup>Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, řaday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyuy; riryityimuy ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, řaday řarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. <sup>14</sup>Míñityimuy ne řadiryeruy jiryey, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeyñiquejada, jiryánumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryámuchutya jiryeyñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyuy. <sup>15</sup>Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Jachintyavajuy day řacha Sodóma janvaju, Comórra janvaju jarye, Jüdenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimuy ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jiryey.”

**Jesús datyadoda jarupantandanchiy**  
*(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup>“Jiryajñuy, rípa jita jiryey nutyu řasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuni

jiryęcha vanıra jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryęcha tapide vichavay. <sup>17</sup>Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jiryę riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju varyi jiryę, riryamusiyę jutyeryanijyomu varyi jiryętyi. <sup>18</sup>Riryatiy varyi japuvedamuju jiryętyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuju jaryę rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyia raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyü ne Judiyüveda daryi. <sup>19</sup>Riryānumatyi say japuvedamu jiryę, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi varyi nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. <sup>20</sup>Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujyę Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. <sup>21</sup>Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu varyi jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>22</sup>Jiryavichasara javittuychavay varyi tıtaju nijyanvajyu, rıtya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatyi sajachinichara tarıjyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, şaday ramityasara varyi riva. <sup>23</sup>Riryānumatyi jarupanta tavichadaquimu jiryę, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay şitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi tıtaju İrayėnuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu jtjadajisiy. <sup>24</sup>Ne savichasara sısa datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. <sup>25</sup>Rasarānuma jita şacha sısa datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jaryę racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatyi rañicha roriyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiyęchara jiryę, jiryatyi raryorimyu vichavay jiryę.”

**Jesús datyadoda chıra  
vuryichuvęchara, chi  
(Dúcasıy 12.2-7)**

<sup>26</sup>“Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; tıtajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, tıtaju rachasara datyasara. <sup>27</sup>Jiryatyi rıtāñuy nupocudimu jiryę, jiryatuchu vındyamura; jiryatyi jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, rani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. <sup>28</sup>Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatyi rıvarya vıvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vıbeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jıtani nitiy parutasara jiidatyomuni vıbeyanu vatajuu vıvyuta. <sup>29</sup>Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tıqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujyę vařada niyaresiy. <sup>30</sup>Vuryiñojasiy jaryę suranusara tıtaju saju Judenu day. <sup>31</sup>Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara  
vijyomujache sayadaju  
(Dúcasıy 12.8-9)**

<sup>32</sup>“Ramuni, nitiy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyę Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu. <sup>33</sup>Minintyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyę Jarichumuvichi varintyidyę: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

**Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsncchiy  
(Dúcasıy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)**

<sup>34</sup>“Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jiryę mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju,

vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day.  
<sup>35</sup>Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanašintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyessedantidye. <sup>36</sup>Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. <sup>37</sup>Nitijy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarišada; daryaday nitijy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarišadantiy. <sup>38</sup>Daryadantiy, nitimiyu ne sanichujaya jitaru jicyurusiy, jiryatijy sabay nutyu diiñuyuy, ne šaririjy variñudarya taryi jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarišara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarišada. <sup>39</sup>Niday jita jiryatijy sasaryera yinuyada, šapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatijy šapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, šaday saryesara varintyirya.”

**Jesús datyadoda jiryatijy Jüdenu murichedodara samijy vichasada murichirya**  
*(Márcu 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup>“Niday jita jiryatijy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerye; nitijy radirye varirye, šadirye varintyidyeni jiryatijy supajada jiyuju ray. <sup>41</sup>Nitijy radiryeni Jüdenuju tuchü jiryatijy satüchü Jüdenunijyü, šajmutyasarara Jüdenuju tuchü murichedoda. Daryaday nitijy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatijy savichasara vase jvaarya, šajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. <sup>42</sup>Daryadantiy minintiyi jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatijy savichasara rachiityariñu, ritatye šitenu jiryiva. Ne šacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

**Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús**  
*(Dúcasij 7.18-35)*

**11** <sup>1</sup>Sadatyadodanumatijy Jesús rijy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchijy

satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

<sup>2-3</sup>Satuvachodanumatijy Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimusiy ranchijy sivaayada Jüdenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita rijy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatijy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tjiijuntiy?” <sup>4</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús rijy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchijy títaju jiryatijy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyjye risaju riva. <sup>5</sup>Runuyasumijy nisipyurimiyi, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojvye jarye miša, tuyupurimiyi jarye tuvachu, diibyimiyi jarye mišasumijy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>6</sup>Jüdenu jmutyasi jita šacha nitimiyu ne šacasinyya rachiityarišadajisijy.”

<sup>7</sup>Riyadanumatijy Juánbay siityarijvavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchijy varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatijy ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? <sup>8</sup>¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamijy vasidyajay sujatijy day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityü rorimiyu. <sup>9</sup>¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Jüdenuju tuchü day? Jo, jaryivyaju Jüdenuju tuchü jiyadajuteni. <sup>10</sup>Niñi jita sanicha jiryatijy nučara sanchijy:

Ripa jitanijy raynsuñbyi jimyomujy, satidye jdutyara nú yajijy.

<sup>11</sup>Ritay jita šitenu jiryiva: Ne tñ nubesumijy jaryiñu Juánmusijy, jiryatijy vaturumyusijy rupiñi. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusijy, minityi vichasara riryarijyü játarya Jarichumuvichijy siityarijvamyusijy. <sup>12</sup>Juán Bautísta rundamusijy jita, diyesaraju títaju,

rapanatyityi Jarichumovichī nusuyada, niyānvay panavye jīta rañi juriy vaniravarya. <sup>13</sup>Tapi ruvatadoda jīta Jūdenūjū tūchuvabe tūchoda jītyajū Jūdenū nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta sarajū tītajū. <sup>14</sup>Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, ninī Juán sanīcha Edíyasiy jiryatiy sajīsara. <sup>15</sup>Jiryetyuvachutata tūyutavay. <sup>16-17</sup>¿Nutyura nīta rajtay riñijyū niyānvay jijyomu, nutyura? Riñīcha jīta nutyu deramiy pudásamu mašavay. Rityiyīsaruyadamu jityūchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyjū, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibyituunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryīnaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. <sup>18</sup>Darya rītay, jiryatiy sūdeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sībyeda, dantyamuy ne šatoda. Rūteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>19</sup>Sitījada jīta Nijyamīdenū ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rīmyiñuy, raṭu jarye risajū, rīṭay variy raynchiy: Tā jaryi jībyedajachīnī day, niyuyadacanu risajūnī, ninīday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Jūdenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

**Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy**

*(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup>Jadchiy jīta sajotāda Jesús tūchutāda riy vichāda jānvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy jūdejada, jiryatimuy ne ripyaruryuy riva vācha jachīpiyajada variy. <sup>21</sup>“iAcuu, jiryēñijyū Curasī jānvay! iAcuu, jiryēñijyū Betsáyina jānvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru jānvay cabyimura rivaayada tītāsara nutyu jiryequēbyimutyi rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vācha vichāda, riryi dityadoda varirya jīñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyāsa varivyunujay

sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitū jānvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

<sup>22</sup>Rītatye jiryiva: Jachīntyāda rācha rījyū Tíru jānvay, Sitū jānvajyū jarye jiryimusiy, juuchūveda murichenutadedā rundamu. <sup>23</sup>¿Vā, jiryequē Capernavū jānvay? jiryītay vidye jiryēcha jasumīnīchavay jarichumūjū day. Jiryedye day rāchavā jmusanīchavay jīdatyomūjū cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryajū Sodóma jānvay cabyimura mityamusiy jūdejada, daryatiy rivaayasiy jiryequēbyimu, raryi māchōjada Sodóma diyesarajū. <sup>24</sup>Rītatye jiryiva: Jachīntyavajū day rācha Sodóma jānvabejyū juuchūveda murichenutadedā rundamu jiryimusiy.”

**Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimujū jiryatidye datyara sītenu jīituyada”**

*(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup>Variryundamu jīta sanīquejada Jesús: “Rīchanatyate jī, Yeyē, jarichū Nutyityū, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityū jarye risajū jī, jiryatiy jīdyutyādara jīrya datyāda riryajīsiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyāda jachityavay jarye. Jīdyityadoda jīta datyīsamīmīyura. <sup>26</sup>Jo, Yeyē, jiryatiy samiy jvadīchara jīdyīya darya.”

<sup>27</sup>Sūteda jīta variy niyānvavya:

“Sasāmyā jīta rajyē tītajū ray. Ne tī datya chīra sanīcha sadenu, chī, vinu rajyē datya, dantyamuy ne tī datya chīra sanīcha rajyē, chī, vinu sadenu datya, nī jarye jiryatiy sadīyanurūñī. <sup>28</sup>Jiyūjū rimujū jiryē tītajū jiryatiy parūchāriy jvaatyityivye jiryē, jaryi tīityavay risajū jiryē, raṭay jīitutyaniy variy jiryē. <sup>29</sup>Jiryajmutyā nutyu datyanū ray, jiryatidye datyara samiy vichasāda rimusiy, jiryatiy ravychasara tapīde jvaarya, ravychasarantiy nutyu jantyuyani rajechimiyu. Jiryāday sarye varirya jīituyada jiryējēchīpiyajadamu. <sup>30</sup>Tapītya radyetyadoda jīta ne surra day, ratyīityatadedā jarye ne jinra.”



**Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay  
rotyatityadara jaruusibyi  
jiituyada rundamu**

(*Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5*)

**12**<sup>1</sup>Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatij riječhijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityadara jibyedajura jaruusibyi variy. <sup>2</sup>Ridyidadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ručeda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” <sup>3</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara cetera padye didye, nučyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachjidadanumatij, nučyura? yisa vichavabetya. <sup>4</sup>Nučyuramusij sajayada Jüdenü rorivyimu, nučyuramusij, sičyeda jítara pa, jiryatij ribečnyada Jüdenü jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyü sisa vichavabesijisj varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. <sup>5</sup>¿Daryantymuy ne jiryeniquettara Muyusésibe nurya Jüdenü jtedamu day, nučyuramusij ruuvaanuyada caserdótevyedabay Jüdenü rorivyimu, nučyuramusij, jiituyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. <sup>6</sup>Rítatye jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamij jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñü ramusij Jüdenü roriñi. <sup>7</sup>Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jiryana niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij ručtatya yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimuy ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. <sup>8</sup>Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jiituyada runda jamij day.”

**Vanu jomutu susaňubaynchij**  
(*Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11*)

<sup>9</sup>Sayada jita Jesús jadchintiyi, sajayada riinteryanijyovimu variy.

<sup>10</sup>Mityamusij savichada nu vanu jomutu susaňubay jasyi. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Jüdenü diya misadeda jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachpiyajada tučhutada rivani.

<sup>11</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiituyada rundamu vatajüvumu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusiniñi? <sup>12</sup>Ita jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamij simusij jasi! Ramuni samirya Jüdenü diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu.”

<sup>13</sup>Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susaňubay: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nučyura rataryarantiy.

<sup>14</sup>Rimyasada jita Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaraju Jesúsny: “¿Nučyuramusij vuryi jvañi, nučyuramusij?”

**Jesús jtótadedara Jüdenü niquejada  
jiryatij Isayiasibe jtosirya**

<sup>15</sup>Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ručvuryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchij.

Richiityarijada rajuuvey variñi, samisadeda jita títaju variy jasiryi.

<sup>16</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchij.” <sup>17</sup>Rani jita jtótadedara Jüdenüju tučubay niquejada, Isayiasij jtyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

<sup>18-21</sup> “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchečhij jaryetasij, ravyatasij samij jvadichij radiyiani. Račay bay rüntu siva, řaday tučhura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantymuy ne sasaneya, dantymuy ne ti řatuvachu vijjomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatij mururyara,

dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosi yiryatijaryi ránuvachíityiyi, rarundasarájutijaryi sávuunu vase jvaayadata títajura. Riryantuy nijyanvayyu vari santutyadajiju.”

**Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy bayantu nutyiyu vanuyadata”**

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>22</sup>Jadchiy jita ruutitáda Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatijaryi nisipyuriñi, niquejasá risajuni. Samisadeda jita variñi satidye nique vari niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita varintiyi. <sup>23</sup>Rityitáda jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajádoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?” <sup>24</sup>Rityuvachodanumatijaryi Varyisévuedabaryi ruutajádoda, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyiyu Satanásimiyusiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy.” <sup>25</sup>Sadatyadanumatijaryi Jesúsra rijehipiyajada, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatijaryi panariy jiniqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jinijyuy, riryaraay variy, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyiyu. Varimiyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatijaryi panariy jiniqueyadamu nuñi riy jinijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. <sup>26</sup>Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panariy jiniqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jinijyuntidye, čnutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? <sup>27</sup>Raryityi jatya Satanásimiyusiryi bayantuveda, čchi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantu-

veda nijyanvayyasiyde, čhi? Ramunijaryi riryadityanu jiryetyevaryi jiryecyaryayada. <sup>28</sup>Ray jita raryi jatya Jüdenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy, ranuma Jüdenu nusuyada rañi tiji jiryimu. <sup>29</sup>¿Nutyuramusiy tiji jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyuy savichasara bayantu nutyiyu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovaryi sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovaryi sabarya.

<sup>30</sup>Mijintiyimiyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantijaryi mijintiyimiyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatijaryi rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. <sup>31</sup>Ramunijaryi ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Jüdenura juuchueda títajujaryi nijyanvavya, títajujaryi riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeni Jüdenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Jüdenu ruuvara. \* <sup>32</sup>Mijintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Mijintiyi jita ranique sayaroju Jüdenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

**Jesús datyadoda:**

**“Vudyetyara niñu rajomusiy”**

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup>“Jiryantya datya samijaryi vvyichasadanchiy, nutyuy niñu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyoy raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarañyoy raryicha rajo varintiyidye. Tapi vudyetyara niñu nuñi rajonchiy daryaaju. <sup>34</sup>¿Codyetyevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryaniy samiryi tara, nutyichiy? jiryatijaryi

\* **12.31** Jiryatijaryi ruteda Varyisévuedabaryi: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy, bayantuveda nutyiyu Satanásimiyusiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Jüdenu Jnutu.

nicyarāmyi daryaju jiryē. Vuryitōsiy jīta rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatiy vūbeyada vūjechimyura.

<sup>35</sup>Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamīra samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vācha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vācha jachipiyajadamusiy. <sup>36</sup>Rītay jīta jiryiva: Tītaju niquejada jiryatiy vūñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Jūdenu murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>37</sup>Tapi vūñiquejadamusiy jīta sajtay Jūdenu vūñicha samivye, varimiyata sajtay vūñicha nicyarāmyi.”

**Vācha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda**

(Mārcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup>Jadchiy jīta rūmutyājada Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisé vuveda tevabe jarye ruusajūni:

“Datyanu, nūvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” <sup>39</sup>Sumutyājada jīta Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharanī Jūdenu nūtyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedanumiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vātasara ranācho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jīta riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Jūdenu Jonásibenchiy tūchodara, nītiy vichanuyada tārīy Jūdenuju tūchu.

<sup>40</sup>Tapi nūtyu savichāda Jonásibe mumurundamiy tītaju quivāsuma vimu, daryaday sāchasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy tītaju mucadinubentiy.

<sup>41</sup>Ññīvyē janvay bayanumiy jīta ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tūchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tārīy jivyichāda, rityuvāchodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Jūdenunchiy. Dañuma sanīcha tīqui vanu jaryi

datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvāchuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. <sup>42</sup>Nanānubesiy jīta ranro nutyityūtoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tūchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditījada mucadi sūtyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvāchura Sadumūbay datyāda. Dañuma sanīcha tīqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumūbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvāchuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

**Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy**

**sataryajada yibivaju**

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup>“Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savūtayanumayā vassatova variy, savātanayā ranācho samityo yajijū jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jīta daryajura. <sup>44</sup>Jadchiy jīta sajachipiya: Rātaryavā rībivaju day. Sasaryenuvī jītani vanuntiy, nūtyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy j dutyasara nta tītajura. <sup>45</sup>Jadchiy jīta saya, sapūchiy yisaju riy danūñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jīta jivyichādaju jasiy siva. Samācho jīta vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tārīy jivyichāda jiyadaju. Daryaday rāchasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyarāmyintiy.”

**¿Muvye riñicha sītenu**

**Jesús tevay, muvye?**

(Mārcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup>Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichāda raniñuy bimu Jesús jnōdabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vātāda sanācho, riryatidye tūchu sisā. <sup>47</sup>Tī tūchoda variy siva: “Nanuranīy yinōda bimu,

jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.”<sup>48</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuña riñoða, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?”<sup>49</sup> Saratyadanumatirya jiyjomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi: “Jiñutyiñada riñoða, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy.”<sup>50</sup> Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, riñoða jarye ruusaju.”

**Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**  
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

**13**<sup>1</sup>Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jimityojiniy varyi.<sup>2</sup>Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada carteyvimu, samasanuvejada ravimu varyi. Nijyanvajuuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye.<sup>3</sup>Satuchoda jitarajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niqejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu nuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho.<sup>4</sup>Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya.<sup>5</sup>Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda varyi jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy.<sup>6</sup>Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi varyi, ramumya varyi sadára nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitty ramuyada varyi.<sup>7</sup>Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa varyi jasirya.<sup>8</sup>Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita varyi, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye.<sup>9</sup>Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

**Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niqejadata, nutyuraju**  
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup>Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay varyiyu, ruteda jita varyi siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niqejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”<sup>11</sup>Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyju jita sasayada Jüdenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya.<sup>12</sup>Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Jüdenu varyi junantiyiñi, rajuuraracha simu varyi. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Jüdenu varyi simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.<sup>13</sup>Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niqejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridiy varyi tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy.<sup>14-15</sup>Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Jüdenuju tuchu Isayiyasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnyu ranacho, tama jiryadiy varyi riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivyey nijyanvay, ne riryadatya varyi ramusiy. Rimyutany dyetyara jiñisy, riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuvada.

<sup>16</sup>Jiryeñi jita Jüdenu jmytyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta.<sup>17</sup>Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**  
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup>“Jiryánuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy.  
<sup>19</sup>Satuvachunumatiy tıra Jüdenü nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara.  
<sup>20</sup>Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu nijyami, satuvachunumatirya Jüdenü niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura.  
<sup>21</sup>Jiryatimyu ne jnutyiy daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Jüdenü niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Jüdenü niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy saparuryuchara variy riva.  
<sup>22</sup>Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani jita nutyu nijyami, sani tuvachura Jüdenü niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranjyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunıtiy radiryonusara jasirya Jüdenü niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy.  
<sup>23</sup>Rani jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu nijyami jiryatiy rañi tuvachura Jüdenü niquejada, sadatya-sara varirya. Nini jita nutyu samiy nutasarasıy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidyey.”

**Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatiy jarusiy cabyiva nutasarara**

<sup>24</sup>Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:  
“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranıcha nutyu vanu nta jiryatiy sani

nutadara samirya nutasarasıy yindimyu.  
<sup>25</sup>Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudedda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasıy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy.  
<sup>26</sup>Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy.  
<sup>27</sup>Rudedda jita nudijyami muhechimyı yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasıy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? <sup>28</sup>Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuhechimyı variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? <sup>29</sup>Sumutyajada jita variryı: Ne, jiryenuma tiirya jarusiy risaju vachuy.  
<sup>30</sup>Rama javve vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jarusiy jita riryajato rabajyovimuju day.”

**Jesús tuchoda quicadatinchiy**  
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup>Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy:  
“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranıcha nutyu quicadadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya.  
<sup>32</sup>Dañuma pasityadidera ranıcha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatıjijuntiy, jasityı saruuvyeñuvi rajiiçamu variy.”

**Jesús tuchoda pa carıvatyanchiy**  
(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup>Saniquejada jıtara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranıcha nutyu pa carıvatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajuti racarıvay tıtajı variy.”

**Jesús datyadodariy niyjanvay vinu  
dityadoda niquejadata**  
(*Márcu 4.33-34*)

<sup>34</sup>Jirya datyadoda títaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva niyjanvayuuvedabay. Saniquejada jíta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu.

<sup>35</sup>Ranĭ jíta ranĭcha satidye jtotanirya Jüdenujü tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rĭto ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratüchu varirya jiryatĭy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy  
jiryatĭy jaruusiy cabyivara**

<sup>36</sup>Jadchĭy jíta satocheda Jesús rĭy niyjanvayuuvedabay, sajayada jíta rorivyĭmu. Rityuudiyadanumatĭy sĭsa datyavavyedabayu, rütēda varĭy sĭva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatĭy nutasara nta nudimyura.” <sup>37</sup>Nĭnĭ jíta jmyutyajada varirĭy: “Nĭnĭ jíta jiryatĭy santāda ntara nutasarasiy samichĭy, nĭday sanĭcha Nĭyamĭdenu. <sup>38</sup>Nudĭy nta jíta ranĭcha jĭrya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichĭy nta jíta riñĭcha Jüdenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchĭy nta jíta ranĭcha bayantu nicyarāy quivuchuvay.

<sup>39</sup>Mityasiy jíta jiryatĭy santāda ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityü daryaju dañĭ. Ratosāda runda jíta ranĭcha jiryatĭy tamĭya runda darya. Rátovay jíta Jüdenu jpvadye. <sup>40</sup>Daryatĭy riryatora vachuy ĭiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday račašĭy tamĭya rundamuntĭy. <sup>41</sup>Sajpa Nĭyamĭdenu rĭy yĭpavay, riryatidye jatōsara sansuyadamusirya tĭtaju jiryatĭy juuchanuvaryĭ, Jüdenu jĭyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. <sup>42</sup>Riryajatya rĭpavay ĭĭidatyomuĭy varirĭy. Jasiñĭ jíta riryajnavyā niyjanvay varĭy, riryasuy

jíta jĭyjadajchantĭy. <sup>43</sup>Jadchĭy jíta riryaviiday vase vĭchavay, nuĭtyu ĭiñĭ nta, Vuĭyē Jüdenu nusuyjomu. Jiryetyuvāchutata tyyutavay.”

**Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy  
jiryatĭy jaryĭ murichevaryara**

<sup>44</sup>“Jarichumuvichĭ nusuyada jíta nuĭtyu tara nta jiryatĭy jaryĭ murichevaryara, jiryatĭy ravĭchanuyada dutyasara nudĭvya. Sasaryejadanumatĭy tĭqui niyamĭra, samutadodantĭrya. Sĭchanayadamu, sayāda jíta varĭy, sataryutyadara ĭĭiberya tĭtaju jiryatĭy simura, satidye taryuy varĭy ramurichĭryatara nudĭy.”

**Jesús tuchoda pérđanchiy  
jiryatĭy jaryĭ murichevaryara**

<sup>45</sup>“Junāntĭy, Jarichumuvichĭ nusuyada jíta nuĭtyu rĭcyatü nta jiryatĭy savatanumayajada ranācho pérđa samichĭy. <sup>46</sup>Sasaryejadanumatĭrya tasiĭqui jaryĭ ĭamura murichevaryara, sayāda varĭy, sataryutyadara tĭtaju jiryatĭy simura, satidye taryuy varirya pérđa.”

**Jesús tuchoda ĭamu riicyanchiy**

<sup>47</sup>“Junāntĭy, Jarichumuvichĭ nusuyada jíta vĭchasara nuĭtyu ĭamu riicya nta, jiryatĭy rĭjetyāda ĭmĭtyōmura. Rĭreda jíta ĭamu riicya variñĭ quĭvajuu jaryedo. <sup>48</sup>Rámuchādanumatĭy riicya quĭvaju, rityĭiyada niyjanvay varĭy tĭchanchajura. Rĭmyasāda riicyanuvay quĭvā jaryetādaju varĭy jasiy. Rĭbeyada jíta jtyuvĭmunĭ quĭvā jiryatĭy ĭmyichĭ dañĭ; jiryatĭmyü ne ĭmyichĭ dañĭ, rĭjetyāda varĭy ĭamuntĭñĭ. <sup>49-50</sup>Daryaday rača tamĭya rundamuntĭy. Riryajaryetanuve Jüdenu jpvaryĭ niyjanvay nicyaramĭyĭ rĭquebyĭvasĭy vase vĭchavay, riryajatyasara varĭy ĭĭidatyomuĭy varirĭy. Jasiñĭ jíta

riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyjadajchantiy.”

**Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”**

<sup>51</sup>Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetyamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” <sup>52</sup>Nini jita Judentu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju.”

**Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému**  
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup>Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchiy. <sup>54</sup>Sitijadanumatiy jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. <sup>55</sup>¿Niniñita jiiiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyo, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? <sup>56</sup>¿Va sityamutuveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?” <sup>57</sup>Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judentuju tuchu, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” <sup>58</sup>Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuurá mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

**Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy**  
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. <sup>2</sup>Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimiyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juan Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibyimusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

<sup>3</sup>Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juan Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitanj, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. <sup>4</sup>Jiryatiy suteda Juan Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. <sup>5</sup>Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridiyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judentuju tuchu. <sup>6</sup>Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatiy sanijya jtajada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. <sup>7</sup>Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judentu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” <sup>8</sup>Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juan Bautista jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” <sup>9</sup>Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judentu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. <sup>10</sup>Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. <sup>11</sup>Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtoda yinodabamyujura.

<sup>12</sup>Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

**Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo  
varança vaduy**  
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17;  
Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup>Satuvachodanumatíy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita carteyvimu jadchíy vayitomujú. Ridyetyadanumatíy nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jinnumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. <sup>14</sup>Ruutanuvejadanumatíy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rúdivajnuvay. <sup>15</sup>Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, rúteda variy siva: “Vúvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatíy riñuvañuma, yatúchu ruuva nijyanvajuuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” <sup>16</sup>Súteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajuuu.” <sup>17</sup>Rúteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara núdyimu jiyu, vinu tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” <sup>18</sup>Súteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” <sup>19</sup>Samasatadeda jitariy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiydyerya. <sup>20</sup>Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. <sup>21</sup>Jiryatíy riibyeda jasiy, rivychada

tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivychada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

**Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya**  
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup>Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay carteyvimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” <sup>23</sup>Satuchuchedanumatíy ruuva nijyanvajuuu, sayada jita jamu musimiyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu. <sup>24</sup>Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiydyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. <sup>25</sup>Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. <sup>26</sup>Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatíy siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, rúteda jita variy: “iBayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvyadamu variy. <sup>27</sup>Varenude súteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya raniyyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>28</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye.” <sup>29</sup>Súteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiivimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. <sup>30</sup>Sadiya-danumatíy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “iYajantuy riva, Nutyityu!” <sup>31</sup>Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyjyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, súteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyrá ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” <sup>32</sup>Nanasubeda jita carteyvimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. <sup>33</sup>Jiryatíy carteyvimu daryi, riryadasidyoda



Jesúsnaçhojuyú, rúteda jíta variy siva;  
“iJiñi sítenu Jüdenú denu!”

**Jesús mįsadedá riy jdivajnuvabe  
Jenesaryé mucadimú**  
(Márcu 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup>Riryamityedanumatiy rudamyujú,  
ruutojada jíta Jenesaryé mucadimú.

<sup>35</sup>Ridyetyadanumatiy jasiy vichavay  
vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jíta variryi  
tuchuvay ruro vichavamyú títaju.  
Ruutitáda variy Jesúsmu riy títaju  
jiryatiy jdivajnuvaryi. <sup>36</sup>Riyasantáda  
variñi: “iVinú jichujay jidudyenyi  
rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyjada raniy,  
rimyísada variy riva.

**Nutyuramusiy samínu nijyamí Jüdenú  
diyayú, nutyuramusiy**  
(Márcu 7.1-23)

**15**<sup>1-2</sup>Jadchiy jíta ruutijada  
Varyisévuedabay, Jüdenú  
niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye  
Jesúsmu, Jerusarímusiy, ruutajádoda  
variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisá  
datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu  
vichasáda, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara  
jijyomutu jibyedajisiy.” <sup>3</sup>Sumutyajada  
jíta Jesús variryi: “Va jiryeeque, ¿tarajura  
jiryavatyara Jüdenú jteda, taraju?  
jiryatidyé jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda variy.  
<sup>4</sup>Tapi suteda jíta Jüdenú vuryiva:  
Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye,  
vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nítiiy  
rajavityeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda,  
riryama jvachara variy rivani. <sup>5-6</sup>Jiryeni  
jíta rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva  
jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay:  
Racheyasimyate Jüdenúra jiryatiy raryi  
jmútya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu  
variy simu jijye. Ramuní jiryebeyada  
mityara Jüdenú niquejada, tarijyemyi  
jteda siityarijadaju. <sup>7-9</sup>iJiryituyada  
vichavay jiryé! Sitenuní sani tuchoda  
Isayíasibe Jüdenujú jiryenchiy:

Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiqueja-  
data rivayú, rijechiy jíta ripya  
rajisiy varidyé. Riryadasínu mitya  
ratyúunuyú, jiryatiy riñi datya-  
doda nutyu Jüdenú jteda ranicha  
daryaju nijyamí jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayíasibedyerya.”

<sup>10</sup>Sanatuyada jíta Jesús variryi

nijyanvabe yimujú, suteda variy ruuva:  
“Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiiy.

<sup>11</sup>Ne vumecho jiyasachavay ruçosiya tara  
jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jíta  
rajuuchanu vuy, jiryatiy rasipyatay  
vujechivyimusidyé.”

<sup>12</sup>Rityuchunuvijada jíta sísá datyava-  
vyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye  
Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay  
jiñiquejadiva day?” <sup>13</sup>Sumutyajada jíta  
Jesús riy: “Títaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne  
rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara  
nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santáda  
Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rāchasara variy  
nuputasara. <sup>14</sup>Riryechamiy Varyisévu-  
veda. Rivyichasara jíta jiyantavamiy  
ñisipyuryimi. Saryityi mutay  
ñisipyuryiñi jityeryi ñisipyuryi, nanajuuy  
mityijjyuyú vatajomu.” <sup>15</sup>Suteda jíta  
Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatanura  
raniquejada, jiryá dityadoda niquejada.”  
<sup>16</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva:

“¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye?

<sup>17</sup>Ne jiryinutyējuú, jiryatiy simyi  
nijyamíra tara, raramijechara variy  
savimujú, jadchiy jíta raramijetyityi  
saquinajyomujú. <sup>18</sup>Rani jíta jiryatiy rani  
sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya;  
rani jíta rajarupanuní nijyamí. <sup>19</sup>Tapi  
rasipyatay nijyamí jachivyasiy  
jachipiyajada, jiryatiy rani jachipiyataniy  
nicyaray jvaayadajuní, nutyu nijyamí  
juvedaju, tí vaturujsa rupiyadaju,  
cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju,  
quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu,  
javityiyeyadaju jarye títaju. <sup>20</sup>Rani jíta  
jarupanusaraní nijyamí. Jiryatiy sani

jmyirya tara netimyu sasuutá dara jijyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

**Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús**  
(Márcu 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru júroju, Sitú júroju jarye risaju. <sup>22</sup>Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judíyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “iYajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyibe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.”

<sup>23</sup>Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabayu, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatyi nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” <sup>24</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatyi caravye Jüdenu núvasiryi.”

<sup>25</sup>Nanadasiñnumuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!”

<sup>26</sup>Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Jüdenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.”

<sup>27</sup>Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatyi rajuyaya sajami misanchasiy.” <sup>28</sup>Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatyi sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

**Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay**

<sup>29</sup>Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya

jimityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy.

<sup>30</sup>Ruutijada jita nijyanvajuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuvey tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

<sup>31</sup>Rityitáda jita nijyanvarya, jiryatyi ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatyi riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyurymiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

**Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuuy varanca vadube**  
(Márcu 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup>Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiymumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.” <sup>33</sup>Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva:

“¿Tesiynunasharye jivyeymyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nunatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajuusuma.”

<sup>34</sup>Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nuriyjo pa jiryimu, nuriyjo?” Rumutyajadani:

“Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” <sup>35-36</sup>Samasatadedanumatiy Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Jüdenunijyuy:

“Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. <sup>37</sup>Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy,

ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. <sup>38</sup>Jiryatyi riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajyyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju.

<sup>39</sup>Sataryatadedanumatiy Jesús riy nijyanvajuuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

**Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda**  
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantaryuyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yaditya-nura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.” <sup>2</sup>Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatyi rasacha daryaju samiryunda. <sup>3</sup>Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatyi radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaryu jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. <sup>4</sup>Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharaní Jüdenü, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatyi sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

**Varyisévuedabay datyadoda jiryatyi quivuchodatarara**  
(Márcu 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy sisá datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatyi ne rijechipityada jtodara

pa yimu. <sup>6</sup>Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuvedaya jarye ruusaju.” <sup>7</sup>Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisá datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” <sup>8</sup>Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne pátavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>9</sup>¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyju? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa nudajyju, jiryatyi tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panuju jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? <sup>10</sup>Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatyi daryajyyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? <sup>11</sup>¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatyi ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuvedaya jarye ruusaju.”

<sup>12</sup>Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatyi ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

**Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Jüdenü jaryeti”**  
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup>Sitijadanumatiy Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamídenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” <sup>14</sup>Rumutyajada jitaní: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tíni jtadye: Ne nday, Edíyasibedye, tíni jtadye ji: Jiryimiyabab, varimyata: Jüdenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” <sup>15</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” <sup>16</sup>Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha

Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!" <sup>17</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyo Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyami datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiirya. <sup>18</sup>Ritayte yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintiy (jiryatiy rachiityarijavayu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarijav. <sup>19</sup>Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachõ puchusara jarichuvmuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachõ vitasara jarichuvmuntiy."

<sup>20</sup>Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: "Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti."

**Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju**  
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)

<sup>21</sup>Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: "Rama jiya Jerusarimuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundami-myusiy jita samisaniy Judenuntirye."

<sup>22</sup>Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: "iSama jantyutyua Judenu ji, Nutyityu! iTama rachasiy daryá jiiyju, tama!" <sup>23</sup>Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: "iYajiiintye rajisiy, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyü ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami."

**Vutyi siityariñi Cristu**  
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

<sup>24</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: "Saryityi siityariñy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya nta jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. <sup>25</sup>Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiy jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. <sup>26</sup>Tapi çtarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. çTara murichiryana sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? <sup>27</sup>Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya. <sup>28</sup>Ritayte sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyü ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimiyü ne ridyi munatya riva suteda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu."

**Jesús tituyadanchiy**  
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju riryasiquitayu. <sup>2</sup>Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Ravideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. <sup>3</sup>Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Ediyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. <sup>4</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: "iTa jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, tajju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyü,

da tataqui Edíyasijyu.”<sup>5</sup>Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara tí niquejada virinubesiy: “iJiñu jíta radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi ríchanatýatení! iJiryama tuvachu simu!”

<sup>6</sup>Rityuvachodanumatíy sisá datyavavye-dabarya jírya niquejada, riryeyada jíta jimyota varyi, jichuvuyadamu.

<sup>7</sup>Sajatyonuvijada jíta Jesús varyi riñiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jíryanubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.”<sup>8</sup>Runuyasubedanumatíy, ne runuyada tñachó, vinu Jesús.

<sup>9</sup>Rumusadanumatíy jamumusimiyusiy, súbayada jíta Jesús varyi riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tídevara jiryatíy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sanumatíy mísa Nijyamídeni díbyimusiyy, variñuma jíta jiryatuchura.”

<sup>10</sup>Ruutajádoda jíta sisá datyavavye-dabay varyiyu: “¿Nutyura rutay varyi Jüdeni niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jñijedyi munatya Edíyasíy.”

<sup>11</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sunichara jíta Edíyasíy, saryi ratyanu títajura tara. <sup>12</sup>Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sunimya jíta Edíyasíy, tama ridyetyáda variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatíy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya níday sáparutyajayasara Nijyamídeni rijyomutumusiyy.”

<sup>13</sup>Jadchíy jíta ridyetyáda sisá datyavavye-dabay jiryatíy saniquenuyada Juárez Bautístabaynchirya.

**Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatíy jamiryanu bayantutíni**  
(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)

<sup>14-15</sup>Sitíjadanumatíy nijyanvajuumu, sádasiñunuvijada tíqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyy, suteda varyi siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatíy jatyaníni, sáparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichíy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu

jarye sajuuy. <sup>16</sup>Rańi púchesiy jíta yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyísaniñi.”

<sup>17</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “iJiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryenícha day, jiryatimyy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Jüdeni! ¿Nuriryundasaráju ramachó jiryisa, nuriryundasaráju? ¿Nuriryundasaráju rajachini varyi jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaráju? Yapúchíy jiyujuni.”

<sup>18</sup>Saniquetyáda jíta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jíta varyi sivasíy, samísada jíta derapubay varicharáju.

<sup>19</sup>Jadchíy jíta rityuudiyada sisá datyavavye-dabay yasíquitayu, ruutajádoda jíta variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyení bayantuntidyey, nutyuramu?”<sup>20</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryatíy jaryi pasidyey jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedyey. Tapi rítay sítenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryeytay varyi riva jírya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujyu ji, ráday jata varyiyu. Ne rasútye tara varyi jiryivaayadaju. <sup>21</sup>Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisá Jüdeni.”

**Jesús jatíyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntíy**  
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)

<sup>22-23</sup>Riryupiyadanumatíy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavye-dabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamídeni, jiryatíy sasay tíqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samísaniyy Jüdeni mumurundamimiyusiy varintiyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi varyi saniquejadanchiy.

**Samurichedodara criquíy Jüdeni roríy j dutyatanityaju**

<sup>24</sup>Ruutojadanumatíy Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jíta vadubeñi Pyítrubay,

jiryatij rivyatada ranachō criquiy, Jūdenu rorij j dutyatanityajū.  
Ruutajadoda jitanī Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetanyura criquiy, Jūdenu rorij j dutyatanityajū day?”  
<sup>25</sup>Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.”  
Sajayadanumatiy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy?  
¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?”  
<sup>26</sup>Sumutyajadanumatiy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya.”  
<sup>27</sup>Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachitanuvera jamucajuu jmytyomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaniy. Nityi yajota piruyada, yajanantyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidy. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

**¿Mira sanicha nijyamī jaryiñu Jarichumovichī nusuyadamu, mi?**  
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasij 9.46-48)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Varideniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamī jaryiñu Jarichumovichī nusuyadamu, mi?”  
<sup>2</sup>Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.  
<sup>3</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumovichī nusuyadamu.  
<sup>4</sup>Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, ninī jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumovichī nusuyadamu.  
<sup>5</sup>Minintiyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, ninī radirye varintyire.”

**Jatyí vucyarenī tī Jūdenu nújisiy**  
(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasij 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup>“Minityi racare rajisiy Jūdenu núnquini jivyetyenu, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha sajū, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatyá variy jamu navajachenī.  
<sup>7</sup>Tajunáte nijyanvaju juuchanitya, tajū, tapi raday jny juuchanitya. iAcuu! tajunátedañi, tajū, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

<sup>8</sup>Nutyi raniday jijyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Jūdenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatyá variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju.  
<sup>9</sup>Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Jūdenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatyá variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatyá datadijy njsityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

**Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy**  
(Dúcasij 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup>“Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatij runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samō Rajye Jarichumovichī, jiryatij supavay daryaju riy.  
<sup>11</sup>Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye.  
<sup>12</sup>¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿nevij satochij pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatī sanachō carañu?  
<sup>13</sup>Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatyá jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi.  
<sup>14</sup>Darya niday ne savata rajye

Jarichumuvichij saçaray tiquide rityenu jivve derapudera.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy  
vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira  
juuchurveda, nutyuramusiy  
(Dúcasiy 17.3)**

<sup>15</sup>“Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi. <sup>16</sup>Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. <sup>17</sup>Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyami carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatij juuchatiñi.

<sup>18</sup>Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatij jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramachõ puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatij jiryavita mucadinchara, ramachõ vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. <sup>19</sup>Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatij nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryanj racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichijmusiy. <sup>20</sup>Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

<sup>21</sup>Jadchij jita satuudiyada Pytrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchurveda, nuriryaju? jiryatij sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” <sup>22</sup>Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujyura darajuñijyate.”

**Jesús tuchoda muhechinchiy,  
jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy  
mityara jityenu divyiyada**

<sup>23</sup>“Ramuniday Jarichumuvichij nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitij rañi j dutyaruy jimyuchechimiytyara cuenta. <sup>24</sup>Sajotadanumatij j dutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyami, sadivyiniñyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. <sup>25</sup>Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyiviy, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatij samurichenura jidyiviy. <sup>26</sup>Ramunijiy sadasyidoda jita muhechij satuunuy, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘iYajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ <sup>27</sup>Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy. <sup>28</sup>Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatij jadchij, sasaryejada jitanij tiqui jiryenu muhechij, jiryatij sani diviy vinu munvay jarimyunij jvaayada murichiryanij. Siredanumatij sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘iYamurichenura jidyiviy!’ <sup>29</sup>Ramunij sarayada saryenu muhechij jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’ <sup>30</sup>Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvnutadeda variñi jiryenu muhechij, jasicharajutij samurichenura jidyiviy. <sup>31</sup>Runuyadanumatij saryenu muhechimiy, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. <sup>32</sup>Sanatuyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘iMuhechij nicaryaryapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyiviy, jiryatij jiyasantada riva ray. <sup>33</sup>¿Nevij jiryi jantyutyanij jiryenu muhechij, daryatij ray jantyutyasidye ji?’

<sup>34</sup>Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada

tanuvunujo jnutyavamyujyu, jasicharajutiy samurichenu títajura jidyivyi. <sup>35</sup>Darya niday Rajye Jarichumuvichí ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiý jirye, jiryeñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchveda.”

**Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy**  
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

**19** <sup>1</sup>Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejeda, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura.

<sup>2</sup>Richiityarijeda nijyanvayuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiriyi.

<sup>3</sup>Ruteda jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyami tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

<sup>4</sup>Nini jita jmutyajada variriyi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” <sup>5</sup>Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. <sup>6</sup>Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” <sup>7</sup>Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara tovavi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”

<sup>8</sup>Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy.

<sup>9</sup>Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada

títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” <sup>10</sup>Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” <sup>11</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya títaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. <sup>12</sup>Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistya-savay. Jasintyiriyi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyaruruya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

**Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju**

(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy derami-dyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyjomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. <sup>14</sup>Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” <sup>15</sup>Sabayadanumatirya jiyjomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

**Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús**

(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup>Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, çtara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, çtara ratidye vichasara junareju jnyudati.”

<sup>17</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyudadamu, yavichasara



sutedamu Jüdenü.”<sup>18</sup>Süteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya süteda, mirya?” Süteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiyi.

<sup>19</sup>Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiyi: Vuryama vatasarani vutuyunuvichintidye, nutyu vuvyatatiy darya vuy.”<sup>20</sup>Süteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratuyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?”<sup>21</sup>Süteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya, yataruyutara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.”

<sup>22</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup>Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy jaryi tarati.”<sup>24</sup>Junantiyi ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Jüdenü nusujyomuntidye.”

<sup>25</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chi?”

<sup>26</sup>Süteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Jüdenü jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

<sup>27</sup>Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?”<sup>28</sup>Süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda

jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujyo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénüveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyajuy juriñutavaryi, dariiñujuy ranchaju.”<sup>29</sup>Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutüveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarura junareju jnyada ranchajuntiyi.”<sup>30</sup>Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivychasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiyi.”

#### Jesús tüchoda jvaavyenchiy

**20**<sup>1</sup>“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu rorijyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho.”<sup>2</sup>Süduyadanutumatiy jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyüñira.”<sup>3-4</sup>Samaseda jita junantiyi mumuri joramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, süteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryánuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyüñimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’<sup>5</sup>Riyada jita variy. Junantiyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri joramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiyi.”<sup>6</sup>Taraqui jóradenumatiy sütyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda rorijyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, süteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’<sup>7</sup>Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudye.’ Süteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyüñimu.’<sup>8</sup>Jidyenumatiy

ravichada, suteda rorijyami siva yivaatyani: ‘Yanuma naturyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’

<sup>9</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. <sup>10</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada:

‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy.

<sup>11</sup>Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita rorijyaminiyju.

<sup>12</sup>Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaasyiy taraqui jóradera, jiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujehidiesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquiumajareyu.’ <sup>13</sup>Sumutyajada jitaní tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyujú?’

<sup>14</sup>Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiy. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji. <sup>15</sup>¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ <sup>16</sup>Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiy, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintiy. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuyta jita jaryetasavadye.”

**Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy**  
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

<sup>17-18</sup>Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusari natchoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdóte-

vyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. <sup>19</sup>Jadchij jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintiyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchij jita mumurundamimiyusiy sachá misanichi.”

**Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu**  
**Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju**  
(Márcu 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup>Jadchij jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. <sup>21</sup>Niñi jita jteda nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimyidámyujuntidyey.” <sup>22</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitaní: “¿Neviy nañaju?” <sup>23</sup>Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyeyu. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.” <sup>24</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijiy taryijuy. <sup>25</sup>Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuy riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesí, niñi nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. <sup>26</sup>Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

<sup>27-28</sup>Nítíy rācharuy munatyí jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nūtyu jiryecyumude, daryatíy sūdeda Nijyamídenú, ne satídye jvaatyaníy jiyadajū ríy tavay, sūdeda jíta satídye jmutyasara ríy tavay, satídye sācharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadajū varintíy.”

**Jesús mīsadedá nadá nīsipyuryíjyube**  
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup>Richipyatedanumatíy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuubañí Jesús. <sup>30</sup>Mityamusiy, nanutuvāchodanumatíy danujuy nīsipyuryíjyube nūtuvarya masanuy: “Saramíríy Jesús,” nanuníquejasubeda jíta: “iYajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>31</sup>Nijyanvaj jíta níquetýada nada: “iSanāndasa!” Nanuníquejasubeda jíta jaryívyajū varíy: “iNutyityū, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” <sup>32</sup>Saradedanumatíy Jesús, sanatuyada varíy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rāchaniyū, nūtyura?” <sup>33</sup>Nanítēda jíta síva: “iNutyityū, yamuttara nañísiquíiii!” <sup>34</sup>Santuyutýadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunísímyu, nanínuyasubeda varícharajū, nanusiityarijada jíta varíñí.

**Jesús jayada Jerusarímu**  
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40;  
Juán 12.12-19)

**21** <sup>1-2</sup>Rityuudiyadanumatíríy Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odívu musíquituunu. Jadchíy jíta supajada Jesús nada yisā datyanujyubentíy: “Sanājíya vichādademu jíríyaty vūcharāra. Jasiñí sanādiñuve síva cavañū puchusí, sadenu yisā jasiy. Sanāvitasíñí, sanāpūchesíy mityíjyíjyuy rumusiy nanudenutayū. <sup>3</sup>Títíy rájesíy tara sadíva, sanāmā jmutyajasíy varíñí: Nutyityū vāta mityíjyíjyuy nada. Varídye sajpajasíy nada.” <sup>4-5</sup>Raní jíta vichāda daryá, rátidye jtotaníríya saníquejada Jūdenujū tuchūbay:

“Yatūchu síva Síyó detu daryatíy vuryítay Jerusarí janvañí: Yajnúy, suníy yintyityū yímu, tapímusiy masí cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

<sup>6</sup>Nadayada jíta sísa datyanujyube varíy, nadívaañuvejada jíta daryatíy sūteda Jesús nadíva. <sup>7</sup>Nadaryityāda jítaní cavañū, sadenu yisajū. Nanubayada jítara jíchujajyuu nadancha, samāsada jíta Jesús varíy ranča. <sup>8</sup>Ríríyeyāda jíta nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jíchujay núva. Tíñí rāchāda darya nutasarajíi títajū vítara day, ríríyátidye bay núvara. <sup>9</sup>Rítíy jiyāda jotāda nijyamíjuu sajíju, rítíy rupíyada súsintíy, ríyarovayátíyiyada vatajuu varíy: “iYajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! iJchanatýasí jíta sítenuní nítíy jníy Jūdenú jtyamu! iYajantyutya nāvachíy nuy!” <sup>10</sup>Sajayadanumatíy Jesús Jerusarímu, richēñeyajada jíta vichādanvabe varíy yichanāyadamu, ruutajādoda varíy: “¿Chíra jíñū, chí?” <sup>11</sup>Rumutyajada jíta nijyanvajyuu varíy: “Níní sanícha Jūdenujū tuchū, Jesús jtyatí, jíríyaty Nasaryémusíní, jíríyaty Cadidéya mucadímura.”

**Jesús jatýada Jūdenú níjyū jachípiyajomusíríy taryutyavabe**  
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48;  
Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup>Sajayada jíta Jesús Jūdenúníjyū jachípiyajovímu, sajatýada jíta jadchíríy taryutyavabe, jíríyaty rítyeryutyanyūyada jasiy, taryúvyēbe jarye ruusajū. Sajatýatímíyūyada jítara críquíy tarítanívyēbe mísa varíy, putuvínū taryutyavabe masajo jarye risajū. <sup>13</sup>Sūteda jíta varíy ruuva: “Nūcharanuma: Ríríyajtācharara raryoríy Jūdenusā tuchūjo, jírýēñí jíta vichaníy paranujóju darya.” <sup>14</sup>Nīsipyuryímíyí jíta jūdeda símu Jesús, Jūdenúníjyū jachípiyajovímu,

canuyasimiy jarye ruusajū, samisadeda variy jasiryi. <sup>15</sup>Ridiyada jīta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rūtay: “iYajantyutya, Davyibe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jīta variy ranchiy. <sup>16</sup>Ruteda jīta variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rūtay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinūta Jūdenū niquejadamu:

Deramidyera, jiryatimū ne  
jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy  
jīta jichipyatara jchanatyada  
samirya?”

<sup>17</sup>Satochedanumatiy variriy, sasipyateda jīta Jerusarímusiy Betániamujū, samayada variy jasiy.

**Jesús niqūtyadara jígūnu, jiryatimū ne  
jarya ravichada daryaju  
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)**

<sup>18</sup>Sataryadanumatiy tarimysidiera Jerusarímujūntiy, sajachijada jīta variy.

<sup>19</sup>Sadiñuvejada jīta nūtuvarya riva jígūnu, sayada jīta: “Rajnūdyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jīta Jesús varirya jígūnu: “iNe taramūy yajacharanūday!” Radiijeyada jígūnu varenude variy. <sup>20</sup>Ridiyadanumatiy sisā datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nūtyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jígūnu mityamusidye, nūtyuramusiy?”

<sup>21</sup>Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variry: “Rītatye sītenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravyichadesirya jígūnu. Jiryetyi jīta riva jiryā musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu nāvamu yajatlanuve ji, daryanī racha variy. <sup>22</sup>Miryānīntiy jiryechiñūy

siva Jūdenū sisā tuvchodamu, jiryaday jmutyā varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

**Chī jtedamujū sivaayada Jesús,  
chī jtedamujū**

(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasīy 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup>Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jīta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadadamu, ruteda jīta jasiy siva: “¿Nūtyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nūtyura? varimyata ¿chī jtedamujū jiñi jvaadyerya, chī jtedamujū?”

<sup>24</sup>Sumutyajada jīta Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanū jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jīta rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratūchu jiryiva nūtyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nūtyura. <sup>25</sup>¿Tesiya ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Jūdenū jtedamusirya, nijyamī jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jīta niqūtasadeda riva dayu:

“Vuryatīy jmutyā: Jūdenū jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajīta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimūy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>26</sup>Vuryatīy jmutyā jīta: Nijyamī jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vūchuvūryi nijyanvajyū, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyū Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Jūdenūyū tuvchū.” <sup>27</sup>Rūmutyajada jīta variñi Jesús: “Ne nūdyetya day.” Suteda jīta variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamūy ne vinu ray ratūchuntidyerya nūtyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nūtyura.”

**Jesús tuvchoda danūjūy denujūy nchīy**

<sup>28</sup>“¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danūjūy denuti. Sūtañuvejada jīta siva jimyunatyī: ‘Pi, yejiya juvañū randimūy diye.’ <sup>29</sup>Sumutyajada jītanī jījye: ‘iNe rajiya!’

Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaanu. <sup>30</sup>Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, nini jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. <sup>31</sup>¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?’ Rūmutyajada jitanj Jesús: “Samunatyj.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisijy Jūdenu nusujyomu. <sup>32</sup>Tapi sūdeda Juán Bautistabay jiryimu Jūdenu nūva rupiñu, tamā jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tamā. Criquiy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

**Jesús tuvachoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy**  
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasij 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup>“Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyami, santada jítara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; sūbeda jítantirya ninsiy muchijyoyu risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyuqui, jiryatijy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachō riyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. <sup>34</sup>Ritojadanumatijy rātosada runda, supajada jítarijy jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya nīnusityera. <sup>35</sup>Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui,

nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day. <sup>36</sup>Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuavvyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiyri. <sup>37</sup>Pariche supajada jitanj jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. <sup>38</sup>Ridiyadanumatijy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatijy diichara sajaj, nīnuma ramachōsara rajamijy varintyidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye jurijy vujyura samucadi. <sup>39</sup>Ruedanumatijy variñi, rijetyada jita nudimysuñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. <sup>40</sup>Ramunijy, sanumatijy jti mucadi jami yindimiyuntiy, čnutyura sachaniy variriy jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” <sup>41</sup>Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramiy, sasaj variy tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye, jiryatijy riryasaryurya jiyarurya rātosada rundamu.” <sup>42</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Jūdenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?

Ravichu jita jiryatijy rrachusij rorijy jvaavyejyuni, nīnuma rañicha jita rorijy surutyā, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranij jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachō day, vutyitta varirya.\*

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? <sup>43</sup>Ramunijy ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Jūdenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasaj variy tavantidyerya jiryatijy riryajontay nta daryatijy savatada ruumusiy. <sup>44</sup>Niday jita nitijy raryijyuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu

\* 21.42 Yajnrurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubiyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyitru 2.7

jĭta, sanchatiy saryijyuy jĭnu ravichu, saryiñeya vamiðideju variñi.”

<sup>45</sup>Rityuvachodanumatij caserdóte-  
vyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay  
jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda,  
ridyetyada jĭta jĭñijyu saniquejada  
darya. <sup>46</sup>Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasiñi  
Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay,  
jiryatij rijechipiyajada daryaju:  
“Jüdenuju tuchu sanicha.”

**Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy**  
(*Dúcasij 14.15-24*)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Sajatyiyada tuchoda  
dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantij:  
<sup>2</sup>“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha  
nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaaya-  
dara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu.  
<sup>3</sup>Supajada jĭtarij jimyuzechimiyi:  
Jiryanuma naturiy musuchavay  
vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jĭtamuy ne  
jijaryuyada variy. <sup>4</sup>Sajatyiyada jpajada  
tĭntij: Yanuma tuchu ruuva  
musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma  
ravychtya. Rivatyanimyanĭ rasi  
nuçhusj, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma  
tĭtajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu.  
<sup>5</sup>Musuchavay jĭta jiyada  
yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu,  
nuntij jvaadyi taryutyada naçho.  
<sup>6</sup>Rityevay jĭta rañi jureda riy samuche-  
chimiyi, riryarupantada variryi,  
rivyamyuyada tĭtaju riy, pattaryi. <sup>7</sup>Jamu  
nutyityu jĭta niqeyada jaryi variy  
ranchiy, supajada jĭta variryi  
jichutarumiy, riryatidyeparutamuryi  
jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya  
rivyichajo. <sup>8</sup>Suteda jĭta jamu nutyityu  
variyy ruuva jimyuzechimiyi: Jdutyasa-  
ranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jĭta  
vichasiy nicyaramyi. <sup>9</sup>Jiryanuma jiya  
núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanuma musuy  
vichtyamujuriy tĭtaju jiryatij jiryasarye  
rumuriy. <sup>10</sup>Riyada jĭta samuchechimiyi  
variyy núquiva, riryatonuvejada variryi

jicheryevye tĭtaju, nijyanvay  
nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju  
tĭtaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya  
roriy. <sup>11</sup>Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu  
satidyenunuvĭ riy musuchavay,  
sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu,  
jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyĭ dañi.  
<sup>12</sup>Sutañuvĭjada jĭta variy siva:  
Jaamyicyu, ĩnutyuramusij jĭjeyasiy  
jĭiyu, nutyuramusij? tama jamuyada  
sujatyĭ jĭñicha, tama. Samachojada  
mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. <sup>13</sup>Jadchij  
jĭta suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva  
jnutyavantij: Jiryanuma puchumuy  
tĭtajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni,  
nupocudimuju. Jasidyen jĭta riryajnavya  
nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jĭta  
jĭjyadajchantij. <sup>14</sup>Tiquitya daryaju  
riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jĭta  
jaryetasavadye.”

**Criquinchij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu**  
**murichenutanij nijyanvarya**  
(*Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26*)

<sup>15</sup>Riyada jĭta Varyisévuedabay variy  
riñiquettadayu: “ĩNutyuramusij  
vuryajuriy taji niqejadivani Jesús,  
nutyuramusij?” <sup>16</sup>Rupajada jĭta variy  
yisá datyavavyedabay simu Jesús,  
Jeródesbe siitaryivabe jarye ruusaju.  
Ruteda jĭta variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu,  
nuðyetyara jiryatij jĭñi jĭta sĭtenu  
jtarya. Jĭñi jĭta datyanusara sĭtenura  
Jüdenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samĭvaju  
tĭnaçho, dañuma sanicha tĭ. <sup>17</sup>Ramuni,  
yanuma tuchu nuðyiva, nutyura  
jĭjechipiyá, nutyura: ĩSamiryaividye  
vuryamurichenura criquij, jiryatij jamu  
nutyityu Sésar murichenutanij  
vuryinuyadamusirya?” <sup>18</sup>Sadatyada jĭta  
Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda  
jĭta variy ruuva: “ĩTajura jiryentya  
rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay.  
<sup>19</sup>Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyen, ratatij  
vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jĭta

variý sajura criquidyē. <sup>20</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variý ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? surō nuchara jarye, čtara ranicha daryamu-sidyē, t̄ara?” <sup>21</sup>Rumutyajada jitanī: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchii ruuvantiy: “Ramunītiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judentiý jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” <sup>22</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variý jadchii.

**Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymisiy misadedanchii**  
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasii 20.27-40)

<sup>23-24</sup>Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridetarunñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamītiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machōnu, šatidyē detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>25</sup>Rivyichanuyada jita danujunijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyi vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samachō vatura variý sanijyu vichiju. <sup>26</sup>Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi sraju, pattaryitye. <sup>27</sup>Tamitanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidyē, puutyitye. <sup>28</sup>Daryamusiý, riryanutatiy miša jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samachō vatura variý, tapi riñi jamuyada t̄tajumusiñi vatura.” <sup>29</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judentiý niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. <sup>30</sup>Tapitya riryatiy misasumiý nijyanvay jidyijjomusiý, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharyu,

jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judentiý j̄pavay daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu vicharyi. <sup>31-32</sup>Ranchiiy jita jiryatiy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiý, nutyi jiryēñi niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatiy suteda Judentiý jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judentiý, Isácubay Judentiý jarye, Jacóbubay Judentiý jaryentiy.

¿Va diibymiý riñichacay? iJnuvventya riñicha jasidyē! Ninita diibymiý Judentiý day, nutyi nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judentiý.” <sup>33</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiiy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

**Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judentiý datyadoda, mirya**  
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasii 10.25-28)

<sup>34</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiiy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatiy sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riinteryadeda jita variý simuyu. <sup>35-36</sup>Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, čmiryara vichasara jaryinra Judentiý datyadoda t̄taju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” <sup>37</sup>Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara t̄taju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judentiý, t̄taju vuryintuta jarye, t̄taju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. <sup>38</sup>Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatiy munatyara. <sup>39</sup>Darajuyyu datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidyē, nutyu vuvyatasaratiiy daryantidyevuy. <sup>40</sup>Jirya darajuy datyadamusiý rundayada t̄taju suteda Judentiý, jiryatiy suteda Muyusésibemysirya, jiyu tuchuvabe jtomusiý jarye risaju.”

**¿Chidenu sanicha Judentiý jaryeti, chidenu?**

(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasii 20.41-44)

<sup>41-42</sup>Riinteryadedadamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nutyura

jiryejechipiya sanchiy Jüdenü jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chí denu sanicha, chí denu?” Rüteta jíta siva: “Davyíbe jasi.”

<sup>43-44</sup>Süteta jíta variy ruuva:

“Nutyuramusiy variy süteta Davyíbe, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy siva: iNutyityu! Süteta daryaju:

Süteta jíta Jüdenü siva rayntyityu:  
Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju,  
jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi  
jimiytasimiyi.

<sup>45</sup>Jiryatiy Davyíbeñuma jíta jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?” <sup>46</sup>Ne vanay ti jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

**Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuedabay, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju**  
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54;  
20.45-47)

**23** <sup>1-2</sup>Jadchiy jíta saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyetyanúsarara Jüdenü jteda jiryatiy Muyusésibemyu-siryá. <sup>3</sup>Ramuni, titaju jiryatiy rityuchu jiryiva jiryaivaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryaivaachara daryatiy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara. <sup>4</sup>Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuurá rütetada, jiryatimuy ne rityiitaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jijyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatiy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaryá. <sup>5</sup>Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Jüdenü niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. <sup>6</sup>Rücanurya masáda vichtya jamítuunu jivyichiyamu, munatya masajomu

masadantiy, jutyeryaniyyomu jarye.

<sup>7</sup>Rücanuntyiryá nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiyi jiryatiy rütachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.

<sup>8</sup>Jirye jíta, ne jiryajtatanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tíquide sanicha jiryedyetanyu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda titaju. <sup>9</sup>Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi nijyami, Vujye, tapitya tíquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.

<sup>10</sup>Dantyamuy ne jiryajtataniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tíquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Jüdenü jaryetini. <sup>11</sup>Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nitiy racha jiryimutyisiju. <sup>12</sup>Minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jíta jchanatyasi rivantidye.

<sup>13</sup>iJiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyutanúsara daryajura Jarichumuvichi nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy. <sup>14</sup>iJiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Jüdenü. Ramunitiy, jiryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryirya jijyuuchuveda murichenusáda.

<sup>15</sup>iJiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jimityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachuni tíqui nijyami jichiitarinuju. Sasiitarinumatiy jirye, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu parutisjuní, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.



<sup>16</sup>iAcuu, tǎjunǎte darya jiryejyū jiyantavay nǎsipuryimiyi, tǎju! Jiryitachara daryajū: Saryityi nique tǎ Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sǎtenu variy riva; saryityi nique tǎ ōru jtyamu jiryatijyū Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajomura, variñi jǎta sanique sǎtenu. <sup>17</sup>iNǎsipuryimiyi datyisamiy jirye! ěMiryara jǎta jaryinra, mirya? ěŌruviy, varimyata Jūdenu nijyū jachipiyajo, ratatijyū jǎintyasara Jūdenu nijyūra ōru? <sup>18</sup>Jiryitacharantijyū: Saryityi nique tǎ Jūdenu nijyū rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sǎtenu variy riva; saryityi nique tǎ sǎchara jtyamu, jiryatijyū Jūdenu nijyū rupajyonchara, variñi jǎta saryi jǎtǎtanijyū rivara jǎniñquejada.

<sup>19</sup>iNǎsipuryimiyi jirye! ěMiryara jǎta jaryinra, mirya? ěSacharaviy, varimyata Jūdenunijyū rupajyo, ranchatijyū riryupay Jūdenunijyūra? <sup>20</sup>Ramunǎtijyū, nǎtijyū nique Jūdenunijyū rupajyo jtyamu, nǎni nique rǎtyamu, sanique variy rǎtyamuntijyū tǎtǎju jiryatijyū ravicha rancha risajū.

<sup>21</sup>Darya nǎday, nǎtijyū nique Jūdenu nijyū jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rǎtyamu, sanique variy sǎtyamuntijyū nǎtijyū vichasara ravimu. <sup>22</sup>Darya nǎday, nǎtijyū nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rǎtyamu Jūdenu masajo, sanique variy sǎtyamuntijyū nǎtijyū masasara rancha.

<sup>23</sup>iJiii, ranǎtte jiryejyūte, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisǎvuvada jarye, jiryatijyū jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryajū Jūdenu jiyarurayajura rate nutasara, jiryatijyū jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranǎcho Jūdenu jteda tera day, jiryatijyū jaryinrara, jiryatijyū vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Jūdenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Jūdenu jiyarurya. <sup>24</sup>iJiyantavay nǎsipuryimiyi

jirye! iJirye ramityanirya jǎ nta canǎtujisiy, jiryatijyū jiryebecharara rajuurajubayada nijyanvayjyū, jiryeryamichu nta jǎta rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatijyū jirjepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Jūdenumu tuvachoda jarye risajū!

<sup>25</sup>iJiii, ranǎtte jiryejyūte, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisǎvuvada jarye, jiryatijyū jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jǎta rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidey, siidey jarye, jiryevyimu jǎtara paradoda day, nǎruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risajū. <sup>26</sup>iVaryisǎvuvada nǎsipuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidey, siidey jarye, rǎtidyey vichasara puchara rǎrudivantijyū.

<sup>27</sup>iJiii, tǎjunǎte darya jiryejyūte day, tǎju, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisǎvuvada jarye, jiryatijyū jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryajū nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidyey diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jǎta diiby binda, javityichara jarye. <sup>28</sup>Darya nǎday jirye, jiryatijyū jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejchimiyu jǎta jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risajū.

<sup>29-30</sup>iJiii, ranǎtte jiryejyūte, ra, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisǎvuvada jarye, jiryatijyū jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jǎta jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Jūdenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadajū, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontijyū, jiryatijyū rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryajū, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tǎrijyū vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Jūdenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatijyū ruveda riy.

<sup>31</sup>Ramunǎtijyū jiryeñi tuchuta jǎnijyū, jiryatijyū jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Jūdenuju tuchuvabe.

<sup>32</sup>iJiryānuma jǎtǎtanirya jiryemyunatya-

vabe jiyasayada day! <sup>33</sup>iCodityevay rapuryamiy! <sup>33</sup>inutyuramusiña jiryaramityara jiidatyo muju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? <sup>34</sup>Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiyē jutyeryanijyovimuntidyē, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. <sup>35</sup>Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatiy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryefi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. <sup>36</sup>Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryiva murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamiryva vichavay.”

**Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusarí**  
(*Dúcasiy 13.34-35*)

<sup>37</sup>“Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyefi, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvcharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. <sup>38</sup>iTíjyiii, satochimyettey Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! <sup>39</sup>Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: iJchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

**Jesús jteda raparutachara**  
**Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo**  
(*Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6*)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa

datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. <sup>2</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jiryva titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

**¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?**  
(*Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24*)

<sup>3</sup>Samasadanutimiy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatiy baryi jiryva mucadi runda risaju.” <sup>4</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. Tapi riryajniy rajuu vay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi rācāretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatātay, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye. Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. Nutyi raday ranicha jiryva titaju rajotya parutyajayajada. Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jiryē. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. Jadchintiy riryaparuy rajuu vay rachiitarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasi-miyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu.”

<sup>11</sup>Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryaty rutuyada yajtay Jüdenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Jüdenu núvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup>Jiryaty rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada varyi, raday sudovachara varyi rivyatada rajuuvay Jüdenunijyu. <sup>13</sup>Nityi rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara varyi. <sup>14</sup>Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Jüdenu nusuyadanchiy varyi, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchij jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

#### Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

<sup>15-17</sup>“Jiryantumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryaty rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryaty satuchoda Jüdenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nityi rajnuj ramu varyi, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay varyi jamu musimuyuj; nityi ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay varyi jiberya juredanacho. <sup>18</sup>Darya niday nityi racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. <sup>19</sup>Tajunate day nityi mudasiy, tajü, nityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. <sup>20</sup>Jiryantya vata Jüdenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha varyi, dantyamuy jityuyada rundamu. <sup>21</sup>Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryaty rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundye. <sup>22</sup>Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Jüdenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera

raryi ramitya nijyamü varyi. Jiryaty savata Jüdenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

<sup>23</sup>Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: iJiñutyi jiyuni Jüdenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajty jiryiva: iMuñumani! ne jiryatuvachu varyi ramu.

<sup>24</sup>Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Jüdenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Jüdenu jaryetasavay varyi.

<sup>25</sup>Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. <sup>26</sup>Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: iMuñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: iJiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu varyi ramu. <sup>27</sup>Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryaty rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu suteryasaraju, daryani rachasara. <sup>28</sup>Jasityiñi diibyí, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuy.”\*

#### Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara

##### Nijyamü denu jtijada, nutyura

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

<sup>29</sup>“Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay varyi, jarimiyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda varyi, jdarichiy jarye rajuyuy varyi jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy.

<sup>30</sup>Jadchij jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryanuway nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay varyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryaty suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata,

\* 24.28 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiyé rivyichasada Jüdenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. <sup>31</sup>Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajarye-tavay, jarichu suteryamusiy, raramiryivasiy títaju.”

**Jiivyíryanu datyadoda**

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup>“Jiryánuma datya jiivyíryanumusiya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy.

<sup>33</sup>Daryaday rāchantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jirya títaju daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani. <sup>34</sup>Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vācha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jirya títaju didye. <sup>35</sup>Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rābaryisara, rañiquejada jítamuy ne rāmachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyy.”

**Ne tī datyara nuṭyeryivye rācha parūṭyada runda, nuṭyeryivye**

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

<sup>36</sup>“Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nuṭyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nuṭyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpvay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day.

<sup>37</sup>Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday rācha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. <sup>38-39</sup>Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy raniyyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda

rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuyy. Darya niday rāchasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

<sup>40</sup>Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy rācha yindimyu, tiqui jita rācha jarachi, sisa vichi jita rācha tochichi. <sup>41</sup>Nanacha danujuy vaturujuyy, tununuvimu tanunujuyy, tanuqui jita rācha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita rācha tochichanudye. <sup>42</sup>Ramunītiy jiryantya jnūtya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nuṭyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nuṭyeryivye. <sup>43</sup>Jiryama datya jítara jirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyami nuṭyeryivye sajti paranūni nupora, nuṭyeryivye, saryi māchojada jnūtyi paranūnijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivyimu variñi. <sup>44</sup>Ramunītiy jiryeyarye rāmacho jnūtyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

**Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiitejedasanchiy jarye**

(Dúcasíy 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup>“¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay patru jiryoriy jnūtyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. <sup>46</sup>Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. <sup>47</sup>Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnūtyijuni, satidye jnūtyajaya títaju jasirya. <sup>48-50</sup>Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatra, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintiy, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. <sup>51</sup>Satanuvunuvuvi sapatru variy ruusajuyy jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu muchechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita

riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadajchantiy.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

**25** <sup>14</sup>Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. <sup>2</sup>Tadajyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadajyo datyavay varintiy. <sup>3</sup>Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiiyimu variy. <sup>4</sup>Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju. <sup>5</sup>Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. <sup>6</sup>Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: iJativyenumani vadi jamuñu! iJiryayuma jiya sidchoju! <sup>7</sup>Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiiy sajiju. <sup>8</sup>Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. <sup>9</sup>Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variriy: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. <sup>10</sup>Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, suteda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. <sup>11</sup>Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintiy, riñiquejada: iNutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! <sup>12</sup>Nini jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiryey. <sup>13</sup>Ramunitiy jiryentya jnutya samiyyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joramuy.”

**Jesús tuchoda Jüdenü murichenutadedanchiy**  
(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup>Jüdenü nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada

rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitarä jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. <sup>15</sup>Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. <sup>16</sup>Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. <sup>17</sup>Daryaday, nitiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, nini rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidyey. <sup>18</sup>Nini jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. <sup>19</sup>Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidyey jdutyara ridiyvyi yimu. <sup>20</sup>Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitarä tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju. <sup>21</sup>Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: iRantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>22</sup>Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racanarya ranchajuntiy. <sup>23</sup>Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: iRantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>24</sup>Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita

siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama jì, jiryatij jaryi vuryitotanirya jì. Yatosara jìtatera tenintimyu ne jìni nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. <sup>25</sup>Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryanuma jiberya. <sup>26</sup>Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: iNicyaray muchechiy piturya! ÌJidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatij ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatij raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rìrejada tara? <sup>27</sup>Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvì rasachusaratayu. <sup>28</sup>Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitiy vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. <sup>29</sup>Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantiyini, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintiyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. <sup>30</sup>Suteda jita patru varintiyi: Jiryanuma jatyanì muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda tamitya Jüdenü murichenutadeda rundanchiy**

<sup>31</sup>“Sanumatij jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. <sup>32</sup>Sajityeryanitaniriyi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiiintyanì ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. <sup>33</sup>Saday bay variryi samivye yintyiyudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydámyuju day. <sup>34</sup>Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatij rayntiytyudamyu jiryè: Jiryanuma jniy, Rajye

Jüdenü jmutyasavay. Jiryanuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatij sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyjura. <sup>35</sup>Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda variryè; ravyichanuyadatij jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintiyiryè; ravyichanuyadatij ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. <sup>36</sup>Ravyichanuyadatij sidyavu, jiryejechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatij jdivaini, jiryenjeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatij tanuvunuovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. <sup>37</sup>Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, Ìnutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy jì, varimyata nudyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintiyi jì. <sup>38</sup>ÌNutyeryivye nudyiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy jì, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. <sup>39</sup>ÌNutyeryivye nudyiyada jdivaini yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. <sup>40</sup>Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatij jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintidyerye.

<sup>41</sup>Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatij samidámyu riy: iJiryajiiintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! iJiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatij jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! <sup>42</sup>Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda variryè; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara variryè. <sup>43</sup>Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryejechuruyada varirya sujay riva;

ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryejeñuyada variy rimu. <sup>44</sup>Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: čNutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. <sup>45</sup>Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Rítay šitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadedá daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamyu ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. <sup>46</sup>Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

**Judíyuvéda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu**  
(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2;  
Juán 11.45-53)

**26** <sup>1-2</sup>Sacásiyadanumatíy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda títaju, suteda jita ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay:

“Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Pásco vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasani Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

<sup>3</sup>Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdó tevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatíy ravichada šitya Cayivásu.

<sup>4</sup>Riñiquetasadedayu: “čNutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresni Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi.

<sup>5</sup>Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

**Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús**  
(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup>Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudedá jita tiqui vatura simu, šititáda jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara.

Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatíy jmyijyomu satayada variy.

<sup>8</sup>Ridiyadanumatíy sisá datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “čTarajura jirya pachityada, taraju? <sup>9</sup>Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichirya.”

<sup>10</sup>Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rivyichadedá, suteda jita ruuva: “čTajura jiryarupanta rivaní vatura, tajú? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye.

<sup>11</sup>Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundyé. <sup>12</sup>Jiryatíy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura. <sup>13</sup>Rítatye šitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda títaju vichádiva, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatíy sivaayasíy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivaní.”

**Judásibe mityasiiyadani Jesús**  
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup>Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatíy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. <sup>15</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “čTara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimurichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudyé pupaday criquitya variñi. <sup>16</sup>Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “čNutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

**Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatya**

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14;  
Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup>Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu: “čTera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya

rundamu jmyisaraju.” <sup>18</sup>Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryānuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamī, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritomā raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimyu.” <sup>19</sup>Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jitarā Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

<sup>20</sup>Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatyā.

<sup>21</sup>Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyiyasimiyimyu ray.”

<sup>22</sup>Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” <sup>23</sup>Nini jita jmutyajada variry: “Nitiy parodesiy jiyjomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyiyasimiyimyu ray.

<sup>24</sup>Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenū jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. iAcuu, tajunate darya, tajū, chinā sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” <sup>25</sup>Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadanī, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitanī: “Yitesimya day.”

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”**

(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20; Munatya Coríntyu 11.23-26)

<sup>26</sup>Riibyedanutimatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sīchanatyadanumatiñi Jūdenū ranchiy, sapatāda jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryānuma juriy, jiryānuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” <sup>27-28</sup>Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sīchanatyadanumatiñi Jūdenū ranchiy, sasayada jita variry, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryānuma jatura ratera titajumusi, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy

ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchaveda. <sup>29</sup>Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijjusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusuujyomu day.”

**Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay:**

**“Yarayasiy rayadaju”**

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>30</sup>Rimuyrrayadanumatiy Jūdenū nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju. <sup>31</sup>Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara Jūdenū niquejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riyajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

<sup>32</sup>Ranutimatiy misasumiy radyijjomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

<sup>33</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jiinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.”

<sup>34</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” <sup>35</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday riteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

**Jesús tuchoda Jūdenusa Jetsemanímu**

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup>Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyunī jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” <sup>37</sup>Sarayadanumatiy yisanī Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye



sisajū, sani jotāda Jesús yivatyadayu, saparūtyāda variy risajūyu. <sup>38</sup>Sūteda jīta variy ruuva: “Saparūtyanuma rīntu rimuyu, radyiivadajijū. Jiyunī jiryamācho nūtyavay munatya rājijū.” <sup>39</sup>Sayāda jīta Jesús nūjipyudejū variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyōta, satūchoda jīta sīsā Jūdenū jasiy: “Yeye, vanātyi raramityaniy rivara jīrya parūtyasāda jatūsiy, yaramityanīrya. Dañumamūy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyaṭa yivara, daryanī jīta yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyāta dacyū.”

<sup>40</sup>Satāryajada jīta Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jīta ruuva yīsā datyavavyedabay māvyē. Sūteda jīta variy siva Pyītrubay: “¿Daryanī ne vanāy yinūtyasītye taraquidejute rajijutējūū? <sup>41</sup>Jiryajnutyasīy, jiryatūchu sīsā Jūdenū, jiryatīdye ramijeryī sūmūtyādata jiryimu jantyasādamū, tapi vūjēchīy rañīcha vanīra, vūvyū jīta ne.”

<sup>42</sup>Junāntiy, darajūjyū sayādantiy, satūchoda jīta sīsā Jūdenūntiy: “Yeye, netimūy ne vanāy raramityaniy jatūsiy rivara jīrya parūtyāda, netimūy ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.” <sup>43</sup>Sajatyīyada jīta taryāda rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jīta ruuva māvyentyi, jaryi rasūjeyada riñīsīje daryajūyu, ramunītimūy ne rūnūryūyada variy. <sup>44</sup>Ramunītiy satocheda varintyiryi, satūchunuvejada jīta sīsā Jūdenū mumurijū, daryaday satūchodantiy, nūtyu satūchoda munatyantiy. <sup>45</sup>Jadchīy jīta satāryāda yīsā datyavavyedabamyujūntiy, sūtañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jīryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jīryejīitūmyūtye didyējūū? Ratuudimya jītara rarunda, sachīnumanī Nijyamīdenū juuchata-vamyū. <sup>46</sup>Jiryānubesumiy, vañūnuma. Jiryajūnyū, jativyenumanī nītiy rāsarye.”

### Ruredanī Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasīy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

<sup>47</sup>Jesús niquejadamū jīta sitījada Judásibe, sīsā datyavavyedabay tenu. Sīsānī jīta rūdeda nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumūtyavay jarye. Rūdeda jīta caserdótevyeda nutyityūmibe jpāvay, nijyanvay rimyityūmibemyusiy jarye ruusajū. <sup>48</sup>Nītiy sayada variñī Jesús, satūchoda jītyajū ruuva yīsā vichavabe: “Nītiy ramūchuvay siiñūvayadamusiy, nīnī sachāsīy, jiryajuresiy jītani.” <sup>49</sup>Sūdeda jīta Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jīta: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanū?” Sasiñūvayajada jīta samāyaniy variy jasiy. <sup>50</sup>Sūteda jīta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyū, ¿ranācho jivyicha jiyū?” Variñī jīta riñī jurīñuvijada nijyanvañī Jesús. <sup>51</sup>Mityamusiy, tīqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyādara jījyomutu, sasityāda jīta varīrya jichityitya, savatajōdoda jīta variñī caserdótevyeda jamū nutyityūbay muhechibe, jiryatiy sarāchādara satuvay. <sup>52</sup>Jadchīy jīta sūteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yābarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minītyi jvay jichityityāta, daryaday sātatyē riva jichityityatantīdye. <sup>53</sup>¿Jijechīpiya dyetya ne vanāy rajechīñūy siva Rajyē, saryi jpā varīdye rimujū riy yipāvay, taraqui pacha varānca jiyadajū satuunu vichavay? <sup>54</sup>¿Nūtyuramusiy variy rajtōtanīchara Jūdenū niquejada, nūtyuramusiy? jiryatiy sūteda daryanī ranīcha day.” <sup>55</sup>Jadchīy jīta sitajādoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nūtyichīy jīryemyasiñūy rayarojū jichityityāta, nūtyichīy? jumūtya jarye jiryatīdye jurīrye, nūtyu paranūnī nta rañīcha variy jīryejū. Ramyasajayanūyada datyanū tītaju

rundamu Jüdenu nijyü jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama.

<sup>56</sup>Ravichama jirya títajü, ratidye jtótanirya Jüdenu niqejada jiryatiy rityüchoda sajü tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jíta ribeyeyada sisá datyavavyedabantyí, rityocheda jíta sasíquitade variyu.

**Ripyücheda nutyityümiy rimyityumibemyujuní Jesús**

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup>Jadchiy jíta rityi jüredaní Jesús, ruutótáda Cayivásubamyuní, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityübay dañí. Riñí jutyeryadeda Jüdenu niqejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusájü. <sup>58</sup>Pyítrubay jíta siityarijada ripyasiñí Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityübay roriqui vatapadasarajü. Samášanuvejada jíta jasiy ruusá jiivüsetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rábaryí, tesarajü, jiryatiy riryavichaniñí Jesús.

<sup>59</sup>Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta vichada jutyeryanivye ruusá nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñí vatáda nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyü Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñí. <sup>60-61</sup>Riryí saryevára darya tuchutáda sanijyü, dañuma riñí muñtíjada rajuu tuchutavabe quivüvye. Pariche nanumütíjada danujyü, nanutüchoda jíta: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryí javatyara Jüdenu nijyü jachipiyájo, ratidye jatyi roríiyada mumurundamimysintyirya.”

<sup>62</sup>Saradeda jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityübay variy jasiy, süteda jíta siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyüü? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutüchutáda jiñijyü, nutyura?” <sup>63</sup>Jesús jíta machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Süteda jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityübay variy siva: “Ríratye yiva

Jüdenu jtyamu, yatüchu nüdyiva: ¿Jiñíta Jüdenu jaryeti, sítenu sadenu?”

<sup>64</sup>Süteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma rítay jiryiva: Diyemusiý jíta jiryánuma diy siva Nijyamídenu masí santyityudamyüjü nítíy Jaryí Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyü sanumatiy jnyí rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiý.” <sup>65</sup>Jadchiy jíta sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityübarya jichujay, iroooy! süteda jíta variy: “¿Savityiyemyani Jüdenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyáta junañünryí vijyömu tuchuvañüday, tarajü? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Jüdenu nijyü. <sup>66</sup>¿Nutyura jiryítay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jíta variñí: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”

<sup>67-68</sup>Rityochiyeyada jíta variy samöva day, ruvatyiyada jasintyíñí. Tíñí jvatyiyada samayaniy jiyjomututa day, rüteda variy siva: “Yatüchu Jüdenu datyadamusiý nüdyiva, Jüdenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiñíy, chí?”

**Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús**

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup>Pyítrubay jíta masáda bimu, vatapadamu. Südeda jíta muhechityubay simu, saníquetáda variñí: “Jiñíta vichásiy sisá Jesús Cadidéya jamí.” <sup>70</sup>Sarayada jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache títajü: “Ne radyetya tara jiñíque riva, tara.” <sup>71</sup>Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay variy roríy jajyonachöjü, nanudiyada tanuy muhechityodabay variy sivantiy, nanítada jíta variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¿Níníday vichasara sisá Jesús Nasaryémusi!” <sup>72</sup>Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Jüdenu jtyamu: “¿Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!” <sup>73</sup>Varidyeday rutañuvíjada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sítenu

jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatij jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.”  
<sup>74</sup>Jadchij jíta sajotada jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyí racha, Jüdenu raryichaniy tara varirye. iNe radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!” Varidyé day sasuyada tavaryi. <sup>75</sup>Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumurijju rayada.” Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

**Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuní Jesús**  
*(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasij 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)*

**27** <sup>1</sup>Rasachadanumatij rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. <sup>2</sup>Ripyuchoda jítani, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

**Sasotadeda Judásibeyu**  
*(Jvaachara 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup>Jadchij jíta sunuyadanumatij Judásibe jiryatij ribemya batyisijuní Jesús, saparutyadamá variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jíta varirya criquiy, mumurí vuyajüdyé pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. <sup>4</sup>Süteda jíta variy ruuva: “iRajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jíta variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yamá datya day ji.”  
<sup>5</sup>Sajatyada jíta Judásibe variy Jüdenu rorivyimujura criquiy, itirirjin! sayada jíta variy rivasiy. Sayada jíta jichotanichadanacho, jiryatij sasotadedayu. <sup>6</sup>Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta jiryeda varirya criquiy

sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jíta variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatij nijyamí jnyyada murichirya daryajura.” <sup>7</sup>Rityuchudoda jíta variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. <sup>8</sup>Ramunítij rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. <sup>9-10</sup>Daryani jíta ritotadeda Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatij saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumurí vuyajüdyé criquiy pupaday, nijyamí murichirya, jiryatij ribeyada Irayénueda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sütesiy Jüdenu riva.”

Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

**Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu**  
*(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasij 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup>Jesús jíta radedá puchusi japubatyuunu. Sitajadoda jíta japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>12</sup>Rityuchutadanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuní, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranüday, mitya. <sup>13</sup>Jadchij jíta süteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatij rityuchu rajuurá niquejada jiñijyu?” <sup>14</sup>Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satitáda jíta japubay jaryi variy rivani.

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa**  
**jvatyadedajuní Jesús**

*(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasij 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>15</sup>Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichyta rundamu,

sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechnuñnyada nijyanvay varyi sivani.

<sup>16</sup>Savichanuyada varyi jasyi jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatıbyay.

<sup>17</sup>Riinteryadedanumatyij nijyanvabeyu, suteda jıta Pyidátubay varyi ruuva:

“¿Mıra jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mı?

Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya

rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara

Judenu jaryetini?” <sup>18</sup>Sadatyada jıta

Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy

rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda

nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy

samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani.

<sup>19</sup>Jadchiy jıta samasadanumatyij

Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha,

nanıpayada jıta savatururya jıniquejada

yimu: “Ne yajtye sısa jınu nijyamı vase

vichara ji, yanıviy vichaniy tara yitañi,

ne yinuy samiryaco rameryıasıy vacha

simusiy.”

<sup>20</sup>Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jıta,

nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju

rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvayyuu,

riryatıdye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya

sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu, saparuta-

taniy jıta variñi Jesús. <sup>21</sup>Junantıy suteda

japubay ruuva: “¿Mıra danujumyusiy

jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mı?”

Rumutyajada jıtani: “ıBarába!”

<sup>22</sup>Sıtajadoda Pyidátubay variryi:

“¿Nutyunı jiryıtay ravichaniñi Jesús,

nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu

jaryetini.” Rutachadeda varyi siva:

“ıSacha batyısı crusityasa!” <sup>23</sup>Suteda

Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “¿Tarajura?

¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma

richeñeyajada jıtate varıdye: “ıSanuma

batye crusityasa! ıSanuma batye

crusityasa!” <sup>24</sup>Sunuyadanumatyij

Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvayyuu,

sajachıpiyajada varyi: “Tamı vanıy

jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tamı,

nijyanvayyuu jıta rañi jotaruyada

jvatıyada riva.” Sasuutada jıta varirya

jıyjomutu jaata nijyanvayyuu

diyadajache, suteda jıta varyi ruuva:

“Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jınu nijyamı day. Jiryanuma jnuchara riva.”

<sup>25</sup>Rumutyasadeda nijyanvayyuu variñi:

“ıSabatyeda jıyasayada rachasara

nuñıjyu, nudyedyeñunıjyu jarye

nudyısaju!” <sup>26</sup>Jadchiy jıta sumuryada

Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay.

Samusıytedanumatyij variñi Jesús,

sasayada jıta varyi crusityasa

batyedajuni.

### Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús

(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup>Jadchiy jıta jıtu sutarumıvyedabay

puchedani Jesús japubay roriy

vatapadamuju, riinteryadeda variryi

tıtaju jıtyevay Jesús tuunuju.

<sup>28</sup>Richıpyatada jıta sıvasırya jıchujay,

rijechoda varyi sıvara sujacya vadacu-

dıjay rubıvaju. <sup>29</sup>Richamuyadanumatyij

cariıtujumusiy sanuvııju, ribeyada jıta

sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantırya

tanchedu santıtyıuday jomutuvımuntıy

nutyu jıtu nutyityu jııvıse nta ranıcha

variy. Jadchıntyı

rıryadasıdyodanumatyij satuunuy,

rıryarupantada jasıñi: “ıSajnujeyasara

Judıfyuveda jıtu nutyityu!”

<sup>30</sup>Rıtyochıyeyada jıta varyi sıva,

ruedanumatırya tanchedu sajomusiy,

ruvatyada varıchırajı sunomura.

<sup>31</sup>Rıryarupantamuyadanumatıñı,

rımerchoda jıta varyi sıvasıntyırya

sıvajıy vıvıntyıy, rıryarayada jadchıñı

rıryatıdye jıvay crusityasa variñi.

### Ruvada crusityasani Jesús

(Márcu 15.21-32; Dıcasıy 23.26-43;

Juán 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup>Rımyasedanumatyij jadchıy,

rıchıryejadani nijyamı Sırénemusı,

Sıımyó jtyatıbyay. Jınu jıta rırchıutadeda

saju Jesúsra crusiy.

<sup>33-34</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyamí Njosiyy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvá varirya. <sup>35</sup>Ruvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. <sup>36</sup>Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutyajasiñi. <sup>37</sup>Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>38</sup>Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju.

<sup>39-40</sup>Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jítantiy mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva. <sup>41-42</sup>Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santuyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénurveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiy, vuryatuvachu variy simu.

<sup>43</sup>Sajachipiyasara saniyyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”

<sup>44</sup>Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

### Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup>Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>46</sup>Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasu-beda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Raní jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, çtaraju jijjiintyema risasiy, taraju?” <sup>47</sup>Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasíy.” <sup>48</sup>Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. <sup>49</sup>Satevay jita jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jny Edíyasíy siva jantyuyadaju.” <sup>50</sup>Jesús jita jatyyiyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

<sup>51</sup>Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu roriyyu mutanujay jache, nāvachiy mucomuju, isiyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. <sup>52</sup>Ramutteda jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuuway Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatiy diibyimiyy riñichada bapyovimu. <sup>53</sup>Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridityadoda variy rajuuuy. <sup>54</sup>Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: “iSitenuñte Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

<sup>55</sup>Rivyichada jita rajuuway vatube jasintiy, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatiy rumutyatityiñuyadani.

<sup>56</sup>Rityevay rañichada Mariya

Mardánamusibay, jadchinty da Mariyajuḅentiy, jiryatiy nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnoḁabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnoḁabay jarye risaju nada.

### Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56;

Juán 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup>Ravichadanumatiy jidy, sūdeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamī Arimatéyamusī, Jusíy jtyatibay. Nīni vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. <sup>58</sup>Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” <sup>59</sup>Sutoda jita Jusíbe variry sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajuutara. <sup>60</sup>Sajachunuvejada jita jibepovimu variry sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitanī jamī ravichū bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. <sup>61</sup>Jasidy jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapjosará.

### Judíyuedabay jnūtyatadedara Jesús bapyo

<sup>62</sup>Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riinteryyadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. <sup>63</sup>Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nūdyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnūñtidye sanīchanūtyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundami-myusiy ramīsantiy. <sup>64</sup>Ramunītyi yajpa jnūtyisijū sabapjomu, rurundasaráju, riñuma jiya sisā datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanācho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samīsasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” <sup>65</sup>Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunūtyavay

sutarumiy, jiryānuma jdutyānuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” <sup>66</sup>Riyada jita variy, rūdutyānuvejada samiy variry bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nūchara vatatu sanīy ravichū, ribeyada jita variry jnūtyavabe jasintiy.

### Jesús mīśadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12;

Juán 20.1-10)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tumiycyurunda jasacharuryamu, sūdeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidy jnūrya bapyo variy. <sup>2</sup>Mityamusīñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Jūdenū jpanū jarichumusiy, sasiichununuvijadanī ravichū bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. <sup>3</sup>Sadanuyada jita nūtyu rāduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. <sup>4</sup>Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnūtyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryō rŷve variy. <sup>5</sup>Suteda jita Jūdenū jpanū variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sādavata sanācho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. <sup>6</sup>Nūtyu sani mīśasimya, tamā tijnay rañicha jiyunūday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryōjo. <sup>7</sup>Varenuvaju sanātuchunuve ruuva sisā datyavay: Samīsasimya diibyimusiy, nīni rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Rītamyā sādīvara.” <sup>8</sup>Nadayada jita vanīradera bapjomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanīchanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisā datyavavyedabamyuju day. <sup>9</sup>Mityamusīñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samūchueda jita jasiy variñada.

Nanutuudiyada jíta vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. <sup>10</sup>Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

#### Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

<sup>11</sup>Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jíta jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. <sup>12-13</sup>Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jíta variyu. Richeyada jíta javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jíta sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” <sup>14</sup>Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jirye, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” <sup>15</sup>Rumutyajada jíta sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jíta daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe

darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyurvedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

#### Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(*Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaachara 1.6-8*)

<sup>16</sup>Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jíta, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. <sup>17</sup>Ridiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jíta variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuñiviy sanicha?” <sup>18</sup>Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamyá Jüdenü jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. <sup>19</sup>Ramuníty jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Jüdenü jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. <sup>20</sup>Jiryadatyananumaya rirya titaju jiryatiy ritada darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravychasara jiryisa; ritotadada rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

# SAMITUCHODA SANUYADA MARCUBAY JESUCRISTUNCHIY

**Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay  
vichadanachoju**

*(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17;  
Juán 1.19-28)*

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya  
tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy  
Júdenu denuni. <sup>2-3</sup>Júdenuju tuchubay  
jiryatiy Isayiyasiy ravichada sitya,  
sanuyada jita catera padyevya:

“Yajnuy, ray Júdenu jpani  
raynsubyi jimyomujy, satidye  
jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite  
natuyej jityomudaque: Yanuma  
jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju,  
vasenú yabarya nú sajiju.”

<sup>4</sup>Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo.  
Sadatyadoda varyi jasiryi nijyanvay:  
“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada,  
jiryatidye jtyanutaniy varyiyu, satidye  
ramityaniy Júdenu varyi jiryivara  
jiryeyuuchaveda.” <sup>5</sup>Rúdeda jita Judéya  
mucadimu vichavay, Jerusarí vichada  
janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu  
Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riíñiquejadanu-  
matiy jita vijyomujachera jijyuuchaveda  
varyi.

<sup>6</sup>Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera  
jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu  
jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda  
jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera  
jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada  
vindyá ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju.

<sup>7</sup>Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay:  
“Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju,  
jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeni.  
Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate  
darye, tamá rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu  
vitadanachó ray, tamá. <sup>8</sup>Ray jtyanusara  
jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi  
Júdenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

**Sityuyada Jesús**

*(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup>Dajiñuma súdeda Jesús Nasaryé  
musiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy.  
Sityuyada jita varyi Juánbamyu,  
Jurdájamu varidye.

<sup>10</sup>Sasubedanumatiy jaamusiy,  
varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu  
varyi, sadiyada siva Júdenu Jnutu  
varyi, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada  
sivaju. <sup>11</sup>Rarayada niquejada jarichuvi-  
musiy varyi simu: “Jiiñiday radyenu  
jaryi ravyatasí. Jaryi ríchanatya varyi  
ji.”

**Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu**

*(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup>Jadchiy jita supajada Júdenu Jnutu  
tajityomujuni. <sup>13</sup>Daryajuyy vuyajuy  
rundasaráju samachonuvejada jasiy,  
jmyiryajuusja. Sani juuchanuruyada  
Satanásiy\* varyi jasiñi. Júdenu  
jpavañuma jnumyanuyada varyi  
jasidyeni.

\* 1.13 Satanásiy vichada bayanturveda nutyityu.



**Jesús jótada datyadoda Jüdenu  
nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu**  
(*Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15*)

<sup>14</sup>Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Jüdenumusidyerya. <sup>15</sup>Saniquenyayada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jítara Jüdenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

**Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy  
dañujyu riicyanuvay**  
(*Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11*)

<sup>16</sup>Samiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujyu daryaju nada. <sup>17</sup>Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Jüdenu.” <sup>18</sup>Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. <sup>19</sup>Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. <sup>20</sup>Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

**Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu  
jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva**  
(*Dúcasiy 4.31-37*)

<sup>21</sup>Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutjeryanijyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. <sup>22</sup>Rityitjada jita variy

sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariry, ne nutyu Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvadye. <sup>23-24</sup>Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutjeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudysa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Jüdenu jiintyasi.” <sup>25</sup>Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” <sup>26</sup>Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichippyateda variy sivasiy nijyami. <sup>27</sup>Titaju nijyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” <sup>28</sup>Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jatichyeda Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

**Jesús misadeda nada  
Pyítrubay desedabay**

(*Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39*)

<sup>29</sup>Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutjeryanijyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubaty, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. <sup>30</sup>Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. <sup>31</sup>Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparayada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

**Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu**  
(*Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41*)

<sup>32</sup>Sapuryeyadanumaty iñi, varijidye ruutitjada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvaj titaju, bayantutavay jarye. <sup>33</sup>Titaju

vichada janvay jutyeryadeda varyi rorijyutuunuyu. <sup>34</sup>Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidy. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisiry niquejada, jiryatyidyetyada daryajuni.

**Jesús datyanunumayajada**

**Cadidéya vichadiva**

(Dúcasíy 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup>Tarimysidyerá rásacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada varyi yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Jüdenü. <sup>36</sup>Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanachó varyi. <sup>37</sup>Ridyiyadanumaty siva, ruteda varyi siva: “Rivyata títaju nijyanvay jiñecho.” <sup>38</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Vañu tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryaty vutyuudicherya, ratidy datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvandyidy, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” <sup>39</sup>Sayada jita datyadodanachó, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva títaju. Sajatyatityyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasyi.

**Jesús misadedani vatajojunubay**

(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup>Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varinty. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasinunuvijada varyi sanachojyuy: “Jivyataty yapuy rivasyrya vatajo.” <sup>41</sup>Santyutyada Jesús varini, saratyada jítara jiyase varyi sanachóju, sajatyojada varyi saniy. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” <sup>42</sup>Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. <sup>43-44</sup>Supajada jita Jesús varyi yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jaty jityuchosiy tdevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidy dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryaty rapuchama

daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvunúday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatya-sara Jüdenü day, jiryaty Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidy datya nijyanvay varyi ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunúday.” <sup>45</sup>Sayada jita varyi rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunúday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada títaju taji vichavay simu.

**Jesús misadedani jurichinibay**

(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusininty sataryada, ridyetyada jita varyi: Rorivyimuni. <sup>2</sup>Riintyeryadedanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu varinúday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunúday. Saniquenuyada Jesús varyi rorivyimusiy ruuvara Jüdenü niquejada. <sup>3</sup>Rututyiyada simuju varintyñi jurichininty dañujyumusiy. <sup>4</sup>Ne vanay ruutotada varyi simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutyi ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumaty roriy, rumusadeda varyi jadchini jurichinibay, jimeyancha. <sup>5</sup>Sunuyadanumaty Jesús riñecho, jiryaty rijechipityajajada sitenu misaniry daryajuni, suteda varyi siva jurichinibay: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” <sup>6-7</sup>Jasiy rimyasada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada varyi jjechimyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityieñi Jüdenü day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Jüdenü ramityanichara mityara.” <sup>8</sup>Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jjechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya

jijechimyu nijyanvay, nuṭyura. Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “¿Nuṭyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimyuuy, nuṭyuraju? <sup>9</sup>¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raṭiy jṭay siva jurichinī: Jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajṭay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yaṭuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. <sup>10-11</sup>Jiryatidye jnyasyiṭ savidye ramityaniy Nijyamīdenu sivara jijyuuchaveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinībay: “Rīṭay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yaṭuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuyū day.” <sup>12</sup>Sanubeseda jīta varicharaju, sūtucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jīta variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittāda nijyanvay varirya, riichanṭyadani Jūdenū variy: “Netaramu vūdyichara daryiva day.” <sup>13</sup>Samaseda jīta Jesús jadchintyi, sayāda jmityojiniyyū. Tīṭaju nijyamījuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatya-doda variy jasiryi.

**Jesús natuyadani Devyibe**  
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasīy 5.27-32)

<sup>14</sup>Saramiryijadamu jidyiryijada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasāda criquiy jmityajomu. Suteda jīta Jesús siva: “Yasiityarīsara ray.” Sanubeseda jīta variy jadchiy, sasiityarijāda jīta variñī Jesús.

<sup>15</sup>Savichāda Jesús sarorimyu Devyibe, jibyedaju, rivyichāda rajūu criquiy jmityavay, juuchataway jarye sisā Jesús, sisā datyavay jarye, rajūuvay siityarinuyada daryajunī.

<sup>16</sup>Rūnyūyadanumatīy sīmyi Jesús ruusā juuchataway, criquiy jmityavay, rṭteda jīta Varyisévūveda catera nūvyē ruuva Jesúsjsā datyavay: “¿Tajūra sīmyi ruusā criquiy jmityavay, tajū? jiryatīy riñīcha juuchataway risaju.” <sup>17</sup>Satuvachoda jīta Jesúsra ruutajādoda, suteda variy ruuva:

“Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanū nūday; jiryatīy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñī jīta vaṭa dañī jndanū day. Ne rīniy samirya vichavay natuyadanācho day, juuchataway natuyadanācho jīta rīnidye.”

**Ruutajādodani Jesús jmyichara jnurādanchiy**  
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasīy 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup>Rinranuyada Juánbayjsā datyavay variy, Varyisévūvedajsa datyavay jarye. Rūdeda jīta nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajūra rinrasara Juánjsā datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévūvedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisā datyavay jītamuy ne datya jnurādara jmyichara.” <sup>19</sup>Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajūna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajūtiy savicha vadi jamuñū ruusā, ne vanay rinrāda varidyerya. <sup>20</sup>Tarundamu day tī rasovay riryajisiñī vadi jamuñūntiy, variñī jīta riryajnurara jmyichara. <sup>21</sup>Ne vūcyuruchūvay vadījatyara tarījepyo; tapitya raṭantya jaryi varirya tarījepyo. <sup>22</sup>Dantyamuy ne vūbechara bīnujā vadijā ravimu tarījevuyūpo; vuryatīy bay ravimura, raḅucha varirya tarījevuyūpo, rapachitye variy bīnujā, tarījevuyūpo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunītiy vūberyā bīnujā vadijā ravimu vadijavyū.”

**Jesúsjsā datyavay rotyatīyiyadara jaruusibyī jīituyada rundamu**  
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasīy 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup>Jīituyada rundamu jīta saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusīñī. Rijyotāda rotyatīyiyada sisā datyavarya jaruusibyī. <sup>24</sup>Rūteda jīta Varyisévūveda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajūramuy ne yinuy riñēcho yisā datyavay, tajū? jiryatīy ruuvaarya jubachara jīituyada rundamu

jvaayadajura.” <sup>25</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nuchara didyejyú? nutyura sivaayada Davyibe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jiejchijadamu, sisa vichavatya. <sup>26</sup>Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryaty ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryaty jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryaty Judenu jiyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatá rubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.” <sup>27</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munaty, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiituyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiituyada runda, dantyamyu ne sundejadani nijyamí jiituyada rundamuju. <sup>28</sup>Ramunítyi Nijyamídeno vichasara jiituyada rundajamintiy.”

**Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiituyada rundamu**

(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. <sup>2</sup>Runchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni. <sup>3</sup>Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susaño: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” <sup>4</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. <sup>5</sup>Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatya variy, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju

rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.”

Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju. <sup>6</sup>Rimyasada jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

**Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvayyu jmityojiniy**

<sup>7</sup>Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyju. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusiñi, Judéya mucadimusintiy. <sup>8</sup>Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusi-ntiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. <sup>9</sup>Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” <sup>10</sup>Jiryaty samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variy, rityi vichanuyada jdívajnuvay. <sup>11</sup>Ridyíñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuy, richēñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu deno.” <sup>12</sup>Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyano tira chirá rañicha day.”

**Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu**

(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup>Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju. <sup>14-15</sup>Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi,

riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. <sup>16</sup>Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. <sup>17</sup>Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanítachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. <sup>18-19</sup>Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadevubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Isaryótibe ninítiy mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

**Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús:**  
**“Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata**  
**sajatyasarariy bayantuveda**  
**nijyanvavyasiy”**

*(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup>Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintiyuy, ne vanay nta riimyíñuyada variy. <sup>21</sup>Ridyetyadanumatyí satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” <sup>22</sup>Rúdeda jita Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusi, rüteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

**Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu**

<sup>23</sup>Sanatuyada jita Jesús variriy nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetya-doda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy?” <sup>24</sup>Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. <sup>25</sup>Daryantiy, riryityi

panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. <sup>26</sup>Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyuu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

<sup>27</sup>Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. <sup>28</sup>Sítenu ritay jiryiy: Saramityaniy jita Jüdenü nijyanvavyara jijyuuchueda titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup>Vinu nitiy rajavityiyeni Jüdenü Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” <sup>30</sup>Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy rüteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

**Muvye riñicha sítenu**  
**satevay Jesús, muvye**

*(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup>Naditijada jita Jesús jñoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. <sup>32</sup>Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.”

<sup>33</sup>Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” <sup>34</sup>Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasadedada jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. <sup>35</sup>Minityi jvaaryuy jidyarya darya ratiy savata Jüdenü jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

**Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**  
*(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jimityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche

sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatij ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvayuu vichada variy jimityojiniy. <sup>2</sup>Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: <sup>3</sup>“Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup>Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy niva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. <sup>5</sup>Tajiñechoju rajuyyada ratesiy varintiy, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunucu ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesu-beda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunucu mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup>Navapyu savichada jini variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunijiy ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup>Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnuty cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. <sup>8</sup>Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivvedya jita varintiy. Rajavyedanumatij, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantij jasyada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantij jasyada taraqui pachasicharaju.” <sup>9</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

**Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**

*(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasij 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinyuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodan-chiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” <sup>11-12</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Jüdenu darya

mityamusiy datyada day, Jüdenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatij bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadij variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, zva riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Jüdenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Jüdenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchuvada.”

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchij**

*(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasij 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintiy, nutyichiy? <sup>14</sup>Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Jüdenu niquejada. <sup>15</sup>Jive jiryatij núvari, jasitij sure jita nuti varirya Jüdenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Jüdenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatij nutasara ranicha ruuva. <sup>16</sup>Darya niday, darya ranichantij jiryatij ravichu cabyiva ruresantiy; rityuvachunumatirya Jüdenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. <sup>17</sup>Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Jüdenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Jüdenu niquejada risajuntiriy, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. <sup>18</sup>Jivyentyi jiryatij juresavay cariitu jnuty cabyivari, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij rityuvachura Jüdenu niquejada. <sup>19</sup>Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyary variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha

yimujū variy. Ramuniṭiy radiryovay Jūdenū niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. <sup>20</sup>Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Jūdenū niquejada day, riñi jīta jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyū, tiva raṣay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva raṣay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva raṣay taraqui pachasaraju.”

**Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**  
(*Dúcasiy 8.16-18*)

<sup>21</sup>Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiyy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya.

<sup>22</sup>Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu raṭidye vicha dityanusara rivasintiy, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu raṭidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintiy.

<sup>23</sup>Samā tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

<sup>24</sup>Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “Jiryantyajnuj, taranachō jiryetyuvachu, taranachō. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyū tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Jūdenū vujyuntidye. <sup>25</sup>Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, saṣay Jūdenū variy junantyini; simusiy jīta jiryatimuy ne taratini, saṣovay Jūdenū variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

**Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy**  
**jiryatiy javyeryara**

<sup>26</sup>Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Jūdenū nusuyadayu, nuṭyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. <sup>27</sup>Samay, sanubesiyy, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamī nuṭyichiy rajavye, nuṭyichiy. <sup>28</sup>Radirya jiyeyvesumiy rasiy mucadinubesiyy, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jīta rabintantyī, jadchiy jīta rasivyentyī. <sup>29</sup>Rasudu

ñumatyī rasiy, satotaniy jīta rájami varirya, ritimā raṭosaḍa runda daryaju.”

**Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy**  
**jiryatiy quicātadira**

(*Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19*)

<sup>30</sup>Suteda jīta Jesús: “¿Nuṭyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Jūdenū nusuyadayu, nuṭyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? <sup>31</sup>Nuṭyu quicātadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimuyusirya jiryatiy mucadivara. <sup>32</sup>Vuyntanumatyī jītara, rajavye jīta jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiqui nipyatijijū, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

**Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu**  
**dityadoda tuchodata**

(*Matévu 13.34-35*)

<sup>33</sup>Tamā taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Jūdenū niquejada nuḍay, tamā, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. <sup>34</sup>Vinu rani saniquenyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisā datyavatya, variñi jīta sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

**Jesús ndasadedara riicho,**  
**riyerya jarye risaju**

(*Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25*)

<sup>35</sup>Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmyto rudamyujū.” <sup>36</sup>Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisā datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisā variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidye.

<sup>37</sup>Rariichovesubeda jīta variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaā variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajū jaā varidyeyu. <sup>38</sup>Jesús jīta mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuncha.

Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaryy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?”<sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaá: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravurveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaá varintyi.<sup>40</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajú? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Jüdenü didye?”<sup>41</sup> Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

**Jesús misadedani Jerásajami  
bayantutibay**

*(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)*

**5**<sup>1</sup> Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu.<sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumaty Jesús cartyevimusiy, südeda jita tíqui niyjamí variy simuju bapymusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva.<sup>3</sup> Bapyo cabyantu savichanuyada; ne tí puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya.<sup>4</sup> Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuú jijyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne tí vichanuyada vanurya sisa, tí ravuunujañi.<sup>5</sup> Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu.<sup>6</sup> Sadiyadanumaty ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu.<sup>7</sup> Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jijiyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatíy Jüdenü jarichumuvichí denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Jüdenü jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.”<sup>8</sup> Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “IYanuma sipyatay

sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!”<sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tíquijuutya daryaju nuý.”<sup>10</sup> Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisíy tajijyu nuý.”<sup>11</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadede musimiyare.<sup>12</sup> Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuý, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.”<sup>13</sup> Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatíy rivyichada daraju varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye.<sup>14</sup> Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnytyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruo vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudedada jita niyanvajyuu jnyvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintiy, nutyu.<sup>15</sup> Ruutíjadanumaty simu Jesús, ridyíñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jny bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatíy varancajuu bayantuveda sipyateda daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada niyanvay variy.<sup>16</sup> Jiryatíy ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.”<sup>17</sup> Rijyotada jita jiyasantada niyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”<sup>18</sup> Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyequívimu, sajachiñuyada jita niyjamí sivayu, nítíy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharyy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne.<sup>19</sup> Yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.”<sup>20</sup> Jadchíy jita sayada niyjamí, sajotada jita tuchoda



variý vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada títaju nijyanvay varirya.

**Jesús misedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye**  
(*Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasiy 8.40-56*)

<sup>21</sup>Saramityeda jíta Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujntiy. Rajuu nijyami jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmytyojiniy variy. <sup>22</sup>Sudeda jíta tiqui jutyeryaniyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. <sup>23</sup>Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeni: “Radyetude vadiiryó. Varenuma, yatiy barya jijyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidyé jnyu variy.”

<sup>24</sup>Sayada jíta Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nararyada varidyeni.

<sup>25</sup>Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. <sup>26</sup>Rajuunumuna nani jndantedeay, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara títaju varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye.

<sup>27</sup>Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintiy, nanideda jíta Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay.

<sup>28</sup>Naniteda jíta daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujanyecú, ranuma misa varidye.” <sup>29</sup>Varicharaju raparayada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jíta samiy.”

<sup>30</sup>Sadatyada jíta Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jíta nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jíta variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy,

chi?” <sup>31</sup>Ruteda jíta sisa datyavay variy viva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?”

<sup>32</sup>Sunuyajada jíta Jesús títaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?” <sup>33</sup>Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jíta variy simu Jesúsntiy,

nanubutanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sítenu sivara: “Nurya ravychasiy, Nutyityu.” <sup>34</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramachó jirya jdívajada sanajisidyé.” <sup>35</sup>Saniquejada tidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimysiy yimu.

Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. iTaraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!”

<sup>36</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jije chitya.” <sup>37</sup>Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyácubay taryini.

<sup>38</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy.

<sup>39</sup>Sajañuvejadanumatiy rumu, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jíta variy siva. <sup>40</sup>Sajatyadanumatiy jadchiriyi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavanyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day.

<sup>41</sup>Siredanumatiy variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa

cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva rítay, yanuma nubesumiy.” <sup>42</sup>Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. <sup>43</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatya-dosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

### Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sítenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. <sup>2</sup>Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutjeryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumaty rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jijyomututa, nutyichiy? <sup>3</sup>¿Ninñita jirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Maríyajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutueda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyiyada variy siva nuday. <sup>4</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” <sup>5</sup>Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jiyjomutu, samisadedada variy jasiryi. <sup>6</sup>Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu. Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevaju vichadiva.

### Jesús jipajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

<sup>7</sup>Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntiy mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatyantumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay. <sup>8</sup>Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. <sup>9</sup>Jiryantya bay jinmutuvara jinmutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” <sup>10</sup>Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanimatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajyasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. <sup>11</sup>Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadireruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jinmutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’” <sup>12</sup>Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryayuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” <sup>13</sup>Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadedada rata variryi.

### Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup>Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimya dyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintiyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintiyi.” <sup>15</sup>Tavay jtada varidye: “Ninñi

Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Jüdenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Jüdenuju tuchubay sitenuni.”  
<sup>16</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.”  
<sup>17</sup>Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodíyajúbe jiyasayadamu siryaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíyajúbe daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day.  
<sup>18</sup>Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.”  
<sup>19</sup>Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíyajúbe variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay.  
<sup>20</sup>Sadatanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi.  
 Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu.  
<sup>21</sup>Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíyajúbe, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju.  
<sup>22</sup>Sajayadanumatiy Jerodíyajúbe detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya.”  
<sup>23</sup>Sitenu ritay Jüdenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva,

dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.”  
<sup>24</sup>Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?”  
 “Juán Bautista jno yavata.”  
<sup>25</sup>Sajatyyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.”  
<sup>26</sup>Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Jüdenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintiy, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye.  
<sup>27</sup>Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.”  
 Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu.  
<sup>28</sup>Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya.  
<sup>29</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

**Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo  
varanca vaduy**

*(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17;  
Juán 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup>Rityeryada jita Jesús jpvay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyvivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.”  
<sup>31</sup>Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.”  
 Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryemjiryuy nta variy.  
<sup>32</sup>Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye.  
<sup>33</sup>Ridiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada

jíta jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñnumututa, títaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. <sup>34</sup>Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijju.

Santyutyanduvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnytyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnytyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

<sup>35</sup>Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jíta sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jíta mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. <sup>36</sup>Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, roriviyiñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” <sup>37</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” <sup>38</sup>Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnyyá.” Ridyetyadanumatiy, ruteda jíta: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” <sup>39</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jítariy nijyanvajyuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.”

<sup>40</sup>Rimyasada jíta vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. <sup>41</sup>Sumutyajada jítara tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jíta jarichunacho variy. Sıchanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jítara pa variy, sasayada jíta yisá datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvajyuu.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy títaju ruuvara. <sup>42</sup>Riibyeda títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. <sup>43</sup>Riryeda jíta jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. <sup>44</sup>Jiryatiy riibedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

### Sarupiyada Jesús jimityo dutuuvya (Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup>Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisá datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” <sup>46</sup>Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jíta variy jamumusimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa judenu jasiy. <sup>47</sup>Riñupuyadanumatiy, cartyequii vichada jimityojache variy, Jesús jíta vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. <sup>48</sup>Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisá datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jíta, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jimityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryu yada vaseca ruuva. <sup>49</sup>Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jimityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. <sup>50</sup>Tapi ridiyada títaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>51</sup>Sumusada jíta ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya. <sup>52</sup>Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada rijechiy variy.

### Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu (Matévu 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup>Riryamityeryijada jíta, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuejada jíta jasirya cartyequii. <sup>54</sup>Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>55</sup>Richiichiyajada jíta títaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jíta rijyotada jtodo riy jdivajnuvay variy

rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. <sup>56</sup>Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyinumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada varyi jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyenyi, rimiysada jita varyi.

**Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami  
Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy  
(Matévu 15.1-20)**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu varyi, Varyisévuvedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatiy Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedada day. <sup>2</sup>Runuyada jita riñeço Jesúsjsa datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchuvada jiyjomutuvasyi jibyedajisyi, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyjomutu day. <sup>3</sup>(Nutyu Varyisévuvedatyi, títaju Judiyuvadata, netimyu ne riyasuuta samiy jnytyadamusirya jiyjomutu, ne riryemyi varyi, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tarij jivyichada day. <sup>4</sup>Rudedanumaty jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyjuuchuvada yivasidyidye, ne riimyiy varyi didye. Jasinrya rajuuru rivyichadantiy, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) <sup>5</sup>Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévuvedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tarij vichada, tajju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuvadarara jiyjomutu, tajju?” <sup>6</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jiryey. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiyasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisyi varidye. <sup>7</sup>Riryadasinu mitya ratyuuunuyu jiryatiy

riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha dárya nijyami jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiyasibedyerya. <sup>8</sup>Tajjiyuni jiryeyetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.” <sup>9</sup>Suteda varyi ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. <sup>10</sup>Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi riva ni. <sup>11</sup>Jiryeniñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundyey ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatiy raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuniñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) <sup>12</sup>Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. <sup>13</sup>Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundyey, tarij jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuuru vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

**Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada**

<sup>14</sup>Sajatyiyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu títaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasyi. <sup>15</sup>Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyami títaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachiviyimusidye, rani jita rajarapanu jaryi varidyeñi. <sup>16</sup>Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” <sup>17</sup>Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajanuvejada varyi rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay varyi, datyadoda niquejadava. <sup>18</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyjuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyjuú, jiryatiy sajmyi nijyami bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye?”

<sup>19</sup>Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatij uuchatarara.”  
<sup>20</sup>“Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyami, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi.  
<sup>21-22</sup>Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusi y nijyami, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyaraju, tinacho jnyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. <sup>23</sup>Titaju jiryay nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyami, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

**Nanutuvachoda taji vichada  
 jamunuy simu Jesús  
 (Matévu 15.21-28)**

<sup>24</sup>Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu.  
<sup>25</sup>Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. <sup>26</sup>Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.”  
<sup>27</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” <sup>28</sup>Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatij rijyuchiya deramirya

jmyichara daryuuyyu.” <sup>29</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jiryay sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimuyju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”  
<sup>30</sup>Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudi-yada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

**Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi  
 jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada  
 saniquejada risaju**

<sup>31</sup>Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadi-musi y, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryjada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyaju jamu vichada mucadi jarye. <sup>32</sup>Rutoda jitanij tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitanij Jesús: “Yabarya jijyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”  
<sup>33</sup>Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijuujiñi, sitejada jitarayana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintiyi.  
<sup>34</sup>Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiju.” <sup>35</sup>Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintiyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy.  
<sup>36</sup>Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. <sup>37</sup>Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Niñi jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniriyi tuyupuryimyintiyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetanij risaju.”

**Jesús potyadeda riy daryaju y  
 varanca nijyanvay  
 (Matévu 15.32-39)**

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Dajiñuma riinteryadeda nijyamijuu y, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita

sanatuyada Jesús riy yisá datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jíta jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risá riy, netara jñay tara riibedaju, mitya. <sup>3</sup>Ratij jpa jachjnumu riryorimuyujyu, riryadiiryovay nütasa jijechiadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy tñ.” <sup>4</sup>Rumutyajada jíta sisá datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyanyiryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” <sup>5</sup>Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jítani: “Dajojuñijyate.” <sup>6</sup>Samasatadeda jíta Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jíta dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyjomuju, suteda jíta variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jíta sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jíta yisá datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibedaju; richeyada jíta variryi nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup>Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jíta variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jíta varintyiryi nijyanvantyi. <sup>8</sup>Riibyeda jíta variy, ripyoyada jíta variy riva. Riryeda jíta jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. <sup>9</sup>Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varança jtaníte nijyamijuuca. Supajada jíta variy jadchiryi. <sup>10</sup>Varidye sumusada Jesús yisá datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jíta Darmanúta mucadimuju variy.

**Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi mityamusiy judesarantiy**  
(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>11</sup>Rudedada jíta Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara,

riryatidye jantya variy saniy. <sup>12</sup>Sadirya- numa jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvayju, tama.” <sup>13</sup>Satocheda jíta variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jíta variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

**Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatij quivuchodatarara**  
(Matévu 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup>Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. <sup>15</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.” <sup>16</sup>Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisá datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.” <sup>17</sup>Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jíta ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surraníte jiryechitye taju! <sup>18</sup>iNutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryenicha, jiryemya jnyu! iNutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryenichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatij rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varança vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” <sup>19</sup>Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujyu ranchaju.” <sup>20</sup>“Jiryatij rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varança nijyanvayju, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” <sup>21</sup>Suteda jíta variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

**Jesús mįsadedanĭ nįsipuryi**

<sup>22</sup>Ruutojada jĭta Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutiĭtada jĭta niĭyanvañĭ nįsipuryi simu, riyasantada varyi jasiñĭ: “Yajatyā saniy.” <sup>23</sup>Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jĭta vichadajisiy tajiñeĭchoju variñĭ. Satochedanumatĭy sanįsimyu, sabayada jĭtara jĭjyomutu varyi sanchantiy; sitajadoda jĭtani: “ĖJidyi vidye tariva?” <sup>24</sup>Sunųyasubedanumatĭy suteda varyi: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nuțy nuțasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” <sup>25</sup>Sajatyiyada bayada jĭjyomutu sanįsimyuntĭy, varidye jĭta sunųyasubeda vanda varyi. Raratyeda jĭta sanįsiy varyi, sunųyada jĭta tĭtaju samiy varintĭy. <sup>26</sup>Supajada jĭta Jesús varyi sarorimyuųy, suteda jĭta varyi siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasĭy.”

**Pyĭtrubay jteda vijyomujache**

**Jesúsva: “Jĭdenu jaryetĭ jĭ”**

(Matėvu 16.13-20; Dúcasĭy 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup>Sayada jĭta Jesús yisā datyavatya, Sesarėya Vidĭpu vichada ĭurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nůtasā riryupĭjyomuy: “ĖNuțyura riñique niĭyanvay raynchiy, nuțyura? ĖChĭra ruțarye, chĭ?” <sup>28</sup>Rumutyajada jĭta variñĭ: “Juán Bautĭstabay ruțay jĭ, tĭni jtay: Edĭyasidye jĭ, tĭni jtdaye: Niñĭ sanĭchava dyetya Jĭdenujĭ tuĭchuvay tenu.” <sup>29</sup>Sitajadoda riĭy yisā datyavay varyi: “ĖVa ĭjryeque? ĖChĭra ĭjryĭtadyerye, chĭ?” Sumutyajada jĭta Pyĭtrubañĭ: “Jiñĭ rañĭcha Jĭdenu jaryetĭ day.” <sup>30</sup>Subayada Jesús riryajisĭrya niĭquejada tuĭchoda: “Ne ĭjryatĭchosĭy tĭdevara ravychada, nuțy ray vichada daryá.”

**Jesús tuĭchoda ĭibetyedajĭju**

(Matėvu 16.21-23; Dúcasĭy 9.22)

<sup>31</sup>Sajotada jĭta datyadoda riĭy: “Niĭyamĭdenu raparutĭyajayasaray.

Riryarrachu rimyityumĭy variñĭ, caserdó tevyeda nutyityumĭy, Jĭdenu niĭquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachunĭ. Riryajvay varyi rivani, rurundamunuma jĭta samįsasumintĭy. Tĭtaju vijyomujache sanĭquejada varĭrya niĭquejada.

<sup>32</sup>Saracheda jĭta Pyĭtrubañĭ Jesús tajiñeĭchoju, sajotada jĭta niĭqueyada variñĭ: “Ne yānique jĭta daryá.”

<sup>33</sup>Sanumityeda jĭta Jesús, sadiyadanumatĭy varyi ruuva yisā datyavay, sanĭqueyada jasiñĭ Pyĭtrubay: “Yābay rajisiy, Satanāsĭy. Ne ĭjjechipityara Jĭdenu jachĭpiyajada. ĭjjechipĭyā nuțy niĭyamĭ jachĭpiyā daryá.”

**Nuțyuramusĭy vuryichiitĭyarĭni**

**Jesús, nuțyuramusĭy**

(Matėvu 16.24-28; Dúcasĭy 9.23-27)

<sup>34</sup>Sanatuyada jĭta riĭy niĭyanvayyuu, sisā datyavay jarye, suteda jĭta varyi ruuva: “Saryityi siitĭyarĭruĭ tĭ ray, sama parų riva yivaaryyada, sama nichujayā ntarā ĭcyurusĭy, ĭjryatiĭy sĭbay nuțy diñnyu, ne sĭriĭyĭ varĭrya tĭriĭy ĭjvyichadanuday, satidye siitĭyarĭ varĭrye. <sup>35</sup>Tapi mĭnĭtyĭ ramĭtĭyanĭryurya yĭnuyada, sĭpachĭtya varyi mĭtyara; mĭnĭntĭy jĭta pĭchĭtyara yĭnuyada rayadaju, samĭtuĭchoda ĭyadajuntĭy, sĭramĭtĭyanĭy varĭrya yĭnuyada. <sup>36</sup>ĖTarajura saryĭcyañay niĭyamĭra criquĭy tĭtaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray varyi rajĭsintĭy. <sup>37</sup>ĖTara murĭchĭryana sĭtaryųy yĭnuyadaju, tara murĭchĭrya? <sup>38</sup>Jaryĭ vuryĭnuyada ramuvye niĭyanvay diĭye rundamu day, juuchataĭvay jarye risaju riĭy. Rivyichehavañĭ niĭyanvay diĭye day. Mĭnĭtyĭ rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejĭdiva jarye, daryaday sĭjada Niĭyamĭdenu varĭntĭyidyeñĭ, sanumatĭy ĭuĭtĭ ĭjyujuntĭy, samĭy ĭdutyasĭ sajay vandanubedayu, mĭtyĭjĭyĭ ruusā Jĭdenu ĭpavay.”



**9** <sup>1</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Jüdenü nusuyada didye jiryatyi riti jivyanuyadata.”

**Jesús títuyadanchiy**

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup>Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiy. Saracheda jita jamumusimiyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satítuyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. <sup>3</sup>Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatyi mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. <sup>4</sup>Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatyi nanutuchoda Jesúsjsá. <sup>5</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.” <sup>6</sup>Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatyi richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. <sup>7</sup>Racanutudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” <sup>8</sup>Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

<sup>9</sup>Rumusadanumatyi jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatyi jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatyi misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.”

<sup>10</sup>Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatyi sutay samisa

diibyimusintyi, tara?” <sup>11</sup>Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” <sup>12</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sítenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatyi saparutyajayasarayü, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. <sup>13</sup>Rítay ray: Sitíma jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatyi rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatyi ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

**Jesús misadedani dera jatayani,  
jamiryanu bayantuti**

(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup>Sitijadanumatyi Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyinuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. <sup>15</sup>Varidjera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. <sup>16</sup>Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniquettayu, tariva?” <sup>17</sup>Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Rítosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatyi niquejasani. <sup>18</sup>Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jijyadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” <sup>19</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiayav jiryé. ¿Nuriryundasarañu rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryanuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” <sup>20</sup>Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatyi bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy

mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy.

<sup>21</sup>Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. <sup>22</sup>Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyenicyu. iYajmũta nuy quiii!” <sup>23</sup>Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutyi tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” <sup>24</sup>Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmũtyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”

<sup>25</sup>Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniqueyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “iYasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunuday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!” <sup>26</sup>Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, sattiyanijadananumatiy varintyini, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasinty. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiby variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.” <sup>27</sup>Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

<sup>28</sup>Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimujū, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiqitayū: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyenī bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” <sup>29</sup>Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judentu.”

**Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**  
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup>Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús

riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasaçhara tñi Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisa sumintyi.” <sup>32</sup>Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

**Chira sanjcha jaryiñu Judentu diya, chi**  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

<sup>33</sup>Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimuy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeni niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?”

<sup>34</sup>Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

<sup>35</sup>Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, tñaju nijyamī nusuyasiju sabay variyu.”

<sup>36-37</sup>Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radiryey varintyiryey. Minityi radiryey variryey, va ray sani diryeyay, jiñu sadiryey day, jiryatiy supajada jiyujuy ray.”

**Minityimuy ne jiyaronu jiryey, niñi**  
**vichasara jiryeyadaju rañu**  
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup>Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tñiqui nijyamī, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunityi nuñibayasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tamañi siityari nudyisa daryajunī Jesús, tamañ.”

<sup>39</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nítíy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rítíyamu, tapi ne sáñique vacha varenu rañijyú. <sup>40</sup>Nítíy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, níní jíta vichasara vuryisaju. <sup>41</sup>Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Míñityi rasay jaa jiryatodajuyú, vinu jiryatiy jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityaríyay daryaju day, níniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

**Jatý vucyare jítatení tì Jüdenú nújisíy**  
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup>“Míñityi raçare rajisíy Jüdenú núquini jínudera, nítíy rañi tuvachu rimú nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jíta raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jíta variy jamu navajachení. <sup>43</sup>Nutyu raníday jiyomutu rañi care Jüdenú nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajuú. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyú yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvú, jínuma jiya darajuy jomututí jiidatyomuju, jiryatimuy ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. <sup>44</sup>Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. <sup>45</sup>Nutyu raníday jínúmutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuú. Variñi jíta yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvú, riñuma jatya darajuy numututí jiidatyomuju ji. <sup>46</sup>Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. <sup>47</sup>Nutyu raníday jínisíy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jínisityadintijyuu, ratatiy yajay Jüdenú nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. <sup>48</sup>Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantymuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. <sup>49</sup>Tapi títaju nijyamí rativyinsa jiidatyayú. <sup>50</sup>Tivyí jíta samirya; varityi jíta raryi baryi rativyijyúvyeda, çtaratana vuryataryatanirya rativyijyúvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivityavay Jüdenú diya

samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

**Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy**  
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Sayada jíta Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jíta Judéya mucadimú variy, Peréya mucadimú jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu variy simuntiyú; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiriyi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

<sup>2</sup>Varyisévuveda júdeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jíta yantjadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satová tiqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?” <sup>3</sup>Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” <sup>4</sup>Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tovata, satidye tová nijyamí nada jivyaturuy variy.” <sup>5</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunítíy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryeyura.

<sup>6</sup>Sajotadanumatíy júdejada Jüdenura tara variy, sundejada jítani vanu, vatura sisaju. <sup>7-8</sup>Ramunítíy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. <sup>9</sup>Ramunítíy jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenú daryá, satiy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy tì savaturayu, mitya.”

<sup>10</sup>Ruutajadoda jíta sisa datyavay junay rorimuy ranchintiy. <sup>11</sup>Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Míñityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tì nadivasintiyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyú jmuchanutanuñada. <sup>12</sup>Daryaday naryityi tová vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tì sivasintiyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada títaju

nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatı varyiy siva.”

**Jesús jachiñuyadara Jüdenü jmuťyada deramiy jiyadaju**

(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasıy 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Ruutıtanuyada jıta nijyanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya varyi riñiy, riñiquetyada jıta sısá datyavay variriy nijyanvay: “¿Tajúra jiryıtu riy deramiy simuju, tajú?”

<sup>14</sup>Sadiyadanumatıy Jesús riva ruuvaa-yada, saniqueyada jıta varyiy, suteda jıta varyiy ruuva yısá datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juti rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutıjada, tapi rityi rachasara Jüdenü nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. <sup>15</sup>Rıtay sıtenu jiryıva: Mınıtyımyu ne rajmutyara Jüdenü nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara varyiy Jüdenü nusujyomu.”

<sup>16</sup>Jadchiy jıta samariyajada nuñi tıquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jıta jıyyomutu varyiy riñiy, satuchoda jıta varyiy sısá Jüdenü riyadaju.

**Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratı sısá Jesús**

(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasıy 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup>Sajotadanumatıy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tıqui nijyamı varyiy satuunuju, sadasiñununıjada varyiy sanachojuyı. Sitajádoda jıta variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu samı, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>18</sup>Suteda jıta Jesús varyiy siva: “¿Tajúra yıtay samı darye, tajú? Ne tı samı, vinu Jüdenü. <sup>19</sup>Jiñi jıta datyara Jüdenü datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi tı, ne vuryarupi tı vaturıjsá vuntıy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryanıquera quıvuyada tınıjyuntiy; ne vuryajnuıy vuñırıyadamu tı baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu

vıjye, vuryınodamu jarye.” <sup>20</sup>Suteda jıta varyiy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratıyuvachunuyada ramu tıtaju, Datyanu.” <sup>21</sup>Sunuyada jıta Jesús sanachó, savatáda jıta variñi. Suteda jıta varyiy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jıta yasay ramurichırya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jıta yecha taratı jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasııtyarısara varırye.” <sup>22</sup>Jesús niqejadamusiy jıta, rajııjeyada samó varyiy, sayáda jaryi vayıvacha jadchiy, jiryatıy jaryi taratı daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup>Sunuyada jıta Jesús varyiy yiro, suteda jıta ruuva yısá datyavay varyiy: “Tá jaryi surra racha rijıy jaryi taratavay, Jüdenü nusujyomu jayada day.” <sup>24</sup>Jadchiy jıta rityıttada sısá datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jıta Jesús varyiy ruuvantıy: “ıTá jaryi surranıte Jüdenü nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! <sup>25</sup>Saryityı ramıje camélluquisuma rodanrıııvımu, saryi jay jıta jaryi taratı varyiy Jüdenü nusujyomuntıdye.” <sup>26</sup>Rityıttada jıta jaryi varırya, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyiy yıva: “¿Chınate raramıtyasarate, chí?” <sup>27</sup>Suteda jıta Jesús yınuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramıtyasara nijyamı, vinu Jüdenü jıta raramıtyatanıchara nijyamıvara. Nını jıta rajvaajeyasara tıtajúra tara jıvyanuyadata.”

**Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatıy rıtyochırya jiberya tıtaju Crıstu jıyasachıy, tara**

<sup>28</sup>Sajotada jteda Pyıtrubay varyiy siva: “Nuy jıta tocheda tıtajúra jiberya, nuchiıtyarıjada varyiy ji.” <sup>29-30</sup>Suteda jıta Jesús ruuva: “Rıtay sıtenu jiryıva: Nıtiy tochiy rayasachırya jıvyıchajo, varımyata sataryıveda, varımyata sıtyamutuveda, varımyata sunoda, varımyata sajay, varımyata sadadyeñu,

varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyinu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju.

Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. <sup>31</sup>Jaryi taratavay tevay ranchasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryinuvey varintyide.”

**Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús  
jibetyedajijuntiy**

*(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup>Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedda rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechaniry.” <sup>33</sup>Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarijumu. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyu, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamyimyuni.

<sup>34</sup>Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyini, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy samisasumintiy.”

**Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada  
tara siva Jesús**

*(Matévu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup>Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyá cubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya,

Datyanu.” <sup>36</sup>Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” <sup>37</sup>Naniteda jita variy siva:

“Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimydámyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.”

<sup>38</sup>Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidyechachiniy rajuu jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidyechachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?”

<sup>39</sup>Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañaju.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyu, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye. <sup>40</sup>Tama vanay ntabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamyu ne ramydámyuju. Rijyu jita ranchasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.”

<sup>41</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. <sup>42</sup>Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityuju riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, ninj nuchara jaryiryi jityevay. <sup>43</sup>Jiryequemyimujitamyu ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryinu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>44</sup>Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. <sup>45</sup>Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muhechimyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvayuu jiyadaju variy.”

**Jesús mįsadedani Bartimévubay  
nįsipuryi**

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup>Jadchiy jįta ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisą datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jįta nįsipuryi nůtuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachińuńuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sįtya vichada Bartimévu, jįryatiy Timévubay denunį.

<sup>47</sup>Satuvachodanumatyi nįsipuryiryra saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sańeyajada variy: “iJesús, Davyńbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

<sup>48</sup>Rińiqueťyanuyada rajuuvay nijyanvay varińi: “iYandasa! ńTaraju jįńatuyeyechani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “iDavyńbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! iYajantyutyate ray!” <sup>49</sup>Saranińuvįjįda jįta Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jįta variy: “Jįryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jįta rińatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanųtya jį; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye jį.”

<sup>50</sup>Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jįta rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju. <sup>51</sup>Suteda jįta Jesús variy siva: “ńNutyura jivyata račhany jį, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jįta nįsipuryi varińi: “Rįnyasumiryuy junadye, Datanu.” <sup>52</sup>Suteda jįta Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jįya day, jįmyisama day, jįryatiy ranųyuma jįtyuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanįsiy varidye, sunųyadama samirya varidye, sasiťyarijįda jįta variy nůvani.

**Jesús jayada Jerusarimu nijyanvajuu  
jchanayadamu**

(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40;

Juán 12.12-19)

**11** <sup>1-2</sup>Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarı, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betanıya vichada

rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jįta Jesús nada yisą datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajįya vichadamu jįryatiy vucharara, sadiťojadamu yađińuve siva cavańudenu puchusi, jįryatımyu ne tį jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy varińi, sanajįrye variy jįyujuni. <sup>3</sup>Tįtyi rajtay sadıva: ńTajura sadıvaanı, tajų? Sanajmutyajasiy varińi: Nutyityu vatani. Varıdyenuma sataratanińi.” <sup>4</sup>Nadayada jįta sisą datyanujyuntiy, nanuđińuvejįda jįta siva cavańudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, nůqui jimudchodera, rorįjyutuunu. Nanuvitąda jįta varińi. <sup>5</sup>Rityi vichada jasiy, ruťeda jįta variy nadıva: “ńTarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” <sup>6</sup>“Jesús jtedamujuu” naniťmutyajada varıryi. Riparyuyada jįta variy nadıva. <sup>7</sup>Jadchiy jįta naniťoda varińi cavańudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jįtara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavańudenu, sasubeda jįta Jesús variy sancha. <sup>8</sup>Jadchiy jįta rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu nůva, tįni račhada varırya nutasarajii tįtajų vıtara nudımyusıdye, ribetyityiyada nůvara, rivatıdye sarupitya cavańudenunį Jesús. <sup>9</sup>Rityi jįyada jotąda sajįju, rityi juđeda susintyi, rıyarovayatıtyiyada tįtajumusiy variy: “iSamirya račha vųvyichada! iJchanatyasi jįta sįtenunį, nįtyi jįny Nutyityu jtyamu! <sup>10</sup>Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vųyapabay Davyńbe nusuyada day, jįryatiy ranuma vıčasumintyi. iSamirya vıčasada račhasaraté jarıchumu!”

<sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jįta sitoįada Jesús Jerusarımuntiy, sajańuvejįda jįta Jųdenunįjy jachıpiyajovımuntiy. Sunųyada jįta ranacho ratiy ravımu tįtajų. Sayada jįta jadchintyi Betanıya vichadamuju, vųyajuy sisą datyavatya, danųjuy rinčaju, jįdyenuma daryaju varırya.

**Jesús niqętyadara jıgunu jiryatımyı ne jarya ravichada daryaju**

(Matévu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup>Rurundamunuma, ruđedanumatıy Jesúsveda Betániya vıchadamusiy, sajachıjada Jesús varıy. <sup>13</sup>Sadiyada jıta Jesús rıpya rıva jıgunu, vıtara, sayada jıta ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jıta ramu ranu, vinu ravıjuunıy rancha day, jıryatımyı ne ravıchada rajayada runda varıdyıdye. <sup>14</sup>Suteda jıta Jesús varıy rıva jıgunu: “Ne tıde rařurıcharanudarya jıjyo nundıye.” Rıtyuvachoda jıta sısa datyavay varıdyerya sanıquejada day.

**Jesús jatyađa rıy řaryıtyavay Juđenu nijyu jachıpiyajomusiy**

(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasıy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup>Ruutojada jıta ramu Jerusarıntıy. Sajayada jıta Jesús Juđenunıjyu jachıpiyajovımuntıy, sajotada jıta jatyađa varıy jadchıryı rıtyı řaryıtyada tara jasıy, rıtyı řaryıtyada jadchıntıy. Sanotajajada jıtara criquıy řarıtanıvye mısa varıy, sanotajajadantırya putuvınu řaryıtyavay mařajontıy. <sup>16</sup>Suteda jıta varıy: “Ne tı řaramıjetyara tara jıyu.” <sup>17</sup>Sadatyadoda jıta varıy jasıryı: “Nevıy nuřhara: Rıryajřacharara raryorıque: Ranı řařasara Juđenujsa tuřhujo, tıřaju nijyanvajyu. Jırye jıta bachara paranujoju darya.” <sup>18</sup>Rıtyuvachoda jıta caserdótevyeda nutyıtıymırya, Juđenu nıquejada datyanuvay jarye, rıñı vařada jıta varıy: “ıNutyıchırya vuryajvañı, nutyıchıy?” Tapi řıchuvuñıyada daryajunı Jesús day, rıtyıřada daryaju nijyanvarıya sadatya-doda. <sup>19</sup>Ravıchadanumatıy jıdye varıy, rıyada jıta Jesúsveda jamu vıchadamusiy.

**Rasusayada jıgunu**

(Matévu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup>Rıryamıryıjadanumatıy núva řasacharademu, rıdyıryıjada jıta rıva jıgunu, radııjeyadama varıy, runtıy jarye řıřaju. <sup>21</sup>Sunıyadamu, jıjechıpyada Pyıřubay varırya, řuteda jıta varıy sıva Jesús: “Yajnuıy, Datyanıy, jıryatıy jıñıqętyajarya jıgunu, radııñuma day.” <sup>22</sup>Sumutyajada jıta Jesús varıryı: “Jıryamaı tuvachu jıjechıtya sımu Juđenu. <sup>23</sup>Rıřay řıtenu jıryıva: Tıřıy řajřay rıva jırya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchıdye, jamu nařvamu yajřatıyanuve jı, daryanı řařha saju varıdye, řaryıtyı tuvachu jıjechıvyımu ramucu. řaryıtyı jachıpya jıjechıtya day: Rařıdye vıchavate daryı, ne dyetyate řařhate darya. <sup>24</sup>Ramunıřıy řıřay jıryıva: Ratıy jıryajachıñıy Juđenuva, jıryatıy jıryetyuřhu sısa ranıy, jıryamaı tuvachu ramu, jıryatıy jıryımutyamařa, darya řařasara varıy jıryeıy day. <sup>25</sup>Jıryeñumatıy ranırya Juđenusı tuřhoda, jııryıtyı jachıpya tara tı jıyaroju, yaramıtyanıy varıdye sıvasırya, daryaday řaramıtyanıy Vuıyę Jarıchumuvıchı yıvasırya jıjyuuchurveda jıjyuntıdye. <sup>26</sup>Netımyı ne vuryaramıtyanıy sıvasırya tara jıryatıy řavıchanıy tara vuıy, dantıyamıy ne řaramıtyanıy Vuıyę Jarıchumuvıchı vuryıvasırya vıjyuuchurveda vıjyuntıdye.”

**Chı jtedamıju sıvaayada Jesús**  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasıy 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup>Jadchıy jıta rıjetyııyada jřojada Jerusarımuntıy. řavıtayajadanumatıy řavımu Juđenunıjyu jachıpyajo, rıtyuudıyada jıta caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıñı Jesús, Juđenu nıquejada datyanuvay, rımyıtıymıy jarye. <sup>28</sup>Ruřteda jıta varıy sıva: “ıNutyıra jpajadata yıvaacharara yıvaayada day,

nutyura? ¿Chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chí?” <sup>29</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. <sup>30</sup>¿Tesiý ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiý? varimyata Jüdenü jtedamusi-dyerya, nijyami jtedamusiý dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” <sup>31</sup>Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasadedá riva dayu: “Vuryatíy jtay: Jüdenü jtedamusiya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>32</sup>¿Mityani dyetya vuryajitadye: Nijyami jtedamusiý ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu. Tapitya rijechipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate sitenu Jüdenüju tuchute.” <sup>33</sup>Ramunítíy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchíy jita suteda Jesús variy ruuvantíy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye  
jasuuvyeryapuryanchi  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Jadchíy jita sajotada niqueja-dara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijoyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintidyedye. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. <sup>2</sup>Ritoadanumatíy jatojada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui

jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusiý. <sup>3</sup>Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyyeda variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. <sup>4</sup>Sajatyíyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jítara suno variy rumu, riryavityíyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. <sup>5</sup>Sajatyíyada jpajadani nuntiy, niñi jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiyyeda day, tini ruveda titaju day. <sup>6</sup>Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasi sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. <sup>7</sup>Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatíy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañú, vuryajvani, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. <sup>8</sup>Jadchíy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. <sup>9</sup>¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jamí varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantíydyerya ninsijyunintidyedye. <sup>10-11</sup>Ne jiryeniquestiyera jirya catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryatíy rrachusi roríy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roríy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”\*

<sup>12</sup>Jadchíy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatíy ridyetyada daryaju jiniñiyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunítíy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

\* 12.10 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyítru 2.7



**Criquinchiy jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvaryá**  
(*Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26*)

<sup>13</sup>Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuveda tevay, Jeródesbe siitaryivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús. <sup>14</sup>Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sítenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tñacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sítenu ra Jüdenunü. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenu criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” <sup>15</sup>Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajü? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” <sup>16</sup>Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jítani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” <sup>17</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu Jüdenuntiy jiryatij sabaryantiderya.” Rityittada variñi.

**Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy**  
(*Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasij 20.27-40*)

<sup>18-19</sup>Rüdeda jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibyminiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nyuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>20</sup>Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyi vaturajsá, sadiiyada jita dejsa. <sup>21-22</sup>Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy

sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada títaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>23</sup>Riryantumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

<sup>24</sup>Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyara-yada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Jüdenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. <sup>25</sup>Riryantumatiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharyu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Jüdenu jpavaty daryá, jiryatij jarichumu víchavaryi. <sup>26</sup>Jiryeñiquerutyi diibyi misadanchiy, nutyu jiryeni tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatij saniquetada Jüdenuni Muyusé sibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Jüdenu, Isácubay Jüdenu jarye, Jacóbubay Jüdenu jaryentiy. Vá diibymiy riñichacay, jnyventya riñicha jasidye. <sup>27</sup>Ninñita diibymiy Jüdenu day, nutyu ninñi jita sanicha jnyvye Jüdenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

**Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jüdenu datyadoda, mirya**  
(*Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasij 10.25-28*)

<sup>28</sup>Südeda jita tiqui Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanutiatij sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Jüdenu datyadoda, títaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” <sup>29</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita

sítenu datyadoda jaryinra:  
 Jiryatuváchu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu  
 Vuryindenu, nini jita vichasara vinu  
 tiqui. <sup>30</sup>Vuryama vatasara titaju  
 vujechityani Vuntiyityu Judenu, titaju  
 vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata,  
 titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.  
<sup>31</sup>Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama  
 vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu  
 vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne  
 tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.”  
<sup>32</sup>Suteda jita Judenu niquejada  
 datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita,  
 Datyanu, sítenu yitay: Nini jita Judenu  
 vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya  
 jadchiñundye, vinu nidera. <sup>33</sup>Jiryatiy  
 vuvyatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya,  
 vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye;  
 daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani  
 vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy  
 vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita  
 samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi  
 rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu  
 variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi  
 jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyini.”  
<sup>34</sup>Sadatyadanumaty Jesús:  
 sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda  
 variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu  
 nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada  
 ti jadchiñunñi.

**¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu  
 jaryeti day, chi denu?**

(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

<sup>35</sup>Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús ravimu  
 Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita  
 jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu  
 niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe  
 jasiñi Crístu, Judenu jaryeti? <sup>36</sup>Nutyu  
 nıday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy  
 Judenu Jnutu: Vuntiyityu jteda siva  
 rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju,  
 jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi  
 jimyityasimyi.

<sup>37</sup>Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi,  
 ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi day,  
 nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada  
 samiy variy sanachó Jesús.

**Jesús tuchutáda riy Judenu  
 niquejada datyanuvabe**

(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

<sup>38</sup>Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy:  
 “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada  
 datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya  
 vıtayajada jamucájay sujatya,  
 jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay  
 mıchuveada pudásamu. <sup>39</sup>Jadchintiy  
 rucanuñırya samirya masajoncha  
 masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya  
 jamıtuunu jarye, jivyichtyamu.  
<sup>40</sup>Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi  
 sovacharara bachenodaveda barya,  
 jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca  
 sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya  
 jijyuuchuveada murichenusada.”

**Bachenoda sayada  
 yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy  
 (Dúcasiy 21.1-4)**

<sup>41</sup>Samasada jita Jesús criquiy  
 jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada  
 riñecho nijyanvayjuu, nutyura riñi  
 barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura.  
 Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay  
 rajuuravaju. <sup>42</sup>Nanideda jita  
 jantyuyadanuy bachenoda,  
 nanubañuvijada jıtara criquidye  
 dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura.  
<sup>43</sup>Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa  
 datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rıtay  
 sítenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy  
 bachenoda bayasiy rajyuudadyevaju  
 titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe  
 criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>44</sup>Tapi ribemya  
 day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada  
 jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu  
 day, jiryatiy ranıcha nadimu yinuyadaju  
 day.”

**Jesús jteda raparutachara  
Judenunijyu jachipiyajo**  
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuj, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminíte ravichu, tajju! ita jaryi samiryaníte risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, tajju!” <sup>2</sup>Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramachó ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimiyura roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

**¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma  
mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?**  
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup>Samasada jita Jesús jamumusinchá jiryatí ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyítrubay variy, Santiyá cubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: <sup>4</sup>“Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatí yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchití vuryadatya: Ránuma jtotaniy titaju dayu.”

**Raday vichasara parutyada runda**

<sup>5</sup>Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu.

<sup>6</sup>Riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay.

<sup>7</sup>Jiryánumatíy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryánutañumayá variy, daryani racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye.

<sup>8</sup>Ránuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryánuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ránuma

vicha mucosiityejajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutiy raday ránicha rajottya parutyajayajada.”

**Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy**

<sup>9</sup>“Jiryantya jnuj jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiy jutyeryaniyyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyia varirya.

<sup>10</sup>Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya.

<sup>11</sup>Riryánumatíy puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatí jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day.

<sup>12</sup>Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>13</sup>Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nñi jita jiryatíy sajachinichara taríjyu rajuyyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

**Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi**  
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup>“Jiryenumatíy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatíy sabay ti jasirya, jasitíy jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nítíy rajnuj ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimuyju day. <sup>15</sup>Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichí, ne jiryajay variy jiryoriviyimu jiberya juredanacho.

<sup>16</sup>Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. <sup>17</sup>iTajunate day, tajū, niṭiy mudasiy, niṭiy rapupatyaniy variryundamunī jidyenu! <sup>18</sup>Jiryama tuchu Jūdenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyedajiju, ne rŭmura runda racha variy.”

### Jaryinra rāchasara parūtyada runda

<sup>19</sup>“Variryundamu racha parūtyada runda, vūdyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatyi Jūdenu jūdejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vūdyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryáva jadchiñūndye. <sup>20</sup>Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parūtyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatyi savatada daryaju daryi jiyeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parūtyada runda. <sup>21</sup>Tiṭiy rajtay variy jiryiva: iJiryajnyu, jiñutiñi Jūdenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay: iNutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. <sup>22</sup>Riryamūṭisara ruṭuyada yajtay Crístuyu, ruṭuyada yajtay Jūdenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivūchu rata riy Jūdenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. <sup>23</sup>Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchumā rajisiy jiryiva.”

### ĉNutyura rāchasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

<sup>24</sup>“Variryundamu jita, parūtyada rundavasiy, šanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyunī jarye ne šanuy variy. <sup>25</sup>Jdarihij jarye rajūuyasara variy jarichumusiy, rāmuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. <sup>26</sup>Riryadij nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatyi suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatyi suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. <sup>27</sup>Jadchij

jita sajjpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Jūdenu jaryetavay, mucadi suṭyeryavasiy, jarichu suṭyerya sarajusiy tiṭaju.”

### Jiivyiryanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

<sup>28</sup>“Jiryantya datyara jiryatyi radatyano jiivyiryanu jirye. Rānumatyi vicha rajii vasurudijii, rānumatyi dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>29</sup>Darya niṭday rāchantiy, jiryānumatyi diy riva jiryá, daryatyi ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. <sup>30</sup>Riṭay šiṭenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vācha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy tiṭajura jiryva, jiryatyi ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

### Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)

<sup>31</sup>“Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne rāmačhosara mitya, rajtotanichara tiṭajuyu. <sup>32</sup>Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, tiṭya datya. Dantyamuy ne Jūdenu jpay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niñi Vujye datya day. <sup>33</sup>Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rāchasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. <sup>34</sup>Ravichasara nutyu tiqi vanu jiryatyi saya tajijyu. Satochiñumariya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyeriya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi tūmusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. <sup>35</sup>Ramunītiy jiryama jnutyva samiy, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidyey, varimiyata nuporataša, varimiyata

tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimiyata rasacharamu dyetya. <sup>36</sup>Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya viva. <sup>37</sup>Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijjuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutyta samiyu.”

**Rityuchudoda Judíyuveda**

**Jesús juredajuyu**

(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2;  
Juán 11.45-53)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichitya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimiñyuyada varirya pa suró, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. <sup>2</sup>Rutañyuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichitya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvajyuu variy sayadaju.”

**Sarubeda vatura sunova**

**Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu**

(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup>Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyó vatajonñibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravüdera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravüdera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. <sup>4</sup>Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasideye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju? <sup>5</sup>Saryityi taryutyaryura vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyada-varya.” Riñiqueyadamá sisa vatura variy. <sup>6</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi.

Niñi jita vichaniy samirya darye. <sup>7</sup>Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundy. <sup>8</sup>Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajuti sadatya. Niñi jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. <sup>9</sup>Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

**Judásiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyumu**

(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup>Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótebe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. <sup>11</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryta, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

**Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara**

**vatajuu yisa datyavatya**

(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasiy 22.7-18;  
Juán 13.1-20)

<sup>12</sup>Pa suró vichitya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús viva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichitya rundamu jmyisaraju.” <sup>13</sup>Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanajsiytari jasiy variñi. <sup>14</sup>Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy?”

jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavye-data. <sup>15</sup>Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiniday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>16</sup>Nadayada jita sisá datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada títaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

**Satuchoda Jesús: “Tjitanite rašatye ramyityasimyimute darye”**

(*Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30*)

<sup>17</sup>Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudeda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy múnvay rinchaju. <sup>18</sup>Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Tíqui jiryetyenu rašay ramyityasi-myimyu ray, jiryatiy šimyi risa.” <sup>19</sup>Rijyotada jita yivatyada variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” <sup>20</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tíqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, nini rašay ramyityasimyimuntirye.” <sup>21</sup>Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. iJiii, tajunate davya šasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndaja day”**

(*Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; Munatya Coríntyu 11.23-26*)

<sup>22</sup>Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryanuma juriy, jiryatirya

ravyu.” <sup>23</sup>Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada varirya, riryatoda jita variy títaju ravimusiy. <sup>24</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvayjura vadi njutyá, junareju jnyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. <sup>25</sup>Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijyušijya nuday, rarundasarajutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujyomura.”

**Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay:**

**“Yarayasiy rayada”**

(*Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38*)

<sup>26</sup>Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy saniyyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. <sup>27</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rašabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi njutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

<sup>28</sup>Ramyisashubedivasiy diibyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” <sup>29</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rašabudye, dañita radye.” <sup>30</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rítay sítenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne šasuy tavaryi darajuyyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” <sup>31</sup>Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda títaju variy.

**Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiruyyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu**

(*Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasiy 22.39-46*)

<sup>32</sup>Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavay:

“Jiryamaşa jiyu munatya, raŭchujadyi munatya Juđenuşa.” <sup>33</sup>Sarayada jita yisariy Pyıtrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyađara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu. <sup>34</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamačo nutyavay rajiju.” <sup>35</sup>Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujiipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Juđenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara raŭtiy vicharučhara diye tara nta variy.” <sup>36</sup>Suteda jita variy: “Yeje, jiini račanichara tıtajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasađa. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyaŭta yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.” <sup>37</sup>Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintiy, sadiñuvıjıada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyıtrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? <sup>38</sup>Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuču sisa Juđenu, jiryatıdye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañıcha vanıra, vıvyu jita nutyu jdıvajni day.” <sup>39</sup>Sajatyıiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyıiyada tučhoda sisa Juđenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. <sup>40</sup>Jasıdye sajatyıiyada diñuvıjada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñısije daryajuyu, ramunıtımyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. <sup>41</sup>Sajatyıiyada tarıyada mumurıjuntiy, suťañuvıjada variy ruuva: “Jasıntyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejııtumyucharate didyeyuú? Rasarınuma. Ritıma rarunda; sačinumanı Nıjyamıđenu juuchata-vamyu. <sup>42</sup>Jiryınubesiyy, vañunuma! Jiryajınyy, jatıvyenumanı nıtiy raşarye.”

**Rureda samityasımıy Jesúsıy**  
(*Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasıy 22.47-53;*  
*Juán 18.1-12*)

<sup>43</sup>Jadchintiy, saniquejadanumatıy Jesús, sitojada Judásıbe, vuyajuy nijyamı tenu, danujuy rinčajunı. Sısanı jita ruđeda nijyanvayuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Ruđeda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jıvay, Juđenu nıquejada datyanuvay jıvay, rimyityumiy jıvay jarye ruusaju. <sup>44</sup>Nıtiy raşañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jıtyaju varıdyeryı yısa vıchavadye: “Nıtiy ramuchuvay sıñıuvayadamusiy, nıni sačasıy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusıñi.” <sup>45</sup>Jasıdye jita sıtiıada Judásıbe, satuudıyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasıñıuvayajada jita variy samayataşa. <sup>46</sup>Rureda jita jıjyomututa variñi Jesús. <sup>47</sup>Tıqui jita jiryatiy saradedada jasiy, sasıtyada varırya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muचेchıy. Sarachada jıtara satuvay variy. <sup>48</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryıtıtara jichityitya jıryejyomu, jumuy jarye, taju? ramutiyy jiryajurırye, nutyu paranıni nta rañıcha variy jıryejyu. <sup>49</sup>Tıtaju rundamu rañıcha jıryısa Juđenunıjıy jachıpiyajomu, radyetyanunıyada jasiy jırye, tama jıryıreda variy jasırye, tama. Dañuma jıryeñi jtótaniy daryamusırya Juđenu nıquejada nučhara.” <sup>50</sup>Tıtaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rıtyochıyajada saşıquitade varıdyeyu.

**Vaderonu nıtiy bayada sısasıy Jesús**

<sup>51</sup>Tıqui vaderonu sııtyarıjada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vınu rajeyyuı vıva. Riñi jıay jita yajurıñi. <sup>52</sup>Rasıtyeda jita sasujajıyuuca rıjyomu, sasııcheda jita variy sıdyavıquı rıryajısiy.

**Savicháda Jesús jurichí tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy**  
(*Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>53</sup>Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jarye. <sup>54</sup>Sasiityarínuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasáda jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu.

<sup>55</sup>Rivyicháda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatáda nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaraju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, tii. <sup>56</sup>Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day. <sup>57</sup>Tini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: <sup>58</sup>“Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Jüdenü roriy, jiryatiy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundami-myusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’”

<sup>59</sup>Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

<sup>60</sup>Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajádoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuu? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, taju?” <sup>61</sup>Samáchojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajádoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Cristu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?” <sup>62</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyy sanumaty jniy

rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

<sup>63</sup>Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, irooooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?” <sup>64</sup>Jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy savityiyeni Jüdenü. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasádeda jita variñi: “iSaryi batye riva!” <sup>65</sup>Tini jotáda jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyurejada jítara sanisy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jijyomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “iYádatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chí?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

**Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús**  
(*Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>66</sup>Savichadanumaty Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suseda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechityu sanáchoju. <sup>67</sup>Sadiñuvijadanumaty siva Pyítrubay satiyu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanácho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryéjami Jesús.” <sup>68</sup>Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tamá radyetya day, tamá, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy. <sup>69</sup>Sadiyada muhechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” <sup>70</sup>Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muhechityujisintyi. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiy: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sítenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju ji.” <sup>71</sup>Nini jotáda jteda: “Tamá ray rañicha, tamá. Ratyi racha, Jüdenü raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda jitantiy: “Ne racyarera, sítenui ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí sanchityi jiryefñique.” <sup>72</sup>Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintyi



rataryarajū. Sajachipityada jīta Pyitrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyū ne sasuy tavaryi darajūy didye, yarayasiy mumurijū rayada.” Sajotada jñayada variy jasiy.

**Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujūni Jesús**

(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasiy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38*)

**15**<sup>1</sup>Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimityumitya, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusūvyē tītajū riy. Jadchiy jīta ripyuchodanī Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñī, richeyada variy Pyidátubañī. <sup>2</sup>Sitajadoda jīta Pyidátubañī: “¿Jiñjita Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityū jī?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñī: “Jityi jtay daryadacyū.” <sup>3</sup>Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñī. <sup>4</sup>Sajatyi yada jīta jtajadoda Pyidátubantiñī: “¿Ne yimutyarūdyē? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta jī?” <sup>5</sup>Ne sumutyarūyada Jesús tara variñūyada. Satītāda Pyidátubay variñī.

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajūni Jesús**

(*Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16*)

<sup>6</sup>Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadanī jurichī, jiryatiy rivyatanuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichī. <sup>7</sup>Jurichavay cabyimu jīta savichanuyada tīqui nijyami, Barāba jtyatībay. Varityi riñubesubēda nijyanvay, māmyi nusuyada jiyaroju, sūveda Barābabañī nijyami. Niñi vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. <sup>8</sup>Rūdeda jīta nijyanvayyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotāda jachiñūyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichī, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichī vichtya

rundamu.” <sup>9</sup>Sumutyajada jīta Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jirivevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyūni Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityū?” <sup>10</sup>Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivanīday richēñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñī Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañī. <sup>11</sup>Riryatāchunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñūy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barāba, Jesús jubivaju.” <sup>12</sup>Sūteda jīta Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nūtyunā jiryitay račaniñī jiñū nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityūntiñī.” <sup>13</sup>Richeñeyajada jīta varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” <sup>14</sup>Sūteda jīta Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richēñeyajada jītate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasatenī.” <sup>15</sup>Jadchiy jīta jiryatiy sani jchanāchuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jīta variñī Barāba rijyū. Samusityadedanumatiy variñī Jesús, sasayada jīta varintiyiñī, crusityasa jvachādaju.

**Samusiyečhadivasiy**

**riyarupantāda Jesúsuy**

(*Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3*)

<sup>16</sup>Ripyucheda jīta sūtarumiñī Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jīta riñatuyada riy tītajū yisa vichavay variy. <sup>17</sup>Rijechoda jīta sūtarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jīta richāda sanuviiju caritujūmumisy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. <sup>18</sup>Rijyotāda mūchuvēda variñī Jesús: “iSama jnūchara tārjyū Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityū!” <sup>19</sup>Rūvatyiyada jīta tanchēduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryādasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvāchu nta yitay variy simu.

<sup>20</sup>Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rije choda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

**Rūveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús**

(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43;

Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. <sup>21</sup>Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Nini vichanuyada Adeján-trubay jabe, Rújubatyá. <sup>22</sup>Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Niyjami Jnošiiy Vichajora. <sup>23</sup>Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínua, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. <sup>24</sup>Rūveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyša rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujatye, chiju. <sup>25</sup>Vasetuunu jiñita rūveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. <sup>26</sup>Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rūveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada daryajuni. <sup>27</sup>Rūveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santiytyudamyusiy, nuntyi samidámusiy. <sup>28</sup>Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.” <sup>29</sup>Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya ying, jiryatiy ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Jüdenü roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurun-damimysiy ranubesityanintyirya rorintiy. <sup>30</sup>Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” <sup>31</sup>Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Jüdenü

niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatiy riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. <sup>32</sup>Sanumata jmusani jiñuberiy Cristu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiy rūveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

**Jesús diiyadanchiy**

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49;

Juán 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup>Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva títaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>34</sup>Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, taju?” <sup>35</sup>Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumaní Edíyasíy.” <sup>36</sup>Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saparodudara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara sätidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidyé jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi.” <sup>37</sup>Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya varyu. <sup>38</sup>Jadchiy jita raseteda Jüdenü rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, irooyo! <sup>39</sup>Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsšara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “iSitenu Jüdenü denunittarye, sitenu!”

<sup>40</sup>Jasidyé rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentiy, Santiyácujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy

jíta Sadumyídyajube. <sup>41</sup>Riñi jivye vatuy siityariñuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivychada ruvay vatuy junantiy, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

### Jesús jmuchusañdanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56;  
Juán 19.38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup>Jidyenumatyi ravichada, jiryatyi jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatyi rütachara jiiituyada runda jotada varintyirya, sudedada jita Jusíbe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatyi nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Jüdeni nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>44</sup>Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiñajada jita: “¿Sitenumi viy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.” <sup>45</sup>Sadatyadatumatyi Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusíbe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” <sup>46</sup>Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyuu-tara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. <sup>47</sup>Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Mariyajubentiy, jiryatyi Jusíbe jnodabay nada.

### Jesús miñada diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12;  
Juán 20.1-10)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Rabaryijadanumatyi jiiituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay

jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. <sup>2</sup>Tarimyusidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapjomu, jiñi mutiramu.

<sup>3-4</sup>Rütatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva:

“¿Chí rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryi jami savichada ravichu daryaju.

iRunuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusiñuma variy rarorijyumusidyeni! <sup>5</sup>Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy.

<sup>6</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniñiday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatyi ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryiñuyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. <sup>7</sup>Jiryana tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Niñi Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatyi satuchusiy jiryiva day.” <sup>8</sup>Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

### Jesús dityadoda Mariya

#### Mardánamusibamyuyu

(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup>Samisañadumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. <sup>10</sup>Niday jiyada tuchu rumuntiy, jiryatyi tariy rivychanuyada Jesúsja, jiryatyi runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu.

<sup>11</sup>Satúchodanumatij Maríyabay ruuva: “Tamā diiñu sanicha, tamā, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

**Jesús dityadoda yisá datyanujyuy**  
(*Dúcasij 24.13-35*)

<sup>12</sup>Jadchij jita rivasintyi, sadyadoda Jesús danujy rityenujy varintiyu, títanuma varintiyeyēi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. <sup>13</sup>Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantiydye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

**Jesús dityadoda yisá datyavayu,**  
**supajada tuchuvay variryi**

(*Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasij 24.36-49;*  
*Juán 20.19-23; Jvaachara 1.6-8*)

<sup>14</sup>Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisá datyavamyuntiyu, tíqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? iJaryi surranivite jiryejechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samışadivasiy. <sup>15</sup>Jadchij jita suteda

Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya títaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyedatyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, títaju nijyanvavya. <sup>16</sup>Nítijy ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusí risaju, nini raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nítimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nini jita racha parutisijy rucosidyē. <sup>17-18</sup>Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatya-sara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niqejada, riryajuriñi codiy jijyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidyē; riryabarya jijyomutu jdivajnuvaniy, riryamisa varintiyi.”

**Jesús jasubeda**  
**jarichunchaju**

(*Dúcasij 24.50-53; Jvaachara 1.9-11*)

<sup>19</sup>Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatij ruuva, sayada sqvachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. <sup>20</sup>Sisá datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatijy sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatijy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara títaju.

## SAMITUCHODA SANUYADA DUCASIY JESUCRISTUNCHIY

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu j dutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristusja rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. <sup>3</sup>Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. <sup>4</sup>Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

<sup>5</sup>Savichanuyadanumaty Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Jüdenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Jüdenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy.

<sup>6</sup>Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Jüdenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. <sup>7</sup>Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuunuma danujumyusiy títaju, mitya.

<sup>8</sup>Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Jüdenu momuntiy, jiryatiy

satevay jiyarurya daryajura. <sup>9</sup>Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Jüdenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Jüdenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Jüdenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya.

<sup>10</sup>Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Jüdenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. <sup>11</sup>Mityamusiy samutijada Jüdenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. <sup>12</sup>Sadiyadanumaty Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. <sup>13</sup>Suteda jita Jüdenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechnurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. <sup>14-15</sup>Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Jüdenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Jüdenu Jnututa jipyiryadamusiy. <sup>16</sup>Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. <sup>17</sup>Sajiya Jüdenujiju, Edíyasyi jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara

nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Jüdenuju.”

<sup>18</sup>Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Jüdenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityu- numa daryaju darye, ravytura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

<sup>19</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jüdenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Jüdenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva.

<sup>20</sup>Yajnu diyé, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyü ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

<sup>21</sup>Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Jüdenu rorivyimu. <sup>22</sup>Samasedanumaty rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyeyada variy: Sadiy tariva Jüdenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyü ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

<sup>23</sup>Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumaty Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Jüdenu rorimyü, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimujuntiy. <sup>24-25</sup>Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisaraaju, suteda daryaju:

“Daryanñ savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasiyara ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravychanuyada suri.”

**Jüdenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju  
Jesús rupedanchiy**

<sup>26</sup>Tiquinijyate jarimyunimusi, supajada jita Jüdenuntiñi yipanu

Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. <sup>27</sup>Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyü ne sajatyö vanunidyidye.

Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. <sup>28</sup>Jüdenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“iChu! Jiñi jita Jüdenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntyityu Jüdenu jita sitenu yisa.”

<sup>29</sup>Satittada Maríabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

<sup>30</sup>Suteda jita Jüdenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiiñi jita Jüdenu vatasi jaryi. <sup>31</sup>Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu). <sup>32</sup>Nini racha jaryiñu, Jarichumovichí denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Jüdenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunaty Davyíbe jubivaju. <sup>33</sup>Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

<sup>34</sup>Suteda jita Maríabay variy siva Jüdenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? iTama rajetyö vanunidyidye, tama!”

<sup>35</sup>Jüdenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Jüdenu Jnutu rajti yivaju.

Jarichumovichí vanuyada rakanuvunu ji. Ramunítíy riryajtachara Jüdenu denuní nítíy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Jüdenuju. <sup>36</sup>Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichí Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquinijyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi. <sup>37</sup>Ne saramicha Jüdenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

<sup>38</sup>Suteda jita Maríabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Jüdenü jpanu simusiy varyi.

#### **Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay**

<sup>39</sup>Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve mosityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. <sup>40</sup>Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. <sup>41</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Chabédabarya Mariyabay muchuveda, sasiqityajajada sadenu jaryi varyi jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Jüdenü Jnututa varyi. <sup>42</sup>Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay varyi:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatумыusy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachuntiy. <sup>43</sup>¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatyiti siti rayntytyu jñodajusi rimu. <sup>44</sup>Ne yinuy, varicharajutyi ratyuvachosirya jimyuchuveda, sasiqityajajasiy radyenu varyi jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. <sup>45</sup>Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatyiti satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niquejada jtötadeda, jiryatyiti sutachiy darya siva.”

#### **Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatanü Jüdenü**

<sup>46-55</sup>Sütada jita Mariyabay varyi: “Ričhanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta jita rīchanatyate simu rindenu Rayada Rāñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañečo, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Jüdenü jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatyiti sivaamyä Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñuju jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvyadamu simu.

Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatyiti surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatyiti riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy.

Sanubesumityanintyiriyi jantyutyasavanti. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayenuvedate, jiryatyiti santyutyas daryajuriy. Daryani süteda taryi ruuva vumyunatyavabete, vumyunatyi Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Mariyabay.

<sup>56</sup>Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimuyü rivasantyiti.

#### **Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy**

<sup>57</sup>Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. <sup>58</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatyiti santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada varyi nadisaju. <sup>59</sup>Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jijyebe jtyatiju. <sup>60</sup>Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay varyi:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

<sup>61</sup>Rütada varyi nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

<sup>62</sup>Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho varyi, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. <sup>63</sup>Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye varyi yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityitáda titaju varirya. <sup>64</sup>Ramutteda varicharaju sajü Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyü, saniquenuyada jítara Jüdenü jchanatyasada. <sup>65</sup>Rünteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, raticheyada

jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. <sup>66</sup>Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimyu títajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

### Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

<sup>67</sup>Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

<sup>68-79</sup>Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayenu-veda Judenu, jiryatiy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatiy jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimiyisii, títaju jiryatiy riryavittuychara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatiy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurábay: Rasáy jiryejyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimiyisii, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jijyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiva Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nu sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatiy saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy

vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatiy rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

<sup>80</sup>Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

### Sarupeda Jesús

(Matéu 1.18-25)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada: “Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

<sup>2</sup>Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatiy Síriya mucadi japuni. <sup>3</sup>Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

<sup>4</sup>Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryemusiy. Nasaryemusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatiy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítii sayada samucadimuju. <sup>5</sup>Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. <sup>6</sup>Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. <sup>7</sup>Sarupachodanumatiniñi jijyottya, nanurayada jita sasujajuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítii nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

### Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

<sup>8</sup>Tajiñejojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. <sup>9</sup>Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada



variry vandaju. Jaryi rúnteda jasi jnútyavabe varyi. <sup>10</sup>Súteda Jüdenü jpanu varyi ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvü jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jiryá tuchoda rachasara títaju nijyanvajyu. <sup>11</sup>Sarupesiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nítyi rarachara jiryeyadaju, nínuma sanícha Vúntyityu, Jüdenü jaryeti. <sup>12</sup>Ránchíñi jiryádatyasíñi, jiryatíy díñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryö.”

<sup>13</sup>Mityamusiy rimyütíjada Jüdenü sútarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Jüdenü, rúteda varyi siva:

<sup>14</sup> “Jachipiyajada rachasara jíñijyu, Jarichumuvichí Jüdenü, jiryá mucadinchantiy, samiryá rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

<sup>15</sup>Ríjiiintyedanutatíy Jüdenü jpavay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnútyavabe jteda varyi yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnúya rumu, Benímu, jiryatíy Jüdenü datyadosivyuy.”

<sup>16</sup>Riyada jíta vanúdyi sanachö, ridyíñuvejada nadiva Maríyajúbe, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryö voca jmyityanijyovimu. <sup>17</sup>Ridyiyadanumatíy siva, rityuchunuvejada jíta sanchiy jíñu vadinu, daryatíy satuchoda Jüdenü jpanu munatya ruuva. <sup>18</sup>Títaju rityi tuvachoda ranachö, rityittada variryá riñiquejada jasi jnútyavabe.

<sup>19</sup>Maríyajúbe jíta bañuyada jijechemiyu títajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyánuyada varidye. <sup>20</sup>Jasi jnútyavabe taryíjada varyi. Riñiquejada samiryá Jüdenünijyu varintiy, riichanatyada jíta títaju variñi Jüdenü, varidye rityuvachodara, títaju ridiyiyada varyi rivantiy:

“Darya níday sítenü sutesiy vuryiva.”

<sup>21</sup>Sitötadedanutatíy mumurundami níjyate sítyuyadaju, riityadoda jíta varyi

jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Jüdenü jpanu sítyaju sapírüyadajíju.

### Jesús jajyube dityadoda Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

<sup>22</sup>Ritojadanumatíy nanurupachoda-musiy puchada runda, jiryatíy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatídye dityanu simu Jüdenüni.

<sup>23</sup>Darya nuchara níday Jüdenü níquejadamura:

“Jiryatíy sarupay munatíy vanu, vuryajíintya Jüdenüní.”

<sup>24</sup>Vuryajnutatya simu variryá mitya sachara, darya nucharatíy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarítyu denujudyera.”

<sup>25</sup>Jadchintiy savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sítya Simeyú. Níñi vichanuyada vase vichara, samiryá jachítíy risajuni. Santuñuyada sajíju Irayénueda Jiyada Ráñu, Jüdenü Jnutu vichada sivantíy. <sup>26</sup>Jüdenü Jnutu datyadoda jítyajuni: “Ne yadíy netimyu ne yadíy siva Vúntyityu jaryeti dídye.”

<sup>27</sup>Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamujú sivíjada Jüdenünijyu jachipiyajomu naditítadanumatíy sajábetyani Jesús píra, nanatídye jtotaniryá Jüdenü níquejada, daryatíy ranique derapunchiy. <sup>28</sup>Saryeda jíta Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimujú variñi. Samiy súteda siva Jüdenü varyi. <sup>29</sup>Súteda jíta:

“Yanuma jíta jmurya títaju jiyusidyerye, ratídye jíya jíta ríchanayadamu, jiryatíy jicyumude ray, daryani ranícha jíñiquejada, Nutyityu. <sup>30-31</sup>Tapi radyimya rañsítaya siva Núdyeyada Ráñu yimusí, jiryatíy yidutyadara súdeda ridiyíya nijyanvay títaju. <sup>32</sup>Níñi sanícha nono, riryatídye díy nijyanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jíñijyanvay Irayénueda.”

<sup>33</sup>Nanutítada jíta sajajyuberya Simeyúbay níquejada jidyenunchiy.

<sup>34</sup>Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Jüdenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Mariyajúbentyi:

“Sanajnuý, jiñu jita sanicha Jüdenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevey, rityevay jita ramışasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. <sup>35</sup>Sadaju jita ranuvadaj jijechiy, nutyu jichityiyata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

<sup>36-37</sup>Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Jüdenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatij Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy daniyjajuñijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuññuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatij mumurinjyate vuyajuy nijyatunuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Jüdenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. <sup>38</sup>Nanutuudiyadanumatij Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Jüdenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

### Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryémuju

<sup>39</sup>Naditotadedanumatij Jüdenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jajyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. <sup>40</sup>Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Jüdenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

### Jesús pira jañuyada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu

<sup>41</sup>Nanuvichechanuy jita jivvichanuyada, nuñi taniyjaquimusiy

sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Páscoco vichiyamu. <sup>42</sup>Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatinumatiy savichada Jesús, daniyjajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichityamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy.

<sup>43</sup>Ripyarutadanumatirya vichitya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. <sup>44</sup>Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuñi, tarundaquiuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. <sup>45</sup>Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatany Jerusarimuju sanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup>Mumurundamimysuñuma jita nanusaryeda Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. <sup>47</sup>Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityitada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatij sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi. <sup>48</sup>Nanudiñuejadanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutitada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navvyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

<sup>49</sup>Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

<sup>50</sup>Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatij saniquejada nadivara.

<sup>51</sup>Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada.

<sup>52</sup>Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada.

Savichada samiy jvadichí variy  
Júdenuju, nijyanvajyu jarye risaju.

**Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu**  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

**3**<sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu  
nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu  
jtyatíbay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay  
nútyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy  
nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada  
Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nútyu cadnadu  
Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada  
Cadidéya nutyityuntidy. Jeródesbe taryi  
Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy  
Ituréyamu day, Traconítymy jarye.  
Disañabantyi vichada nutyityu variy  
Abidénemuntidy. <sup>2</sup>Nanuvichanuyada  
jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte  
nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita  
Júdenu varirya jiñiquejada simu  
Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatyí  
mityatomu savichada variy. <sup>3</sup>Sitíjada  
Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche,  
saniquenmayajada jidytyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada,  
jiryatidy jtyanutaniy variy, sätidy  
ramityaniy Júdenu variy jiryivara  
jiryeyuuchaveda.”

<sup>4-6</sup>Darya núchara nıday catera  
padyevyara daryatyí saniquejada  
Isayıyasibe, jiryatyí Júdenuju tuchuni:

“Tı jtanıte natuye tajityomudaque:  
Yanuma jdutya jıtyajura nú  
Vuntyityujıju, vasenu yabarya nú  
sajıju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho  
müchanichara, musiquivicha jita  
riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavu  
vari risaju. Varuyunú jarye  
ramacho vasenu; varıvyununú  
jarye ramacho vasıdyanú,  
riryajnyu nijyanvajyuu varirya  
Júdenu ramityadeda.”

<sup>7</sup>Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva  
nijyanvajyuu, jiryatyí ruutıtıtyıyada  
riryatidy jtyu variy simu:

“ıCodıtyevay rapuryamiy! ıChıra  
datyadosiy jıtyaju jırye, chí? ıJıryanuma  
bay rajısiy Júdenu nıqueyada! <sup>8</sup>Daryatyí  
rajontay nınu, daryaday jıryajontay  
samırya vıchadamujuntidy, jıryatidy  
dıtanu ratara vacha jvaayadıva paruyada.  
Ne jıryajachıpya jıvyımu: Avurábay jita  
vumyunatyı, ramutyı sajantyuy Júdenu  
vuryıva. Rıtatyı jıryıva: Saryı júde Júdenu  
jınu ravıchumusi Avurábay dadyeñuju,  
rıtyidy ratuvachu variy simu Júdenu.  
<sup>9</sup>Netımyı ne jıryajontay samırya  
vıchadamuju, jıryama datya: Nınu  
ruvatıununumara jaseé, runusadaju.  
Ramunıday rıryajnura jırya nınuvıcha  
jıryatımyı ne samırya jorara, rıryatidy  
jatya jııdamyı variy rıvara.”

<sup>10</sup>Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu  
variñi Juánbay:

“ıTara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

<sup>11</sup>Sumutyajada Juánbay varıryı:

“Nıtyı dajajuy jasetajatyı, sama say  
tajaquını jasetajajsa; nıtyı jmyıcharatı,  
sama jvaay daryantıy.”

<sup>12</sup>Crıquıy jmutyavay jarye jtıjada  
vari simuntıy, rıryatidy jtyu  
simuntıy, ruutajadodantıñı:

“Datyanu, ıTara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

<sup>13</sup>Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jıryamurıchenutaniy junay  
jıyaruryanchaju.”

<sup>14</sup>Ruutajadoda sutarumıntyıñı: “Va  
nuque, ıtara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jıryaparanura  
tara suvıchodamusıy, dantıyamıy ne  
quıvıchodata. Jıryamacho samırya  
jachıtyavay ramusiı jı yarurya, jıryatyı  
jıryımutyara crıquıy.”

<sup>15</sup>Rıjıchıpyajada jita nijyanvajyuu  
Juánbaynıchyı:

“Nıñı dyetya sanıchate Júdenu jaryetı.”

<sup>16</sup>Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy  
tıtajuryı: “Ray jita jıtanu jaata jıryedye.  
Jatıvyenumanı nıtyı rajtı rıııvıaju, nıñı  
jita jaryı datyara rımusıdye. Ne vınu

sasaapatu vitádasara jtate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeni. Niñi jita rajtjanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. <sup>17</sup>Sapapetyu variy jiyjomu, satidyed jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidyed jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”\*

<sup>18</sup>Daryani sajachipiyatadede Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. <sup>19-20</sup>Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

#### Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup>Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidyed. Rivasidyed jita sajoráyanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuyjeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuyjeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatası, jaryi richanatyá variy ji.”

#### Jesucrıstu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

<sup>23</sup>Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusıbe denu nta, Jusıbe jita vichada Edıbe jadchá. <sup>24-38</sup>Edıbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintiy Matátubay vichada  
Devyıbe denu,  
jadchintiy Devyıbe vichada  
Mérquıbe denu,  
jadchintiy Mérquıbe vichada Janábe  
denu,  
jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusıbe  
denu,  
jadchintiy Jusıbe vichada Matatıya-  
sıbe denu,  
jadchintiy Matatıyasıbe vichada  
Amúsıbe denu,  
jadchintiy Amúsıbe vichada  
Navúbay denu,  
jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdıbe  
denu,  
jadchintiy Esdıbe vichada Nacáyıbe  
denu,  
jadchintiy Nacáyıbe vichada  
Mátubay denu,  
jadchintiy Mátubay vichada  
Matatıyasıbe denu,  
jadchintiy Matatıyasıbe vichada  
Saméñubay denu,  
jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada  
Jusıbe denu,  
jadchintiy Jusıbe vichada Judábay  
denu,  
jadchintiy Judábay vichada  
Juanánbay denu,  
jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada  
Résabay denu,  
jadchintiy Résabay vichada Soroba-  
béubay denu,  
jadchintiy Sorobabéubay vichada  
Sadatýerubay denu,  
jadchintiy Sadatýerubay vichada  
Nérubay denu,  
jadchintiy Nérubay vichada  
Mérquıbe denu,  
jadchintiy Mérquıbe vichada Adıbe  
denu,

\* 3.17 Sıtarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sıtay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe  
 denu,  
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada  
 Erumadámbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Erumadámbay vichada  
 Éribe denu,  
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay  
 denu,  
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada  
 Edyasárubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada  
 Juríbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada  
 Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada  
 Devyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada  
 Simeyúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada  
 Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe  
 denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada  
 Junámbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada  
 Edyaquíbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada  
 Medéyabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada  
 Mayinánbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada  
 Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada  
 Natábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe  
 denu,  
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe  
 denu,  
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada  
 Jobénubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada  
 Boósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada  
 Sarumúbay denu,

jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada  
 Nasúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada  
 Amyinadábebe denu,  
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada  
 Arábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe  
 denu,  
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada  
 Várvisibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada  
 Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada  
 Jacóbubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada  
 Isácubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada  
 Avurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada  
 Tarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada  
 Nacórubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada  
 Sírubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay  
 denu,  
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada  
 Pedyébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada  
 Ebérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada  
 Sádabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada  
 Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada  
 Aruvasábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada  
 Sémyíbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sémyíbay vichada  
 Nuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada  
 Damécubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada  
 Matúsabay denu,

jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada  
 Enócubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada  
 Jarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada  
 Marurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada  
 Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada  
 Jenósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada  
 Sétubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay  
 denu,  
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenu denu  
 sundayadamusiy títajü.

**Bayantu nutyityu  
 juuchanuruyadaní Jesús**  
*(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)*

**4**<sup>1</sup>Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy.  
 Savichada mūchanichí Jüdenu  
 Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada  
 Jüdenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi.  
<sup>2</sup>Daryajuyuy vuyajuy rundasaraju sani  
 juuchanitaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu  
 variy jasiñi. Ne sībyeda variryunda-  
 mimyu tara, mitya. Ritōjadanumaty  
 variryunda sajachijada jita variy.  
<sup>3</sup>Sütēda bayantu nutyityu variy siva  
 Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sītenu Jüdenu denu,  
 yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, sātīdye tītuy  
 pajü.”  
<sup>4</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:  
 “Ne, nūcharanuma Jüdenu niqueja-  
 damu daryaju darya: Ne sajnūchara  
 nijyamí vinu pata.”  
<sup>5</sup>Sasumityadēda jita bayantu nutyityu  
 variñi, sadityadoda mityamusiy variy  
 títajü nijyanvay mucadini,  
 rasutyeryasaraju títajü. <sup>6</sup>Sütēda variy  
 siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya  
 nijyanvay mucadijuu, títajü rádá jarye  
 risaju, yatīdye nusuy ráncá títajü riy  
 nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada

daryajura. Ramuní raryicheñi sajūtyi  
 raryisaryurya. <sup>7</sup>Jiryityi jadasiñu rañijyu  
 ji, jiiiberya raryicha variy títajü.”

<sup>8</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nūchara day,

Vuryajadasíñu jita Vuntyityu  
 Vuryīndenunijyu vuy, vinu  
 sanijyu nīday vuryajachipiyasara  
 títajü.”

<sup>9-11</sup>Sapūcheda jita bayantu nutyityu  
 Jerusarīmujū variñi, saranityaniñuve-  
 jada Jüdenu rorivyū rodejcha variñi,  
 sūtēda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sītenu Jüdenu denu,  
 yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nūcharanuma  
 daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenu riy yipavay riryatīdye  
 jñūtya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy  
 jijyomututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara  
 jñūmutu saniy ravichu.”

<sup>12</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya  
 simu yintyityu Jüdenu.”

<sup>13</sup>Santyanuyadanumaty bayantu  
 nutyityu vācha vichadata saniy Jesús,  
 satocheda variy tarundamujū jasiñi.

**Jesús jotāda jvaayada Cadidéyamu**  
*(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup>Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenu Jnutu  
 vanuyadata Cadidéyamujū. Rarayada  
 jita sātichēyada variy rityuunu  
 vichavamyuju títajü. <sup>15</sup>Sadatanunuve-  
 jada jita riintyeryanijomuyu, jasityi  
 riichanatyada nijyanvayjuuni.

**Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému**  
*(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup>Sūdēda jita variy Nasaryémujū,  
 sajavveyjomujū. Jiituyada rundamu  
 sajañuvejada Judfyuveda  
 jutyeryanijomovimu, jiryatiy sajūtyada  
 raniy. Sanubesubēda variy catera  
 niquettādajū. <sup>17</sup>Richēyada jita  
 caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe

nurya, jiryatiy Jüdenü niquejada nüchara riva. Samuttatituyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada variryä Jüdenü niquejada nüchara jasityi süteda:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tüchusara jantyuyadavavyara samitüchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tüchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivvedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tüchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntityu nija, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

<sup>20</sup>Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada jita varyi. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryaniyovimu vichavay variñi. <sup>21</sup>Sajotada jteda varyi ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nüchara jiryedyiya.”

<sup>22</sup>Riñiquenyada jita títaju varyi samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Rütada varyi: “¿Neviy ni Jusfy denu day?”

<sup>23</sup>Sütada jita varyi ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rütachara nijyanvadyecyu: iYamisaniy ji, judanu! Daryatiy nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatye darya jiyu, jimucadimuntidyecyu.”

<sup>24</sup>Sütada varyi: “Rítatye jiryiva: Ne ridyireruy samucadimu Jüdenuju tüchuyu.” <sup>25</sup>Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rivyichanyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Edíyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Jüdenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquinijyate jarimunyi

ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy títaju mucadiva. <sup>26</sup>Ne supajada Jüdenü variñi Edíyasiy nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. <sup>27</sup>Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Jüdenuju tüchuni. Ne sapuyada Jüdenü variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

<sup>28</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy jutyeryaniyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. <sup>29</sup>Riñubesubedanumatiy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada varyi jadchiy nubañucumujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatyä musiy ramiryamusiñi, nubañucovimu. <sup>30</sup>Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantiy, puryityeni, sayada varyi.

**Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara siva**  
(Márcu 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup>Sumusada jita jadchiy Capernavúmujyu, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiiituyada rundamu jasiryi. <sup>32</sup>Rityittada jita varyi sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

<sup>33-34</sup>Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada varyi:

“iJaa! ¿Tara jivyata nüdyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Jüdenü jiiintyasi.”

\* 4.24 Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Jüdenü, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

<sup>35</sup>Saniquejada jíta Jesús jamiryamu varyi siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumaty bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy varyi sivasiy. <sup>36</sup>Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada varyi yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryaty sadirya datyadada, savanuyadada jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute varyi simunticyu, nutyu?”

<sup>37</sup>Raramityityiyada jíta saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

**Jesús misadeda nada  
Pyítrubay desedabay**

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup>Saradesubeda jíta Jesús, sasipyateda varyi jutyeryaniyovimusiy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu varyi. Siimyóbay desedabay jíta saduyada jaryi varyi. Riyasantada varyi nadajuni Jesús. <sup>39</sup>Saraniñuvejada jíta nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparyada varyi nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda varyi jasiryi Jesúsveda.

**Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu**

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup>Sapuryeadanumaty jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsmu riy jdivajnuvajy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay.

Sajatyotityiyada jiyjomututa varyi riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

<sup>41</sup>Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy varyi, richeneyanuyada bayantuveda varyi:

“Jiñi jíta sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jíta variryi, subayada riryajisiry niquejada, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

**Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva**

(Márcu 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup>Rasachadanumaty, sayada Jesús varyi jadchiy yasiquita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay varyi sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada varyi jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. <sup>43</sup>Suteda varyi ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryaty ráju jpasí ray.”

<sup>44</sup>Satuchunumayajada varyi Judéya janvay jutyeryaniyovara.

**Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara**

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Rivyiniutyajajada nijyanvay varyi rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús varyi Jenesaryé jmityojiniy. <sup>2</sup>Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. <sup>3</sup>Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryaty ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda varyi siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiitany tarauki rajachenachojura.” Samaşadanumaty ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varinty.

<sup>4</sup>Saniquemuyadanumaty ruuva, suteda jíta varyi Siimyóbavya: “Yasiitany tarauki nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu tarauki juredaju.”

<sup>5</sup>Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnujy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

<sup>6</sup>Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jíta varyi rajuuñi quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya varyi saju quiva. <sup>7</sup>Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu.



Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimyuchadedada varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy sáju day. <sup>8</sup>Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay títajura quiva júreda, sádasidyoda sanachojú Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajiiintye ratyuuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravvyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” <sup>9</sup>Satittada jíta Pyítrubay, títaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. <sup>10</sup>Daryady nanutittada Santiyácubajyú Juánbattyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jíta yacánay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” <sup>11</sup>Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy títajura, richiityaríjada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

**Jesús misadedani vatajojúñubay**  
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup>Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitíjada jíta nu vanubay vatajojúñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jíta jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiya vatajo.” <sup>13</sup>Saratyada jíta Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojú, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saníy. Suteda jíta variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>14</sup>Súbayada jíta sajisiryá tuchoda tíva. “Yanuma jíta jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchamá daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tí jíta rasuvuñúday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jíta jivyatajo tivajunúday.” <sup>15</sup>Rarayada jaryivvaju variy saticheyada,

ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saníy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. <sup>16</sup>Níday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisíy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sísá Judenu rumu.

**Jesús misadedani jurichinibay**  
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup>Rarundamu jíta, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtíjada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye títaju. Ravichada jíta Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdíjavíjnuvay misadedaju. <sup>18</sup>Rututitíyada jíta vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ní. <sup>19</sup>Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdívajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roríjyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jíta variy roríy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisíy, riryatidye jmusaníy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsunuujú. <sup>20</sup>Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy ríjechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jíta siva jdívajni: “Jíjyuuuchueda raramíy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.” <sup>21</sup>Ríjyotada jíta jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévueda-batyayu: “¿Chíra jíñu, chí? jiryatiy savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Chí ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chí? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” <sup>22</sup>Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra ríjechipiyajada, sumutyajada jíta variry: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimiyuyu, nutyuraju? <sup>23</sup>¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratíy jtay: Jíjyuuuchueda raramíy mitya jíjyu, varimiyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy,

yarupichiy variy. <sup>24</sup>Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuveta jiry mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju day.”

<sup>25</sup>Saradesubeta jita varicharaju ridiyiya, sanchucheta varirya jityirojo, sayada jita jiryorimuyju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. <sup>26</sup>Rityitada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiryunteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!”

**Jesús natuyadani Devyibe**  
(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup>Rivasinuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvedani criquiy jmutyānu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” <sup>28</sup>Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeta jita variy, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.

<sup>29</sup>Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivychada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. <sup>30</sup>Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay, \* jicyatera nuvyevyedabaty riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantiy. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” <sup>31</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatiry jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi.

<sup>32</sup>Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

**Ruutajadodani Jesús**  
**jmyichara jnuradanchiy**  
(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup>Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantiy. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeta varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” <sup>34</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasuta-niryi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jintye jamuñu ruusasiyidye? <sup>35</sup>Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusini vadi jamuñu, variryandamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

<sup>36</sup>Satuchoda variy ruuvara niqejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy.

<sup>37</sup>Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. <sup>38</sup>Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija.

<sup>39</sup>Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi. \*\*

---

\* **5.30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiry jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatiry sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiry nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya. \*\* **5.39** Jirya niqejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munaty vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

**Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay  
rotatyityadara jaruusibiyi  
jiituyada rundamu**

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Jiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusini, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatiy riryasutya jijjomura. <sup>2</sup>Ruteda Varyisé vuvedabay tevay varyi siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judíyuvudaju jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, tajú?” <sup>3</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. <sup>4</sup>Varityi sayayada Jüdenü rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Jüdenü jiyadajura, sibiyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Jüdenü nijyü jnutatyasara darya.” <sup>5</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiituyada runda jamí day.”

**Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy**

(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup>Ratarya jiituyada rundamu jita, sayayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryaniyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. <sup>7</sup>Runuchoda jita Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuvedabatyaní Jesús, savidye misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta varyi darya jvaayadivani. <sup>8</sup>Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda varyi siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita

varyi. <sup>9</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyami, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” <sup>10</sup>Sunuyajada varyi jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jijjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rüduyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju.

<sup>11</sup>Ramuchadeda jita niqeyada varirya Varyisévuveda jachiy, rityuchudoda varyi jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

**Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube,  
danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu**

(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup>Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Jüdenü jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa.

<sup>13</sup>Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay varyi, sajaryetada riquebyimusi taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada varyi yinsubyimijyu riy. <sup>14-16</sup>Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiy Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy rütachara jaryi vanira niqerani, jadchintiy Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiy Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

**Jesús datyadoda riy  
rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu**

(Matévu 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup>Sumusada jita varyi ruusa, saraniñu-vejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita

rajuu sisá datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutiñjada Jesúsmu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye miša yidivajadamusiy varintyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jadchintyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. <sup>18</sup>Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyışada varyi. <sup>19</sup>Riryantyađa jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyatada vanuyada simusiy, samışadeda jita titaju variryi.

**Ratıy samirya ratyaju dárya;  
ratıy vamiryamuju dárya**  
(Matévu 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup>Sunuyada jita riñečo yışa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi ruuva:

“Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha jantyuanımıy, jiryatiy jiryeyü ravichasara Jüdenü nusujyo day.

<sup>21</sup>Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jachıvay jiryey, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadımıy varyi. Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintyi.

<sup>22</sup>Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha, riryantumatiy javıttıyuy nijyanvay jiryey, jiryatiy riryavıttıyuy Nıjyamıdenü jıyadasıy jiryey, riryantumatiy rrachu varyi jiryentyi, riryantumatiy javıtyıyey jiryentyi, riryantumatiy jatya nuıtyu nicıyaray nıara jıryıtya varyi risajuntıy.

<sup>23</sup>Jıryajchanıyasyı varıryundamu, jıryacavıñechıchesıy yıchanıyadamu varıntyı, ne jıryınuy, jamurasuma rađa jıryemyurıchenusıđa jarıchumu; daryaday rıvyıchadeda

tarıjyemyıryı Jüdenüju tüchıvabentyı, rıvyıchada Jüdenü jmutyasavay rucosıy varıntyı.

<sup>24</sup>Jııı, tajunate jıryey, tajı, jıryatiy jaryı tara tavañuma jıryey, jıryımutyamımya daryajura jıyarırya.

<sup>25</sup>Jııı, tajunate jıryey, tajı, jıryatiy povyeñumate titaju jıryey, jıryaday jachi tapi rıvasıntyı.

Jııı, tajunate jıryeyodıyeyey day, taraju, jıryaday nuvavya rıvasıntyıque jıryınayadasaraju.

<sup>26</sup>Jııı, tajunate jıryey, tajı, rıryantumatiy bayı nijyanvay jıryenıjıyü, rıryajvatanu varyı rata jıryey, darya nıday rıvyıchadeda tarıjyemyıryı, jıryatiy ránubesıvyey Jüdenüju tüchıvabentyıryı.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya  
vatasara rıy vımyıtyasımıy”**  
(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup>“Rıtatyey jita jıryıva tuvachıvay: Vuryama vatasara rıy vımyıtyasımıy; vuryama vıchanıchıra samıryarıy jıryatiy rıryavıttıyuvıy. <sup>28</sup>Vuryama jachiñuy rıyadaju jıryatiy rıdyeya vıñıjıy; vuryama tüchu sısa Jüdenü rıyadaju jıryatiy rıryavatya vıy. <sup>29</sup>Vuryama janumıtya sanıçojıra ratarya mayantıy, nıtyı jıvay vımeyanıy vıjıy; ne vuryajııbay sıjısıntyırya vıchıjantıy nıtyı sıvay vuryajısırya vıchıtajay. <sup>30</sup>Vuryama sıy taranı nıtyı jachiñuy tara vuryıva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sıvantırya vıberyantıy, jıryatiy sısvay vuryımusırya. <sup>31</sup>Vuryama vıchanıy darya rıy tavantıdyey, daryatiy vıryıvyata rıryavıchanıntyıdyevıy.

<sup>32</sup>Vuryıtyı vata rıy, vınurıy rıtyı vatada munatya vıy, çtarajura rıryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusıy vıy, taraju? Juuchıvay jaryey vatantıryı rıtyı vatada munatya rıy. <sup>33</sup>Vuryıtyı

vichaniy samiñi, nitiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, čtarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. <sup>34</sup>Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidye jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyidye, čtarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataavay tarantidye, riryatidye jmutya darya tara ruumusi-ntyidye. <sup>35</sup>Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintyidye. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye. <sup>36</sup>Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujye Judenuntidye.”

**Jesús datyadoda:**

**“Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”**  
(Matévu 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup>“Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyuy. Vuryaramityani mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidye. <sup>38</sup>Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupada-quinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vujyuntidye.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejada jasiryi.

<sup>39</sup>Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy:  
“čVanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi

jiryenu nisipyuryi? čNeviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day? <sup>40</sup>Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusava ñumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

<sup>41</sup>čNutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>42</sup>čNutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, rađay sipyata jiñisimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryu- dyentidye.”

**Jesús datyadoda:**

**“Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”**  
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

<sup>43</sup>“Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye. <sup>44</sup>Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonusiy, dantyamuy ne vucho cariitunumusirya sámusiy. <sup>45</sup>Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatij rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaa- chara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatij rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatij vubeyada vujechimyura.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju**  
(Matévu 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup>“čTarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu

rañiquejada. <sup>47</sup>Rađityanu jirye nuťyura sanicha niyyami nityi jutı rimu, nityi tuvachusara varyi ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara varyi rajuntiy. <sup>48</sup>Nini sanicha nuťy vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nichariyyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiqiyatadadara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. <sup>49</sup>Nini jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy varyi rajı, nini sanicha nuťy vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

**Jesús misadedani sutarumiy  
nutyityubay muचेchibe**  
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

**7** <sup>1</sup>Saniquemuyadanumatiy niyyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavumu varyi. <sup>2</sup>Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muचेchityi. Samuचेchiy jaryi savatası jdivajada varyi, vadiiryonuma variñi. <sup>3</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judıyuvada rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muचेchiy.” <sup>4-5</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya juteryaniyyo nuju.” <sup>6</sup>Sayada jita Jesús varyi ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tamá racharānu ntate day ji, tamá yajtojay raryorimyu. <sup>7</sup>Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichı ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada,

satidye misasumiy ramyuचेchiy varyi. <sup>8</sup>Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichı rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiyi. Ritay siva ti: iYejiya! saya varyi; nuvantiy: iYajni! suniy varintiy; ritatyı ramyuचेchivyantiy, iYajvaarya jiryı! sivaay varintyirya.” <sup>9</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda niyyanvayıunachojı jiryatiy richiityarınuyadani, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ritay jiryıva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay İrayėnuvada cabyimu radyı tıva nuťy jıñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” <sup>10</sup>Ruutiñadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jıavabe jiryorimuntiy, ridyıñuvıjıada jita siva muचेchiy, misınuma day.

**Jesús misadedada diibymusiñi  
bachenodabay denubay**

<sup>11</sup>Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayı jtyataramu. Riyada sısa datyavavyedabay yısa, rajuu niyyanvay jarye ruusantiy. <sup>12</sup>Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada jurı puryesara roriyyı, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityıyadani diidabi. Vinu nıdeni sanıchanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyıyada nadısanı. <sup>13</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadıva, santıyıtıyada variñada. Suteda jita nadıva: “Ne sanajunay.” <sup>14</sup>Sajatyānuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo varyi. Riryadada jita nichıvay varyi jasiy. Suteda jita varyi diibıyıva: “Yıva ritay, Vaderonu, İYanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>15</sup>Samasasubeda jita diibıyı varyi, sajotada nıquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. <sup>16</sup>Runteda titaju niyyanvay varyi, riıchanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “İSanubebesıtye Judenuju tıchı jaryıñıte vıquebyımu! İSajañımya jita Judenu jıñıjıyanvımyu!”

<sup>17</sup>Raticheyada jita jiryá tuchoda, Judéya juroju títaju.

**Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay  
jpavabe simu Jesús  
(Matévu 11.2-19)**

<sup>18</sup>Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva títaju. <sup>19</sup>Sana-tuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tjjijuntiy?”

<sup>20</sup>Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatidyé jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tjjijuntiy.” <sup>21</sup>Varidyé jita samisadede Jesús riy rajuu jdívajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyurymiyi ruusajuntiy. <sup>22</sup>Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanañtuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachumá risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyurymiyi, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye miša, tuyupuryimiyi jarye tuvachu, diibyimiyi jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>23</sup>Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimiyu ne racasinuyá rachiityarisadajisiy.”

<sup>24</sup>Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranachó jiryevyatanuветi tajityomu, taranachó? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidyé diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuurá jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutiy nuvatyajasara riichomusiy?

<sup>25</sup>¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanachó nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi

vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. <sup>26</sup>¿Taranachó jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranachó? ¿Judenuju tuchunachó dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>27</sup>Nini jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidyé jdutyara nú yajijú.

<sup>28</sup>Rítay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma rítay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. <sup>29</sup>Títaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. <sup>30</sup>Varyisévuvéda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimiyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

<sup>31</sup>¿Nutyura niñta rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyjomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? <sup>32</sup>Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibytuunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. <sup>33</sup>Darya rítay, jiryatiy sudéda Juán Bautísta jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara bínuya, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>34</sup>Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simiy, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryítay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. <sup>35</sup>Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

**Jesús vicháda musuchi Varyisévumu,  
jiryatiy Siimýó jtyatibañi**

<sup>36</sup>Samusuyada jita Varyisévumeda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. <sup>37</sup>Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. <sup>38</sup>Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiy. <sup>39</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vicháda, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sítenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” <sup>40</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimýóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimýó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” <sup>41</sup>Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui diviyada davaatajuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy diviyada danujuy jarimunyi jvaayada murichirya. <sup>42</sup>Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyi, saramityadedara nanudiviyi titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” <sup>43</sup>Sumutyajada jita Siimýóbay: “Rañi jtatyé mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

<sup>44</sup>Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimýóbay; “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñu-

matiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaa rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutoday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. <sup>45</sup>Dantamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodada rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamu-sidye. <sup>46</sup>Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. <sup>47</sup>Ramunitiy ritay yiva: Ramityanichar-uma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.” <sup>48</sup>Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanichar-uma sanujuuchaveda.” <sup>49</sup>Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsra jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchue-dantiy.” <sup>50</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuyva: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

**Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy  
rumutyanyadani Jesús**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vicháda cabyiva, pasivyicháda cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. <sup>2</sup>Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samiseda jamiryanu bayantujsiriyi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvicháda Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusiñuy, rimyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. <sup>3</sup>Nanuvicháda nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vicháda ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.



**Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**  
(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup>5Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riinteryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvaya, riimiyuyyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. <sup>6</sup>Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumyuyyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajú. <sup>7</sup>Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup>Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

**Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**  
(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup>Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayyu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” <sup>10</sup>Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeniñy sasayada Jüdenü darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jüdenü nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnyy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

**Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**  
(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

<sup>11</sup>“Jirya jítara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Jüdenü niquejada day. <sup>12</sup>Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Jüdenü niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya

Jüdenü niquejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. <sup>13</sup>Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva. <sup>14</sup>Jirya jita, jiryatiy cariitu jnutyi cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatiy rijechipiyá daryaju taraniyyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. <sup>15</sup>Jirya jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

**Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**  
(Márcu 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup>“Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañuyve variy riva rada. <sup>17</sup>Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintiy; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadatya-sara racha varintiy.

<sup>18</sup>Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintiyrya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

**Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jñoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju**  
(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup>Naditijada jita variy Jesús jñodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudi-

yada niyjamijuumuni. <sup>20</sup>Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” <sup>21</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

**Jesús ndasadedara riicho,  
riyerya jarye risaju**  
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup>Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jita variy jadchiy. <sup>23</sup>Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajujujeyada jita jamu riicho jimityomu variy, rani mucharyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. <sup>24</sup>Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iMaestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetiyada jitara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijiyuju riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. <sup>25</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejehipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityitadada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?”

**Jerásajamibay bayantuti**  
(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

<sup>26</sup>Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. <sup>27</sup>Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne

sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. <sup>28</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyju Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitante ray.”

<sup>29</sup>Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “iYanuma sipyatay niyjamivasiy!” Tapi tarinuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita niyanvay cadyidajuuata varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jiuusetavay variy jasiñi.

Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. <sup>30</sup>Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. <sup>31</sup>Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuuy.”

<sup>32</sup>Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimiy.” <sup>33</sup>Richipyateda jita bayantuveda niyjamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jimityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. <sup>34</sup>Ridiyidanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. <sup>35</sup>Riyada jita niyjamijuu jnuvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutjadanumatiy simu Jesús,

ridiyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jñay bayantuveda sivanuḍay, samaśada variy sujatyj, raratyedama šunō variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. <sup>36</sup>Jiryaty ridiyiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jíta variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” <sup>37</sup>Riječiñuyada jíta nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “iYanuma jiya nuḍyisasiy!” jiryaty rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jíta Jesús cartevimu variy sataryadaju. <sup>38-39</sup>Nini jíta jiryaty savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharyy yisa.” Šubayada jíta Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasarañite savichadesiy Jüdenü jiyadaju.” Sayada jíta jadchiy, satuchunumayajada títaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

**Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryaty nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay (Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)**

<sup>40</sup>Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamujju, ridyiryejada jíta nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajjju. <sup>41</sup>Südeda jíta tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutjeryaniyyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jíta variñi: “iYajniy raryorimuyju!” <sup>42</sup>Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryō daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, daniyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. <sup>43</sup>Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju.

Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara títaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaryuyada timu tiii, mitya.

<sup>44</sup>Nanideda jíta sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparyuyada jíta varicharaju nuda nadiva. <sup>45</sup>Süteda jíta Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutyi sajatyō rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy títaju jiyada, süteda jíta Pyítrubay variy: “iMaestru, jiryaty nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!” <sup>46</sup>Süteda jíta Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidyē, jiryaty radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” <sup>47</sup>Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyy: “Ne dutyasi rañichanūday,” nanideda jimyichutyēdanube simu, nanubutanuvijada Jesúsnačojuyy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiyy títaju varicharaju.” <sup>48</sup>Süteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sanauma jiya samiy.”

<sup>49</sup>Saniquejadatidyē Jesús, sitjjada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimuyy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nuḍañi Datyanu nuḍay.”

<sup>50</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, süteda jíta variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijechitya, šaday mišasumiy jidyetu.” <sup>51</sup>Sitjodanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimuyy, šubayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diiblyi jajyube jarye ruusaju. <sup>52</sup>Runachadedada jíta nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Süteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajñay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyē.” <sup>53</sup>Rityodi-yada jíta variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. <sup>54</sup>Jesús jíta jureda sajomotuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada

variñi: “iPochityu, yǎnuma nubesumiy!”  
<sup>55</sup>Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyu.”  
<sup>56</sup>Nanutittada jita sajjayuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

**Jesús jpajada tuchuvari yisa datyavay**  
*(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)*

**9**<sup>1</sup>Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatlanumaya titaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdívajadantiy. <sup>2</sup>Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Jüdenü nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdívajnuvantiy. <sup>3</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajuyuj sujacya, mitya. <sup>4</sup>Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamachö variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. <sup>5</sup>Jasityimyu ne riryaj- diryeruy jirye, jiryanimatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiryeñu-mutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuruyasachadamundyerya.” <sup>6</sup>Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimiysanityityiyada varintyiryi jdívajnuvantiy.

**Juán Bautístabay jvachada,**  
**jiryatiy riryechadara suno**  
*(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juan Bautístabay. <sup>8</sup>Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutimä Edíyasintiy,” (jiryatiy

savichanuyada tariy Jüdenuju tuchu.)  
 Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.”  
<sup>9</sup>Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juanbay jno, çchiranate sanicha jiñu, chí? chinchinate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

**Jesús potyadeda riy**  
**tadajyo varanca vaduy**  
*(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44;*  
*Juán 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup>Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubyimiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada titaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáyinamuju.  
<sup>11</sup>Ridyeyadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Jüdenü nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada.  
<sup>12</sup>Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijitujoyoju, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.”  
<sup>13</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanachö nijyanvayuu didye.”  
<sup>14</sup>Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyami.” <sup>15</sup>Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, riyasatadedariy nijyanvay titaju.  
<sup>16</sup>Siredanumatiy Jesús varirya tadajyojo

pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita varirya, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijiye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu titaju ruuvara. <sup>17</sup>Riibyeda jita titaju, ripoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita varirya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

**Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache  
Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”**

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

<sup>18</sup>Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?” <sup>19</sup>Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasiy ji; tñi jtadye: Samíşasumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.” <sup>20</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryeque, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

**Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju**

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

<sup>21-22</sup>Subayada jita riryajisiryá rátuchusáda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tñidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samíşaniy Judenu varintyiñi.”

<sup>23</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva titaju: “Saryityi siityariyuy tñi ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuy, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityarij variy. <sup>24</sup>Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiyi jita pachityara

yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya. <sup>25</sup>Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy. <sup>26</sup>Minintiyi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiintyasavaydata jarye risaju. <sup>27</sup>Rítatye jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridiyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

**Jesús tituyadanchiy**

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup>Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy. <sup>29</sup>Sajoráyadamu jita ratituyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintiy. <sup>30</sup>Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya. <sup>31</sup>Nanumutijada vandanjuyuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusarímuy. <sup>32</sup>Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Rídyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu. <sup>33</sup>Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñamá sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. <sup>34</sup>Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. <sup>35</sup>Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy:

“Jiñu jíta radyenu jaryetasí, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” <sup>36</sup>Niquejadivasíy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

**Jesús misadedani derabay,  
jamiryanu bayantuti**  
(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup>Rurundamu jíta, rumusadanumatíy Jesúsveda jamumusimiyusíy, richeryeda nijyanvajuuni. <sup>38</sup>Mityamusíy saniqueja-subeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusi: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajñuy sanacho radyenu, jiryatíy tiqui vichideni radyenu. <sup>39</sup>Mityamusíy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusi-y jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasiñi. <sup>40</sup>Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.” <sup>41</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “iJiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramachó jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusiry. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.” <sup>42</sup>Sunityiyiyadamu jíta sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuy, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jíta niqetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jíta variy sajamyujuyu. <sup>43-44</sup>Rityittada jíta titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaraní sanícha Judenu.”

**Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**  
(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutó Nijyamidenu

sachada runda, jiryatíy sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.” <sup>45</sup>Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiry, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jíta sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsuy saniquejadanchiy.

**¿Chira sanícha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chí?**  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup>Rijyotada jíta niqetada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” <sup>47</sup>Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jíta variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. <sup>48</sup>Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintiyrye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintiyñi jiryatíy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitíy vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequybyimu, ninuma sanícha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

**Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jiry, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju rañu**  
(Márcu 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryatíy sajatya yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasíy variy sajisiry, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudiyisa daryaju ji.” <sup>50</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyaronu jiry, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

**Jesús niqetyada nada Santiyacubay, Juánbatya**

<sup>51</sup>Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarímuju. <sup>52-53</sup>Supajada jíta yajijyu variryi yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatíy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajijyu, ne ridiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatíy sani jachipiyajada jiyada

Jerusarímujy. <sup>54</sup>Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubaty riva rrachoda, nanítajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús:

“¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanaty jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Edíyasyi?”

<sup>55</sup>Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunáchoju, saniqetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatyá nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. <sup>56</sup>Tapi ne suteda Nijyamídeno nijyanvay parutadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

### Rityi siityariyadani Jesús

(Matévu 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup>Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tíqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy vejya.” <sup>58</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vudití, viiche jarye ruutyí, Nijyamídeno jítamuy ne vichajotí jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

<sup>59</sup>Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmunchidíy munatyara rajye babyi.” <sup>60</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Jüdeno nusuyadanchiy.”

<sup>61</sup>Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatyá jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiriy raryorimyu vichavay.” <sup>62</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nítyi jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanácho jachipiyajada, ne vanay nte saryi jatye Jüdeno nusuyjovimu day.”

### Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

**10** <sup>1</sup>Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy

rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. <sup>2</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatóvay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanácho. <sup>3</sup>Jiryánuma jiya. Rípa jita jirye nutyu rasimidvera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. <sup>4</sup>Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche mūchuvatyityiyada núva. <sup>5</sup>Jiryánumatiy jañuve tí rorimyu, jiryajtay munatyá ruuva: iSamirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! <sup>6</sup>Saryityi vichasara rorijyami samirya jachityí, raryimecho samirya jiryeniñuejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityí, ráтарыá jiryeniñuejada variy yimujuntiy. <sup>7</sup>Jiryamáchonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Jüdenuju juvaanu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimuju. <sup>8</sup>Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. <sup>9</sup>Jiryama misaniryi jdívajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudi ñuma Jüdeno nusuyada jirye. <sup>10-11</sup>Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadireruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryeniñjyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Jüdeno nusuyada jirye. <sup>12</sup>Rítatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvaju Jüdeno parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

**Vichāḍajanvay tuvāchusāminchiy***(Matévu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup>“iAcuu jiryēñijyū Curasī janvay!  
iAcuu jiryēñijyū Betsáyina janvay! tapi  
rarityiy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura  
rivaayada tittasara, nūtyu jiryequēbyi-  
mutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma  
riryi paruyada riva vācha vichāḍa, riryi  
dityadoda varirya jiñuvayāda riva  
jiryatiy riryimya varivyunujay  
sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitū janvay  
jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.  
<sup>14</sup>Jachintyāda rācha rijyū Tíru janvay,  
Sitū janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchūveda  
murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>15</sup>¿Vā  
jiryequē, Capernavū janvay? jiryitay  
vidye jiryēcha jasuminichavay  
jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rāchava  
jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

<sup>16</sup>Sūteda jīta Jesús yisā datyavavya  
varintiy: “Nītiy tuvāchu jiryimu,  
daryaday satuvāchu variy rimuntidye;  
jiñu jīta jiryatiy sani rrachu jiryē,  
daryaday sani rrachu varintidyerye.  
Nītiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu  
varintidyēñī jiryatiy supajada ray.”

**Darajuñijyate vuyajuy  
jpasavay tarajadanchiy**

<sup>17</sup>Rityeryāda jīta sansūvyē  
yichangyadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy  
darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy  
rinchajū. Rityuchunuvjīada jīta siva  
Jesús: “iBayantuveda jarye jīta  
tuvāchunūchiy yityamu nūdyimu,  
Nutyityū!” <sup>18</sup>Sūteda jīta Jesús variy  
ruuva: “Rīnūchusiñī Satanásiy, jiryatiy  
sajuujechiy nūtyu rāduyāra jarichuvi-  
musiy. <sup>19</sup>Jiryajnyū, rachemyā jiryerya  
jiryatidye raniyē rincha codimiy,  
norityumincha jarye, vūmyityasiy  
vanuyadancha jarye tītajū. Ne  
rajarupanu tara variy jiryē, mitya.  
<sup>20</sup>Dañumamuy ne jiryichanāchara

ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda  
jiryeyjū. Jiryamā jchanāchara jīta  
jiryatiy nūcharanuma jiryitya  
jarichumu.”

**Jesús jchanātyadani jijye***(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup>Varidyenuma jīta sīchanāyada Jesús  
Jūdenū Jnutumu, sūteda jīta variy:  
“Rīchanātyate jī, Yeyē, jarichū Nutyityū,  
jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityū jarye risajū jī,  
jiryatiy jidyutyādara jiryā datyāda  
riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyāda  
jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jīta  
datyisāmimiyura. Jo, Yeyē, jiryatiy  
samīy jvadichara jidyīya darya.

<sup>22</sup>Sasamyā jīta rajyē tītajū ray. Ne tī  
datya chīra sanīcha sadenu, chī, vinu  
rajyē datya, dantiyamuy ne tī datya  
chīra sanīcha rajyē, chī, vinu sadenu  
datya, nī jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñī.”

<sup>23</sup>Sanumityejada jīta variy yisā  
datyavañēcho, sūteda vinu ruuva:  
“iJūdenū jmutyasavay jīta riy rityi rādiy  
riva rivatiy jiryedyi! <sup>24</sup>Rītay daryajū  
jiryīva: Rajuu Jūdenujū tūchuvabe,  
jāmu nutyityūmibe jarye, riñi diryuyada  
riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tamā  
ridiyada riva, tamā; daryantya riñi  
tuvāchuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy  
jiryetyuvāchura, tamā  
rityuvāchodanūdarya, tamā, mitya.”

**Jesús tūchoda Samáriya jamīnchiy,  
jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyaranī**

<sup>25</sup>Sanubeseda jīta niquejada datyī,  
sātīdye jantya variy sanīy Jesús.  
Sitajādoda jītani: “¿Datyanū, tara  
jvaayadiva rajmutyāra rayarūya  
junarejū jnyadamu, tara?”

<sup>26</sup>Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variñī: “¿Tara  
ranique Jūdenū niquejada, tara?  
¿Nūtyura jiñiquettara, nūtyura?”

<sup>27</sup>Sumutyajada jīta niquejada datyīñī  
Jesús: “Vuryamā vatasara tītajū



vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, títaju vuryintuta jarye, títaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, títaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy.”<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.”<sup>29</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy sanicharuy samirya jvadichí variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichí day, chí?”<sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitajada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi.”<sup>31</sup> Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryjada tiqui caserdóte núva varintyi; sadiyadanumaty siva vadiiry, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy.<sup>32</sup> Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu jvavañu simu vadiiryoy jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumaty siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi.<sup>33</sup> Samariyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumaty sivantiy, santutyuyada variy jasiñi.<sup>34</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi.<sup>35</sup> Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyuní jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtíjojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchi; ranumaty tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuví varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada daty: “Jijechipiyajadamu, čmira jivy

munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.”<sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santutyuyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara títaju.”

**Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríyabatya**

<sup>38</sup> Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitíy diryeyada jiryorimyuní Jesús.

<sup>39</sup> Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nitíy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy.<sup>40</sup> Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitaní Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravichaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutyay ray.”

<sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuurá jvaayada ji.<sup>42</sup> Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)**

**11** <sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumaty, suteda jita sisá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatanu joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautístabaryi yisá datyavay daryantidye.”<sup>2-4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryadanumaty joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi

tarundaquijū jmyichara nuy.  
Yaramityaniy mityara  
nujuuuchueda, tapi nuvyitya  
ramityanichara mityara ridyivvi-  
yada títaju, jiryatiy ridyivvichara  
nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju  
nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy  
nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

<sup>5-6</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi  
jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu  
jijemyicyu, yasay jiyasanta variñi:  
Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray  
jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne  
tarata raryi potyaniñi. <sup>7</sup>Tamā saryi  
jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusini,  
tamā: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusara-  
numa raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye  
rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañube-  
sumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji.  
<sup>8</sup>Rítatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanube-  
sumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha  
sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy  
sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy  
sätidye say tarani, ratiy savata. <sup>9</sup>Rítay  
jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama  
jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatarā,  
sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama  
vatānumucha Simu ranachō, vuryasarye  
jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha  
rorijyumu, samuttay jita variy  
vuryajisiryā rorijyu. <sup>10</sup>Tapi nitīy  
jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitīy  
vatānumucha ranachontiy, sasarye  
varintyirya; nitīy natuyeyencha  
rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy  
sajuntiy.

<sup>11</sup>iSaryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyenī  
quiva, sanītiy say codyidyeñi!  
<sup>12</sup>Varimiyata sätīy jachiñuy jiyeyvara  
tavaryi jvada, isanītiy say norityu  
varidyeñi! <sup>13</sup>Jiryē jita, jiryatiy jamirya  
vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada  
tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, tā  
jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi  
Yintu vuy, vutiy jachiñuy sivani.”

**Rityuchutādanī Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu  
vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda  
nijyanvavyasiy”**

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

<sup>14</sup>Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu  
niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanu-  
matiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu  
variy. Rityittāda jita nijyanvay varirya.  
<sup>15</sup>Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu  
nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara  
riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”  
<sup>16</sup>Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada sanīy  
Jesús, riñi vatāda ranachō mityamusiy  
datyada jarichumusirya simu. <sup>17</sup>Jesús jita  
sadyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada,  
suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatīy  
panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay  
nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu,  
mityanuma ramachō rivyichāda variy.  
<sup>18</sup>Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy  
nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi  
jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu,  
čnutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada  
varintiy, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya  
Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda  
nijyanvavyasiy. <sup>19</sup>Raryityi jatya Satanási-  
myusiryi bayantuveda, chí vanuyadata  
rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda  
nijyanvavyasidye, chí? Ramunītiy  
riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyara-  
yada. <sup>20</sup>Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janāta  
riy bayantuveda, ritīmā Judenu  
nusuyada variy jiryimu.

<sup>21</sup>Sunutyānumatīy vanuryara jivyichajo,  
jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay  
varirya sabarya mitya, ramachō samirya  
títaju variy. <sup>22</sup>Sasiijetyānumatīy jiryatiy  
vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi,  
saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy  
sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya  
barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

<sup>23</sup>Mjñityimyu ne vichasara risā jvaañu,  
savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy  
mjñintyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy

rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

**Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju**

(*Matévu 12.43-45*)

<sup>24</sup>“Sasipyatedanumaty bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova varyi, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita varyi: Rataryava ribivaju day.

<sup>25</sup>Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. <sup>26</sup>Saya jita varyi, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujunijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu varyi jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

**Samirya ratyaju sitenura**

<sup>27</sup>Jadchiy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayyu cabyimusiy, naniteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadate jitya varintyi ji.”

<sup>28</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

**Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda**

(*Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12*)

<sup>29</sup>Riñeyaryudanumaty nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada varyi: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. <sup>30</sup>Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanunij riyju Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday

sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy.

<sup>31</sup>Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. <sup>32</sup>Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada varyi riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay varyi simu day.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”**

(*Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23*)

<sup>33</sup>“Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya varyi tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayuy, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. <sup>34</sup>Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha varyi nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha varyi nupocudi.

<sup>35</sup>Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñoño. <sup>36</sup>Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara varyi vuryiva, vuryecha varyi vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyu.”

**Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju**

(*Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40;*

*Dúcasiy 20.45-47*)

<sup>37</sup>Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu

jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jibyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. <sup>38</sup>Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. <sup>39</sup>Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jiryé Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidey, siidey jarye, jiryevyimu jitará paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. <sup>40</sup>iSitenu datyisamiy jiryé! Niñi jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. <sup>41</sup>Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samirya Jüdenü diya variy jiryeyju.

<sup>42</sup>Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Jüdenü jiyarurajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryeyjeyvechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryeyjeryuvuy dityadodara Jüdenü vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Jüdenü vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Jüdenü jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

<sup>43</sup>iJiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajü, Varyisévueda! Jiryéñi vatasara daryaju ranachö samirya masajoncha masada jutjeryanijovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jiryé.

<sup>44</sup>Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, tajü, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiñiyaresiy.”

<sup>45</sup>Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.” <sup>46</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “iJiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, tajü! Jiryetyiitataniy daryaju nijyanvarya

tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryeyjomutu janata jiryeyjetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryéñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

<sup>47</sup>iAcuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasada Jüdenü tüchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. <sup>48</sup>Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Jüdenü tüchuvabe, jiryé jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasada. <sup>49-51</sup>Ramuniday suteda Jüdenü jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tüchuvay, raynsübyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Jüdenü tüchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatya-sara rupajyo, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiriyi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya títaju.

<sup>52</sup>Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatiy riryi datya nijyanvarya Jüdenü niquejada. Ne jiryeyjeryuyada nta ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

<sup>53-54</sup>Jesús sipyatada jadchiy, rijyotada jita siriyjada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda títaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

### Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryityuyada jtada

**12** <sup>1</sup>Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvayyuuyu, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda rajuurá varanča

nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. <sup>2</sup>Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatiy ramachō samiy mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye račhasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, títaju račhasara datyasara. <sup>3</sup>Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

**Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi  
suvuchara, chi  
(Matévu 10.26-31)**

<sup>4</sup>“Rítatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyuveda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. <sup>5</sup>Radityanu jita jirye mīra vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Rítatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy. <sup>6</sup>Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Jüdenuni tiquide sate. <sup>7</sup>Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara títaju saju Jüdeni. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

**Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache  
Jesús jiyadaju  
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)**

<sup>8</sup>“Rítay jiryivantiy: Mīnityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Jüdeni jpayantiy: Ray datyani jiñu. <sup>9</sup>Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu

ruuva Jüdeni jpayav varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

<sup>10</sup>Mīnintiy ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavitiyeyñi Jüdeni Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savitiyeyyada.

<sup>11-12</sup>Riry anumatiy jita jutyeryanijyo janvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japavedamuy jaryenti, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi varyi nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Jüdeni Jnutu varyi jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay varyi ruuva.”

**Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda  
niruyadajisivyuy**

<sup>13</sup>Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabymusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyēbe barya.”

<sup>14</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Vaderonu, chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequebyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” <sup>15</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

<sup>16</sup>Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañyada jita sántará jaryi tarati varyi. <sup>17</sup>Sajachipiyajada jita varyi: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jñay vidavijo ratorajijunūday. <sup>18</sup>Suteda jita varyi: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye títaju risaju. <sup>19</sup>Rajtay varyi ravymu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajñujevasara tarijyu títaju. Ranuma jīituy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay.

<sup>20</sup>Nútyu níday Jüdenü jteda varyi siva: ‘iDatyísa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijjunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chíju?’ <sup>21</sup>Darya níday, nítiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya varyi saniyyu Jüdenü, ne tarati nta varyi Jüdenü diya dañi.”

**Sunútyasara Jüdenü riy jidyedyeñu**

(Matévu 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup>Süteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuní rítay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? <sup>23</sup>Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. <sup>24</sup>Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivveda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Jüdenü jita potyanichara varideryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. <sup>25</sup>¿Míra vuryisa vichi rāsityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. <sup>26</sup>Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

<sup>27</sup>Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara; rítaye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. <sup>28</sup>Saryityi sujañu Jüdenü daryára samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajaty jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Jüdenü jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiavay. <sup>29</sup>Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiavay ranacho tara jiryibedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju;

dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiavay. <sup>30</sup>Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasa ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuyvatasarara.

<sup>31</sup>Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiavajada jiyasachirya Jüdenü nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimvisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu**

(Matévu 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup>“Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. <sup>33</sup>Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay varyi yentyutyadamu riy jantuyuve. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiytyuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu varyi, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvédera, mitya. <sup>34</sup>Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachusara vujechipiavajada varintyi.”

**Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay**

<sup>35-36</sup>“Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujjomusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy. <sup>37</sup>Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiy, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Rítay sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru varyiu, samasataniy variryi jimyuuchimiy jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuuchimiy, sagtidye potyaniy jasiryi. <sup>38</sup>Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi

jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisiiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. <sup>39</sup>Vuryama datya jitarajarya. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajtī paranūni, ne saryi sipyateda jiryorimiyusiiy, ramutiy sajayada paranūni variy sūbiva. <sup>40</sup>Jiryeyerye jita ramachō jnytyavay, tapi varityimiyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiiy sajīsara variy jiryībiva.”

**Jesús datyadoda muhechiiy siityeranchiiy, sasiityejadasanchiiy jarye**  
(Matévu 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup>Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiiy nuñijyura jarya datyadoda niquejada, varimyata tavañijyu títaju?”  
<sup>42</sup>Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muhechiiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatyy sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnytyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muhechimyiyu. <sup>43</sup>Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muhechiiy, nitiiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. <sup>44</sup>Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnytyijuni, satidye jnytyajaya títaju jasirya. <sup>45-46</sup>Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muhechiiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatrū, saryijyotada jita musiiyeyada variriy jiryenu muhechimyiyi, muhechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jnytyy varintyyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimiyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimiyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variy, satanuvunu siityejasamivveda jsaju variñi.

<sup>47</sup>Jiñu muhechiiy jita, jiryatyy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiiy sudutyaryy samiy saju jipyatru jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiiyechada rivasiy. <sup>48</sup>Niñi jita nitimiyu ne datyadara

jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimiyu ne sūcanuy sapatru, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyyiñi. Jiryatyy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riyamurichenutaniy rivantidyyeñi.”

**Riryamityasiiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsanchiiy**  
(Matévu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup>Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. <sup>50</sup>iRajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vapyaryasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! <sup>51-52</sup>Jiryeyechipiyā dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jarya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne daryá, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiiy, tapi diyemusiiy jita jasityy riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara títaju. <sup>53</sup>Sajiyarōnu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyarōnu varintyyidyeyu. Nadayarōnu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyarōnu nanudetu varintyyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyarōnu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyarōnu nanasintu varintyyidyeyu.”

**Nutyuramusiiy vuryadaty ranchiiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiiy**  
(Matévu 16.1-4)

<sup>54</sup>Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyitiiy rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy.

<sup>55</sup>Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy.

<sup>56</sup>iJiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, çnutyuramusiiy ne

jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. <sup>57</sup>¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

**Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa  
vumyityasimyi  
(Matévu 5.25-26)**

<sup>58-59</sup>“Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasij, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jiiuvsetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujuvimuju ji, jachchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamuri-chenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

**Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha  
vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajavay. Runtatyadanumaty Cadidéyajavay Jüdenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sajarye-nutadedara rindaja risa riyasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. <sup>2</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajavay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. <sup>3</sup>Ritatyé jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryanti-dyeque. <sup>4</sup>Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuyyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiriyi. ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? <sup>5</sup>Ritatyé

jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryanti-dyeque.”

**Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy  
jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada**

<sup>6</sup>Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumaty rajami rajonacho rancho, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. <sup>7</sup>Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? <sup>8</sup>Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruvo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. <sup>9</sup>Ratij jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

**Jesús misadeda jiiutuyada rundamu  
nada vaturube butyanuy**

<sup>10</sup>Sadatanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, jiiutuyada rundamu. <sup>11</sup>Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdívajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdívajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. <sup>12</sup>Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sánídivajadajisiyu.” <sup>13</sup>Sabayada jitará jiijomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Jüdeno. <sup>14</sup>Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdívajnuy, jiiutuyada rundamu. Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay:



“Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiyuyada rundamu.” <sup>15</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi vyaay jiryatyi jiryeñi vita jiyuyada rundamuni yasi simyityaniyyomusintyi, jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu? <sup>16</sup>Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasatuy. Jiryatyi nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnyuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumuniyyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivita nada puchusanuy jiyuyada rundamu?” <sup>17</sup>Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanaða jita títaju samityasivvede variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatyi mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridiyya.

**Jesús tuchoda quicätadinchiy**  
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup>Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? <sup>19</sup>Nutyu quicätadi nta ranicha, jiryatyi rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajiicamu varintyi.”

**Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy**  
(Matévu 13.33)

<sup>20</sup>Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? <sup>21</sup>Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatyi nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay títaju variy.”

**Pasijyu jajyonchiy**  
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup>Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivichadiva jarye,

jiryatyi sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju. <sup>23-24</sup>Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamiyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatyi tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. <sup>25</sup>Sanumatyi mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryanuma jota radedo rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama. <sup>26</sup>Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvychadajache. <sup>27</sup>Nini jita rajmutya variy jirye: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; iJiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy vacha vichavay! <sup>28</sup>Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varintyi, jiryanutatiy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, títaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanueda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. <sup>29</sup>Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamaşa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. <sup>30</sup>Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidye.”

**Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusari**  
(Matévu 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup>Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, ruñañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatyi

suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” <sup>32</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. <sup>33</sup>Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintyi, ratarimysiy jarye títaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Jüdenuju tuchu Jerusarjisiy taji. <sup>34</sup>Jerusarj, Jerusarj, jñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryaty supasara Jüdenu riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusa jñiñpaya suvucharajisiryi jidyenuju daryá; tii, riryivyatavara. <sup>35</sup>iTijyiii, satochimyattye Jüdenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatyte jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasinüday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: iJchanatyasite nitii jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

**Jesús mışadedanı vanubay  
jamura pachityi**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Tarundamu jita jiryaty jiiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatii Jesús jibedaju sarorivymu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi. <sup>2</sup>Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. <sup>3</sup>Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Jüdenu diya, mışadedanı jiiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” <sup>4</sup>Rimechójada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samışadedanı variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. <sup>5</sup>Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi

juy jiiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” <sup>6</sup>Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

**Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay**

<sup>7-9</sup>Sunuyadanumatii Jesús jiryaty rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye ditanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamysiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutii jiryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamii variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. <sup>10</sup>Sanumatii musuy tii ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvii vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuuñudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyya musuchavay títaju variy. <sup>11</sup>Tapi minityi jchanaty nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevalu, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.” <sup>12</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusu-byintiy: “Yanumatii jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jijemyicyueda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. <sup>13</sup>Yanumatii jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiy, canuyasimiy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>14</sup>Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay mışasubeda rundamu.”

**Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy  
(Matévu 22.1-10)**

<sup>15</sup>Satuvachodanumatii tiqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sacha, nitii rajmyi

Judenu nusujyomu.”<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavajyu.”<sup>17</sup> Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamu, jdytyasara-numa daryaju títajura.<sup>18</sup> Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara.<sup>19</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara.<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya.<sup>21</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumaty rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jiiyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju.<sup>22</sup> Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jítara vidavijontiy.<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu.<sup>24</sup> Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmíyí tì musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

**Vuryi rrachu títajura vuberya,**  
**Jesús siitaryisadaju**  
*(Matévu 10.37-38)*

<sup>25-26</sup> Riyadanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nítíyí siitaryirurye, netimyu savatasara

jaryivyaju nadimusiy jiyjejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamuturveda jarye títaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.<sup>27</sup> Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.<sup>28</sup> Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panuchavu, ¿ne viy sama munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichiya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatíy saryi casirya panuchavu? <sup>29</sup>Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumaty jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatíy ridiy riva sadatyada sutyeda.<sup>30</sup> Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya.<sup>31</sup> Daryadantiy, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy sama munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’<sup>32</sup> Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye riyomuju, riryatidye jdytya nuñi mityasivyedara.<sup>33</sup> Ramunítíy, minítíyí jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya títaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundye.”

**Jesús tuchoda tivvyi tivvyijyuvyedanchiy**  
*(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup>“Tivyí jita samirya. Varityí jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi taryataniy tivvyijyurajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? <sup>35</sup>Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryani jita savicha

nítimyu ne siityari samirya.  
Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

**Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy**  
(Matévu 18.10-14)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataavay jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. <sup>2</sup>Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataavay, siblyeda variy ruusa.” <sup>3</sup>Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: <sup>4</sup>“¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. <sup>5</sup>Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. <sup>6</sup>Saryiñumatiy jutü jiryorimyuntiy, saryi naturiy jijemyicyu-veda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatyiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. <sup>7</sup>Darya niday jarichumu, riryechanachara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatyiy saparyy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Jüdenü diya.”

**Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy**

<sup>8</sup>“Daryadantiy, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajüdye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonqsiy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. <sup>9</sup>Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyuveda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatyiy

racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. <sup>10</sup>Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Jüdenü jpavay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatyiy saparyy riva tariy jivyichada.”

**Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatyiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada**

<sup>11</sup>Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. <sup>12</sup>Süteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujujyu. <sup>13</sup>Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. <sup>14</sup>Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. <sup>15</sup>Satuudiñuvejada jitani tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nini jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. <sup>16</sup>Sani turiryuyada jítara januja tera, jiryatyiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. <sup>17</sup>Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechimyu: ¿Nurivvorya rajyetsa jvaavve vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivve? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, iradyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! <sup>18</sup>Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Jüdenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju. <sup>19</sup>Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. <sup>20</sup>Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñu-vejada jitani jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada

vari y jasiñi. <sup>21</sup>Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Jüdenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. <sup>22</sup>Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyu chechimy: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samije vyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanataša, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. <sup>23-24</sup>Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvjiasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

<sup>25</sup>Sadenu munaty jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitar riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup>Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui mu chechiy, sitajadoda jitan: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? <sup>27</sup>Sumutyajada jitan: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. <sup>28</sup>Saniqueyada jita samunaty variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. <sup>29</sup>Tiini, saryijeryuva. Sumutyajada jitan jijye. Yajncyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyvedatantidye. <sup>30</sup>Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jiñu jidyenu, nityi pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi. <sup>31</sup>Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnyu Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintiy-

dyerya. <sup>32</sup>Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

**Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy,  
jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara  
jipyatru jvaadyi**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. <sup>2</sup>Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni mu chechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jiinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. <sup>3</sup>Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jije chimy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. <sup>4</sup>Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimuyju ray. <sup>5</sup>Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munaty: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatru, nurirya? <sup>6</sup>Sumutyajada jitan: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamaša, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. <sup>7</sup>Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumurinijyate vuyajuchuy. <sup>8</sup>Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vaccha jvaavye jita vichasara

jityevatya jaryivyajū datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jūdenu nonomu vichavaryi.

<sup>9</sup>Ray jīta ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryamā datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyū riy jaamyicyurveda, ranumatiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadiryē Jūdenu yisā vichavatya junare vichajomuju varyi jirye.

<sup>10</sup>Nīni jīta jiryatiy savichasara jtōtaniryā pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtōtaniryā jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nītiy ne jtōtaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivūchara jamura jvaayadantiy. <sup>11</sup>Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtōtanivyē criquitya, čchirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy šitenu jaryi murichetara darya, čhī? <sup>12</sup>Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtōtanivyē rata, jiryatiy tī barya darya, čtajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, tajū?

<sup>13</sup>Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusā. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisā tiqui, saryi javiryutyā variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisā Jūdenu, criquisā jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

#### **Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava**

<sup>14</sup>Rityuvachoda jīta Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada tītajū. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. <sup>15</sup>Suteda jīta Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jirye jīta rañi ditanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Jūdenu jīta datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Jūdenu diya jīta javityichara varidyerya.”

#### **Jūdenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye**

<sup>16</sup>“Saniquenuyada jīta Jūdenu jiñiquejada nučharamusiy, sajū

tūchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juán Bautístabay rundasaraju tītajū. Variryundamusiy jīta, nuťyuchunumayara samitūchoda Jūdenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvayuu ramu jayadaju.

<sup>17</sup>Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutye pasidyē-radera Jūdenu niquejada jtōtadedaju.”

#### **Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy** (Matėvu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

<sup>18</sup>“Mīnityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy varyi tī nadivasintiy, sajarupanu varyi ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy varyi nadiva nuťyū jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nuťyū jmuchanutodati varyi siva.”

#### **Jesús tūchoda jaryi taratīnchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye**

<sup>19</sup>“Savichanuyada jīta tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jīta samirya jmyicharatayu. <sup>20</sup>Savichada jīta tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jīta vatajojūñu sarorijyutuunu jatyasīde. <sup>21</sup>Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya varyi jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda jīta jūdeda varyi savatajomu tanayadanacho. <sup>22</sup>Sadiiyada jīta tarundamu Dásaru varyi, ripyūcheda jīta Jūdenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujūni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratīntiy, rumuchoda variñi. <sup>23</sup>Savichada jīta tarati bayanu diiyevyē bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jīta ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru

bayanu jarye satuunu. <sup>24</sup>Saniquejasu-beda jita variy: iYeyē Avurá! iYajantyutyate ray! iYajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! <sup>25</sup>Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanyuadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. <sup>26</sup>Jadchiy jita sabayada Jüdenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunqantiy. <sup>27-28</sup>Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeyē, yatidye jpa rajyēbe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jirya parutyasajomujuntiy. <sup>29</sup>Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Jüdenuniquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. <sup>30</sup>Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatya Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. <sup>31</sup>Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Jüdenuniquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Jüdenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

**Tajunate saju, tajū, nitiy  
rajtitara juuchanitya**

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day,

taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya.

<sup>2</sup>Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay.

<sup>3</sup>iJiryinutyatatayu! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jinijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. <sup>4</sup>Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jinēchojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchavedantiy.”

**Jüdenumu tuvachoda vanuyada**

<sup>5</sup>Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” <sup>6</sup>Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatatidide, jiryejtay variy riva jirya niñu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

**Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Jüdenuju**

<sup>7</sup>“Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. <sup>8</sup>Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutyaya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranutatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. <sup>9</sup>¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: iYentyumyate riva!? <sup>10</sup>Daryaday jirye, jiryanutatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Jüdenuniquejada jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy.

Núdyivaamyúmyara vinu jiryatiy yipa núdyivaayadajura.”

**Jesús mįsadede riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye**

<sup>11</sup>Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarínachō, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. <sup>12-13</sup>Sajayadanaumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuvye sįdchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude varyi, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi varyi jachiy: “iMaestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” <sup>14</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita varyi ruvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyitanusadanachō caserdó tevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajō varyi yivasiy. <sup>15</sup>Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sįchanatyatityiyada jaryi niqejadata variñi Judentu. <sup>16</sup>Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasarānuma ray. Jimyisanimya te ray.” Nįni jita vichada Samáriya jamį. <sup>17</sup>Saniquejada jita Jesús varyi: “ĽNe rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ĽNutyijįnarįy dañujuyunijyate day, nuťyijiy? <sup>18</sup>ĽNeviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyanį Judentu? ĽVinu jiñu ranrotasa vichįni tarya day?” <sup>19</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramįsanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

**Nutyuramusiy rajti Judentu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)**

<sup>20-21</sup>Ruutajadoda jita Varyisėvuedani Jesús: “ĽNutyeryivye rajti Judentu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Ne riti Judentu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantymuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: iJiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy

iMurya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryeequebyimu Judentu nusuyada.”

<sup>22</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi yisa datyavavya: “Raday jutį runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidentu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. <sup>23</sup>Riryajtay jita tavay varyi: iMuñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti varyi: iJiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantymuy ne jiryasiťyari variry Tuchuvay. <sup>24</sup>Tapi Nijyamidentu jtįjada rundamu jita racha nuťyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. <sup>25</sup>Munaty jita saparutyasara Nijyamidentu rajuura sarajuy, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. <sup>26</sup>Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvėbay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisy, daryaday racha Nijyamidentu jtįjada rundamuntiy. <sup>27</sup>Riimiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvėvedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequivimu, raniťyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju varyi. <sup>28</sup>Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutyanyuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup>Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, rųboda jita jįiday jarichumusiy varyi, asųjuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryite riy. <sup>30</sup>Daryaday racha Nijyamidentu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judentu mityamusiy variñi. <sup>31</sup>Variryundamu jita, niťiy raťuchu sįsą jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivymu, ne sajay varyi jiberya juredanachō, dantymuy niťiy racha yindimyu, ne saťiityityi tara juredanachō jiryorivymusiy. <sup>32</sup>Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay



vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tiviviyuyú jiryatiy nananumitejedada jnyuyada ranacho jiberya machora.)

<sup>33</sup>Minítyi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintyi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. <sup>34</sup>Rítay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy.

<sup>35</sup>Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. <sup>36</sup>Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.”

<sup>37</sup>Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi” diibiy, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanuvedayu.”

**Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye**

**18** <sup>1</sup>Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadada ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaryuy tarundamu variy riva. <sup>2</sup>Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñnyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. <sup>3</sup>Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. <sup>4-5</sup>Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyyu ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy

bachenoda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

<sup>6</sup>Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutataru cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. <sup>7</sup>Saryityi jdutyá cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju sajdutyá Judenu rijeryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyu! <sup>8</sup>Rítay jiryiva: Sajdutyá varenu jaryuve Judenu rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

**Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju**

<sup>9</sup>Satuchoda jitaru jarya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay.

<sup>10</sup>Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanagsubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. <sup>11</sup>Varyisévu jita radedu tuchu yasiquta: Judenu, ríchanatya ji, jiryatimyu ne ravychasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya.

<sup>12</sup>Rindasarara jmyichara darajuyyu nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. <sup>13</sup>Criquiy jmutyanu jita radedu ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradedu navajyu, tii,

\* 17.37 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenujuy nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

mitya. Mityanuma súvatyiñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: iYajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! <sup>14</sup>Rítay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichí Jüdenu diya jiryorimyuju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevalu, sachá jíta jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

**Jesús jachiñuyadara Jüdenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju**  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup>Ruutítanuyada jíta niyyanvariý deramidyera pasinude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisá datyavay rututityiryi deramiderya, rubayada jíta riryajisiryá jidyedyeñu jtítasada. <sup>16</sup>Jesús jíta natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jíta yisá datyavavya: “Ne jiryániquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachusara Jüdenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramiderya. <sup>17</sup>Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Jüdenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Jüdenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

**Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús**  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup>Sitajadoda jíta tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ctara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyuyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>19</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Jüdenu. <sup>20</sup>Jiñi jíta datyara Jüdenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvani ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

<sup>21</sup>Suteda jíta nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” <sup>22</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jíta siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jíta yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichiryá. Variñi jíta yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara variryé.” <sup>23</sup>Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jíta jaryi variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi. <sup>24</sup>Jesús jnyuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jíta variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Jüdenu nusujyomu jayada day. <sup>25</sup>Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jíta jaryi tarati variy Jüdenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup>Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” <sup>27</sup>Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada niyyamira, vinu Jüdenu jíta rajvaachara darya.” <sup>28</sup>Suteda jíta Pyitrubay variy siva: “Nuy jíta tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” <sup>29-30</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy Jüdenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jíta jiyjyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jíta sajmutyara junareju jnyuyadantiy.”

**Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju**  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup>Saracheda jíta Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jíta Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Niyjamidenura. <sup>32</sup>Riryasay jíta mamymyuni Niyjamidenu, riryajaru-

panta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni,  
riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy.

<sup>33</sup>Rimiyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi.

Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samisashumiy  
diibiyumusintyi.” <sup>34</sup>Sisa datyavay jita, ne  
datyadara Jesús niqejada, mitya.

Dutyasara daryaju riyjura saniquejada,  
ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

**Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami**

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup>Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó,  
savichada jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya,  
jadchityi sajachiñuñyada jimyasajomusiy  
tara ruuva nijyanvay.

<sup>36</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya  
riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda  
jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy,  
tara?” <sup>37</sup>Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma

Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” <sup>38</sup>Saniqueja-  
subeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi,  
yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>39</sup>Rityi rupiryijada  
Jesúsjsiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi  
ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada  
jita jaryi varidy: “¡Davyíbe jasi,  
yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

<sup>40</sup>Saraniñuvijjada jita Jesús variy jasiy,  
saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyada-  
numatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús  
variñi: <sup>41</sup>“¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji,  
nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitaní:

“¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!”

<sup>42</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma  
jnuyasumiy, ranatumya jityuvachoda  
yiva.” <sup>43</sup>Varicharajude raratyesubeda  
sanisiy varidy, sasiityarijada jita variñi  
Jesús, schanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu.  
Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatyi ridyi daryaju riva  
samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu  
riva.

**Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu.  
<sup>2</sup>Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy,  
Saquívu jyatibay, jiryatyi criquiy

jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada  
jaryi tarati, jiryatyi sumutyanyadara

criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. <sup>3</sup>Sani

vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira  
sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatyi  
nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada,  
jiryatyi japunude daryajuni. <sup>4</sup>Sasiicheda  
jita nijyanvajjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita  
ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús,  
tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju.

<sup>5</sup>Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu  
Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho,  
suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu,  
varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu  
dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.”

<sup>6</sup>Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada  
variyyu, sadiryejada jita

jichanayadamuni Jesús. <sup>7</sup>Ridiyadanu-  
matiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús,

ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu  
juuchatimu sajañuy.” <sup>8</sup>Saradeda jita  
Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús:  
“Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya  
tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi  
murichenutadeda jamuraniñi, raryi  
taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.”

<sup>9</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita  
ritijasiy ramityadeda jiryarorimyu  
vichavajyu, rorijyamí Saquívuju jarye,  
jiryatyi vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi  
daryaju dañi. <sup>10</sup>Tapi sitima jita  
Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho  
nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy  
ruuva.”

**Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy**

**criquiy jmutyavanchiy**

(Matévu 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús  
niqejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura  
datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatyi  
rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí,  
rijechipiyyajada sisa datyavay variy:  
“Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate  
Judenu nusuyada vujyu.” <sup>12</sup>Ramuni

satučhoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi.

<sup>13</sup>Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyitevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju. <sup>14</sup>Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.

<sup>15</sup>Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimy criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchi nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. <sup>16</sup>Sutañuvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu.

<sup>17</sup>Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: iRántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. <sup>18</sup>Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. <sup>19</sup>Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. <sup>20</sup>Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara. <sup>21</sup>Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. <sup>22</sup>Suteda jita patru variy siva: iJiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravychasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara,

rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. <sup>23</sup>¿Tarajumyu ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. <sup>24</sup>Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nityi jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. <sup>25</sup>(Ruteda jita siva patru, iNutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanichal!) <sup>26</sup>Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. <sup>27</sup>Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ijiryajiryitya jiyuju ry, jiryajvamyuy radyiya ry!”

**Jesús jayada nijyanvay  
jiryarovajadanube Jerusarímu**  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11;  
Juán 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup>Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusari nachoju variy. <sup>29-30</sup>Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasiñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi. <sup>31</sup>Tityi rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” <sup>32</sup>Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva. <sup>33</sup>Nanuvitadanumatiniñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jtada variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” <sup>34</sup>Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” <sup>35</sup>Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu

cavañudenuncha, nanumasadede jítani Jesús sanchantiy. <sup>36</sup>Saya<sup>dan</sup>umatiy, ribetyityyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. <sup>37</sup>Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jíta jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy títudoda títaju jiryatyí ridyíñuyada riva. <sup>38</sup>Ruteda jíta variy: “iJchanatyasi jíta sítenuñi jamu nutyityu, nítiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! iSamirya vichasada rāchasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichí Judenudamu!” <sup>39</sup>Varyisé vuveda tevay jíta, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “iDatyanu, yandasaniriyi yisa datyavay!” <sup>40</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Rítatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

<sup>41</sup>Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jíta variy rinchiy ranijyanvay. <sup>42</sup>Saniquejada jíta variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichataçu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jíta jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. <sup>43</sup>Raday jtí jíta rarunda jiryimu, riyānumatiy purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jiryey, riryeychonu variy jiryentyi. <sup>44</sup>Riryajatyā mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi tí ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya títaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

**Jesús jatyardariy taryutyavay Judenu  
nijyu jachipiyajomusiy**

(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19;  
Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup>Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jíta

jatyada rumusiriy taryutyavay. <sup>46</sup>Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusā  
tuchujoju, jiryey jíta bay variy  
paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>47</sup>Sadatanunuyada jíta títaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jíta, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup>Riryi saryevya tara sayaraju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvayyu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

**¿Chí jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús,  
chí jtedamuju?**

(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyurveda rimyityumiy jaryentyi. <sup>2</sup>Rutañuvijada jíta variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata vivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chí jtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?”

<sup>3-4</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimiyta Judenu jtedamusivyirya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara?” <sup>5</sup>Jadchí jíta riñiquettasqdeda riva dayu: “Vuryatíy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>6</sup>Vuryatíy jmuya jíta: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiyā

daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Jüdenuju tuchü.”<sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.”<sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

**Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy**  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

<sup>9</sup>Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jami ruumu nijyanvavyara, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachö rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day.<sup>10</sup> Ritojadanumaty ratosada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyu chechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muhechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrü jiyarürya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusiniñi.<sup>11</sup> Supajada jita patruni saryenu muhechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi.<sup>12</sup> Sajatyiyada jpadani nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi.<sup>13</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasij; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu.<sup>14</sup> Ridiyadanaumaty jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachösara rajamijyu varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidyemachö samucadi variy vujyu.<sup>15</sup> Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jami variryi, nutyura?<sup>16</sup> Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuuntidyey.”

Rityuvachodanumaty nijyanvavyara satuchoda, ruteda jita variy:

“iVuryitedamuju ne ráryichate daryatecu!”<sup>17</sup> Jesús jita jnyada riñeço, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryaty nuchara Jüdenu niquejadamura:

Ravichü jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roriy surutyä, jiryenu ravichumusiy?\*

<sup>18</sup>Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchaty saryijyuuy jiñu ravichü, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>19</sup>Riñi jantyada jureda Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeni Jesús day, caserdöte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryaty richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

**Criquinchiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniny nijyanvavyara**  
(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

<sup>20</sup>Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryaty rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidyey juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidyey say japu jtedamujuni.<sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryaty jiiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Jüdenu nú.<sup>22</sup> Nudyetyaryu yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidyey vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar

\* 20.17 Yajnyura Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotya Pyitru 2.7

murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?”

<sup>23-24</sup>Sadatyada jita Jesúsra

riquivuchuruyada, suteda varyiy ruuva:

“Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusedye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” <sup>25</sup>Suteda jita varyiy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Jüdenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

<sup>26</sup>Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jítara sumutyajada, rindasada varyiy.

**Saadusévuvuda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misasubedanchiy**

(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

<sup>27</sup>Ruutijada jita Saadusévuvuda tevay varyiy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. <sup>28</sup>Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidyedetuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

<sup>29</sup>Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunaty vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa.

<sup>30</sup>Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy.

<sup>31</sup>Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiyi. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada títaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya títaju.

<sup>32</sup>Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidyedye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>33</sup>Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintiyi, mijurate samachovatura varyiy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” <sup>34</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyiy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiyu.

<sup>35-36</sup>Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Jüdenurijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibymusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Jüdenu jpay. Riñicha Jüdenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. <sup>37</sup>Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibymiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Jüdenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Jüdenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnyvventya riñicha jasidyedye. <sup>38</sup>Nini diibymiy Jüdenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnyvye Jüdenu, tapi vuñicha jnyvye títaju saju.” <sup>39</sup>Rumutyajada jita Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “iDatyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!”

<sup>40</sup>Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

**¿Chi denu sanicha Jüdenu jaryeti day, chi denu?**

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup>Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Jüdenu jaryeti, nutyu? <sup>42-43</sup>Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu:

Suteda jita Jüdenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyi ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyi.

<sup>44</sup>Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sacha varyiy sasi, nutyichiy?”

**Jesús tuchutada riy Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay**

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40;

Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

<sup>45-46</sup>Títaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda varyiy ruuva yisa datyavay:

“Jiryinútyatata Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rücanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiyi rücanurya nijyanvay müchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rücanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. <sup>47</sup>Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenödaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityüchu jamuca sisa Jüdenü. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jijyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

**Bachenöda sayada  
yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy**  
(*Márcu 12.41-44*)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. <sup>2</sup>Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenöda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyüdyeruy. <sup>3</sup>Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenöda bayasiy rajyuudadyevaju títaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>4</sup>Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, títaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

**Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenü  
nijyu jachipiyajo**  
(*Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2*)

<sup>5-6</sup>Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara samj ravichüta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Jüdenü nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samachö ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanüday.

Riryajotatimyu roriy variy, pattaryitye títajura.”

**¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma  
mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?**  
(*Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13*)

<sup>7</sup>Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha daryá, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.” <sup>8</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinútyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. <sup>9</sup>Jiryanutatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” <sup>10</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda ruvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riranuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. <sup>11</sup>Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu títaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. <sup>12-13</sup>Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jaryey, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. <sup>14-15</sup>Jiryentya datya samiy jijechimyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jaryey, ratatij jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyiyasimiy jiryeyjuyuy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. <sup>16</sup>Riryajita jita jiryeyjeyveda variy tuchujomuyuy,



jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryemyicyuveda jarye rajtítayu. Rivasiy jíta, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay varyi riva. <sup>17</sup>Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay varyi títaju nijyanvajyu, rítaya jiyadaju. <sup>18</sup>Jiryinojasitye jíta, ne račaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. <sup>19</sup>Jiryechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

#### **Parutyada rundanchiy**

(*Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23*)

<sup>20</sup>“Jiryanutimiy diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata varyi: Ratuudiyanumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. <sup>21-22</sup>Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay varyi jamu musimyuju. Rityi vicha varyi vichadamu, riryi sipyatay varyi jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya varyi vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatiy sanutyaniya: Rajtí juuchuveda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu. <sup>23</sup>Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara varyi, daryadantiy rityi rapupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha parucharíy jirya mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuyy jivye nijyanvancha. <sup>24</sup>Riryabatye varyi rityevay jichityiyata, riryecha varyi jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jíta racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

#### **¿Nutyura rāchasara**

#### **Nijyamidenu jtjada, nutyura?**

(*Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37*)

<sup>25</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jíta racha vatadoda jiñimu,

jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. <sup>26</sup>Riryadiiij nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryu nutyura rāchasara vuyyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadaya. <sup>27</sup>Riryadiij nijyanvay varyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryerya-dinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. <sup>28</sup>Ranutimiy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy varyi navajyu, ratuudiyanuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

#### **Jiivyiryanu datyadoda**

(*Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31*)

<sup>29-30</sup>Satuchoda jíta Jesús varyi ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyu ranacho jiivyiryanu, tara niñu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipu-vesumiy ravi, jiryadiij varyi riva, jiryanuma datya varyi ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>31</sup>Daryaday rāchantiy, jiryanutimiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. <sup>32</sup>Rítay sítente jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jirya títaju didye. <sup>33</sup>Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

#### **Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye**

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30*)

<sup>34-35</sup>“Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenuma vichasara mitya jiñosuma jivvyumu cadnadedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy

jarye risajū, jaryi taraniyyū jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títajū, ráñuma jtī paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nūtyu t̄anū jiryimu, tapi rajtī rarunda ruumu títajū mucadincha vichavay. <sup>36</sup>Jiryama njujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñūy Jūdenuvara vanūyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jirya títajū, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamīdenū tuunu variy.”

<sup>37</sup>Sadatanunuyada jīta Jesús títajū rundamu Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jīta sayanūyada Odivu musiquinchajū jimeyadajū.

<sup>38</sup>Nijyanvajyuu jīta juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

**Judíyūveda tūchudoda Jesús juredajuyū**  
(*Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53*)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Ratuudiyada jītara vichtya runda, varityi riimiñūyadara pa surō, jiryatiy rutachara Páscō vichtyara. <sup>2</sup>Rivyatāda jīta caserdótevyeda nutyityūmīy, Jūdenū niquejada datyanu-vavyedata ranācho, nūtyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñī Jesús, nūtyuramusiy, tapitya richuvūryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup>Sajayada jīta Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótīy musīni. Nīnī vichanūyada Jesúsjsā datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiitarinūyada mityijyīñī Jesús. <sup>4</sup>Sayāda jīta jtajadodanācho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityūmīy, jiivūsetavay nutyityūmīy jarye ruusajū: “¿Nūtyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyjomujūnī Jesús, nūtyuramusiy?” <sup>5</sup>Riichanayada jīta variy ranchiy, ruteda jīta variy siva: “Nūñāday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” <sup>6</sup>Sumutyajada jīta Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nūtyuramusīñā raryi say nutyityūvedanī Jesús, nūtyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyāresiy dyetya.”

**Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisā datyavatya**  
(*Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30*)

<sup>7</sup>Ritojada jīta Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañī carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Jūdenū ramityadada riy jimyunatyavabe.

<sup>8</sup>Supajada jīta Jesús variñāda Pyitrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Páscō rundamu jmyisara vūjyū, vuryatidye jmyirya.” <sup>9</sup>Naniteda jīta variy siva: “¿Tera jivyāta nāñajdutyara, te?”

<sup>10</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñāda: “Sanajnuuy, sananumatīy jañuve jamu vichādamu sanajdchoniñī vanu, javiñū nichū. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñī, jasityi sajanuve sanudiya.

<sup>11</sup>Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanū jiñijyū: ¿Nutyijiñā ranīcha rorichichumarya, nūtyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscō vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risā datyavavyedata. <sup>12</sup>Nīnī jīta rādityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, nāvaryoriy. Jasiñīday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>13</sup>Nadayada jīta variy, darya nīday nanudiñuvejada títajū riva, nūtyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanīdutyāda jītara Páscō rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravvyū, bīnujā jīta rayndajaday”**  
(*Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; Munatya Coríntyu 11.23-26*)

<sup>14</sup>Jdutyasaranumatīy ravichāda jmyichara, satāñuvejada jīta Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisā datyavay jarye yisajū. <sup>15-16</sup>Suteda Jīta Jesús variy ruuva yisā datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscōmu jmyisara jiryisā, ravatyasāda rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñūdarya

Páscomu jmyísaranuḍday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Jḍenu nusujyomura.”

<sup>17-18</sup>Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, s̄ichanatyadanumatiñi Jḍenu ranchiy, s̄uteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuusiyja nuḍday, jasicharajutiy rajti Jḍenu nusuyada.”  
<sup>19</sup>Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, s̄ichanatyadanumatiñi Jḍenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variriyi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.”  
<sup>20</sup>Daryamu-sidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyā, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumichar-  
 numa jiryeyadajura. <sup>21</sup>Jiryajnyu, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujša, sajomutu n̄itiy say ramyityasimiyimu ray. <sup>22</sup>Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenū jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, ch̄ina sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, ch̄i.”  
<sup>23</sup>Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasan̄i Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, mi?”

#### N̄itiy vicharuy jaryiñu,

saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

<sup>24</sup>Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetas̄i vuntiytyuju, mi?”  
<sup>25</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. R̄utachara jita samiy jvaave variriyi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu.  
<sup>26</sup>Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne r̄achasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiy s̄acha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu n̄itiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentytyu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>27</sup>¿Mirana

jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu mas̄i, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunūday n̄itiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

<sup>28</sup>Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. <sup>29-30</sup>Ray jita bay jiryeyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju r̄imiyjyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvari, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavariy.”

#### Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni

Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31;

Juán 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup>“Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnyu Satanásiy jachiñnyasiy Jḍenuva jirye, s̄atidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, s̄itenu rachiitarivay vidye jiryen̄icha. <sup>32</sup>Ray jita tuchosiy sis̄a Jḍenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ránuma s̄utye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyaniyri jityevay varintidyē.”  
<sup>33</sup>Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yis̄a, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.”  
<sup>34</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “R̄itatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sas̄uy tavariy didye, yarayasiy mumur̄iju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

#### Ratuudiyanuma Jḍenu jantyada runda

<sup>35</sup>Jadchiy jita s̄uteda Jesús ruuva yis̄a datyavay: “R̄ipajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu,

¿rasútyeda vidye tara jiryeyju variy?”  
 Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.”<sup>36</sup>Suteda  
 Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy  
 criquityi, samajtosirya; daryadantiy,  
 nitiy dusuutyi, samajtosiy varintiy-  
 dyerya. Minintiyemy ne jichityitya ti,  
 samaj taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy  
 ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju.  
<sup>37</sup>Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy  
 rimura jirya niquejada nuchara:  
 Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi  
 jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday  
 jtotanimyuy titajura.”<sup>38</sup>Ruteda jita sisa  
 datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu,  
 jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.”  
 Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

**Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye Jetsemanímu**  
 (Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

<sup>39</sup>Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy,  
 sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu  
 musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jita sisa  
 datyavay variy rumontiyu.  
<sup>40</sup>Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi  
 sitoruyada, sutañuvejada jita ruuva:  
 “Jiryánuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye  
 jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.”  
<sup>41</sup>Sanumteda jita variy nujiypudeju  
 riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu,  
 satuchoda variy sisa Judenu. <sup>42</sup>Sanique-  
 jada variy: “Yeje, jivyatatiy, yarami-  
 tyaniy rivara jirya parutyasada;  
 dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy  
 ravyata yivara, daryani jita  
 yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”  
<sup>43</sup>Samutijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu  
 jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanutyadeda  
 jita variy jasiñi. <sup>44</sup>Jiryatiy saparutyada  
 jaryi jijechimyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju  
 sisa Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy,  
 rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy  
 mucadincha variy. <sup>45</sup>Sanubesubedanu-  
 matiy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa  
 datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavve  
 variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime.

<sup>46</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna  
 jiryeme, tajju? iJiryánubesumiy,  
 jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye  
 ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu  
 jantyasadamu!”

**Ruredani Jesús**

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50;  
 Juán 18.1-12)

<sup>47</sup>Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada  
 nijyanvayuu. Riyanti jita savichada  
 Judásiy jyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay  
 tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi  
 Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi. <sup>48</sup>Suteda  
 jita Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy,  
 ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu  
 jimyityasimiyutyecu?”<sup>49</sup>Ridiyadanu-  
 matiy Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura  
 racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva:  
 “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidyedye jvatye  
 jichityityata riy, vurya?”<sup>50</sup>Savatajododa  
 jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda  
 nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada  
 daryajura satuvay. <sup>51</sup>Jesús jita niquejada  
 variy: “iRachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita  
 variy muchechiy tuvaccomu,  
 samisadeda variy ratani. <sup>52</sup>Suteda jita  
 variy ruuva caserdótevyeda  
 nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy  
 jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy:  
 “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju  
 jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye,  
 nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha variy  
 jiryeyju. <sup>53</sup>Rañichanuchityi Judenu  
 nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama  
 jiryiriñuchi variy jasirye, tama. Ritoma  
 jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada  
 jarye risaju.”

**Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju**  
 (Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75;  
 Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72;  
 Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup>Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús,  
 ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu

nutyityu rorimyuni. Pyítrubay jíta siityarijada nujipyudeju variryi.

<sup>55</sup>Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasqdeda variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. <sup>56</sup>Sadiyada jíta muhechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumaty samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús.” <sup>57</sup>Sarayada jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” <sup>58</sup>Rivasidy jíta sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jíta siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?”

Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “iVanu, ne radye!” <sup>59</sup>Taraqui joramusintiy, saniquejada jíta nu jaryivyaju: “iSitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamuñi!” <sup>60</sup>Saniquejada jíta Pyítrubay variy: “iVanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!”

Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. <sup>61</sup>Sanumityejada jíta nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipyada jíta Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatyiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” <sup>62</sup>Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

**Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús**  
(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

<sup>63</sup>Jadchiy jíta, jiryatyiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. <sup>64</sup>Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “iYadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” <sup>65</sup>Riñiquejada jítara vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

**Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumiyujuni Jesús**  
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64;  
Juán 18.19-24)

<sup>66-67</sup>Rasacharamu jíta, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jíta

caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jíta variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jíta variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu ndyivaracu.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>68</sup>Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. <sup>69</sup>Diyemusiy jíta, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” <sup>70</sup>Rutachadeda jíta variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.” <sup>71</sup>Riñiquejada jíta variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, tajú? iVuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

**Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús**  
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5;  
Juán 18.28-38)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jíta, riñubesumimuyyada nutyityumiy títaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. <sup>2</sup>Rijyotada jíta tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatyiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatyiy subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatyiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jíta Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” <sup>3</sup>Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>4</sup>Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvayyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” <sup>5</sup>Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyeyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva títaju day.

Sajotáda datyadoda Cadidéya vichádiva, jiyusaraju títaju.”

**Japu Pyidátubay jpapada  
Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús**

<sup>6</sup>Satuváchodanumatiy Pyidátubarya, sitajádoda jíta riy: “¿Nínita sanícha Cadidéyamusí day?”  
<sup>7</sup>Sadatyádanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusíni Jesús, supájada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarímuntiy. <sup>8</sup>Sadiyádanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, síchanayada jíta variy samómusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanúday. Satuváchunuyada daryaju vácha sanchiy Jesús, ramunítiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy júdejada simusiy. <sup>9</sup>Sitajádoda jíta variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyavá tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. <sup>10</sup>Junay richiityarijada tuchutáda caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Júdeno niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani. <sup>11</sup>Savitiyeyada jíta Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantádamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jíta, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supájada jíta Pyidátubamyuju rivasintiyiñi. <sup>12</sup>Nanujamyicyuveda jíta Jeródesbejuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa  
jvatyadedajuni Jesús**

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15;  
Juán 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup>Pyidátubay jíta jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiy, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye títaju. <sup>14</sup>Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryeni púchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu

nijyanvay jatachú nta sanícha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanumá samiy jiryetyuununi, tamá rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tamá, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. <sup>15</sup>Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tamá sanícha tara, tamá, tarivara nuñatanuvunutaniy diiyadasarajuni, tariva. <sup>16</sup>Ramunítiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”  
<sup>17</sup>Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tíqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. <sup>18</sup>Riñi sañeyajada jíta jidchavú variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.”  
<sup>19</sup>Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotáda siryíjada jamu vichádajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamíntiy. <sup>20</sup>Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. <sup>21</sup>Richeñeyajasubeda jíta variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “iCrusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” <sup>22</sup>Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicaray, tara? Tamá rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tamá, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunítiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”  
<sup>23</sup>Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jíta jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. <sup>24</sup>Jadchiy jíta, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva satarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeni. <sup>25</sup>Sumuryada jíta rijecheñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryítadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyamí variy risaju. Jesús jíta sasayada rajuurá rivyichadedaju.

**Ruveda crusityasani Jesús**  
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32;  
Juán 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup>Riryarachedanumatini Jesús, rureda varyi jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada varyi yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy varyi sancha, sãtidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

<sup>27</sup>Richiityarijada jíta nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadede risaju sivasiy. <sup>28-29</sup>Sanumityejadanumaty Jesús riñechoju, suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidy, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimuy ne riryupachusara ti jivymusiy, dantamuy ne riryupatyani-chara ti yityaniy. <sup>30</sup>Riryajota jteda varyi riva musiqui: iYajuuy nuncha, yajmunchunuy quiii! <sup>31</sup>Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchaveda).”

<sup>32</sup>Riryaracheda jíta nada danujuy jvijuntiyi, riryatidy jvay varyi Jesús sãju nada. <sup>33</sup>Ruutojadanumaty vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Jnoñsiirya, ruveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús varyi jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. <sup>34</sup>Saniquejada jíta Jesús varyi: “Yeye, yaramityany ruuvara jijyuuchaveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jíta riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanajadara.

<sup>35</sup>Nijyanvajyuu radeda varyi jasiy, runuyada jíta varyi jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jíta nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyada ruuva tavantidyde, sama jantyuy darya yivantidyde, sitenutyi sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

<sup>36</sup>Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatyanevejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. <sup>37</sup>Riñi jteda varyi siva: “iJudíyurveda nutyityutyi sitenu ji, yama ramityany yivara!”

<sup>38</sup>Ravichada jíta nuçhara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jíta Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

**Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy**

<sup>39</sup>Tiqui jvi tenu jíta jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy yiva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”

<sup>40</sup>Sumutyajada jíta satenu niqueyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji? <sup>41</sup>Vuy jíta jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jítamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” <sup>42</sup>Suteda jíta varyi siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanutumiy jutõ yinsujyomu, Jesús!” <sup>43</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jíta yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

**Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura**

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41;  
Juán 19.28-30)

<sup>44-45</sup>Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada varyi, riñupuyada jíta varyi mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi varyi. Raseteda jíta Judenu rorivyimu

mutanujay jache varintyi, isiyooo!\*

<sup>46</sup>Jadchiy jíta, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “iYeye, jijyomuju rabecharanĭ rĭntu!” Saniquejadanumatĭy darya, satĭijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

<sup>47</sup>Sadiyadanumatĭy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, siĭchanatyada variñĭ Jüdenu: “iSiĭtenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

<sup>48</sup>Nijyanvajyuu jíta, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranachö variyu, ridiyadanumatĭy riva rajuuru vichadeda, riñĭ taryada jíta jiryoriñeĭchojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. <sup>49</sup>Riryadeda jíta Jesús datyavay tĭtajumusiĭy nuĭjipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusĭñĭ. Runuyada variy ranachö tĭtajaju.

#### Jesús jmuchusaďandanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47;

Juán 19.38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup>Savichada jíta tĭqui vanu, Jusíy jtyatĭbay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusĭñĭ. Niñĭ vichanuyada Judíyüveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichĭ, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipianuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñĭ jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Jüdenu nusuyadajĭju. <sup>52</sup>Nĭday tĭojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, űatidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi.

<sup>53</sup>Sumusadedanumatĭy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jíta variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jíta bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda tĭ didye.

<sup>54</sup>Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajĭju. Rajotadanuma jíta jiituyada runda variy.

<sup>55</sup>Vatuy jíta, jiryatiy ruutĭjada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñĭday siityariĭjada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jíta riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” <sup>56</sup>Rityeryada jíta vatuy variy, rüduťyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisiy niđi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jíta rĭjiituyada variy Jüdenu niquejada nuĭchara jtedamuju.

#### Jesús miśasubeda diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8;

Juán 20.1-10)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Tumyicyurundamu jíta, riĭjyuryĭjada vatuy, rütoda jíta bapjomura vürudĭja jdutyasara. <sup>2</sup>Ridyĭñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusiñuma bapyo vudĭjumusidyeni. <sup>3</sup>Rĭjeyadanumatĭy ravimu, riryidyivyĭ riva Jesús babyinüdaque, mitya. <sup>4</sup>Ne ridyetyada jĭjechĭpiyajada taranĭjyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusĭñĭday nanumutĭjada danujyuy vanujyuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy. <sup>5</sup>Jiryatiy richuvyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Nanĭteda jíta danujyuy vanujyuy variy ruuva: “ĭTaraju jiryevyata diibymiy cabyimu sanachö junuñu day, taraju? <sup>6-7</sup>Ne tĭjnay jiyu, samĭsasimyaĭ day. Jiryajachĭpityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jĭryiva: Savicha űachĭ Niĭyamĭdenu juuchatavamyu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samĭsa jíta mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” <sup>8</sup>Rĭjechĭpityada jíta vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. <sup>9</sup>Rityeryadanumatĭy bapjomusiĭy, rityuchunuvĭjada jíta ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay tĭtajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tĭqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye tĭtajaju. <sup>10</sup>Rityi tuĭchoda ruuva sansubymirya

\* 23.44 Yajnyy Ebrévu 9.3-15; 10.19



jiryá, savichada Maríyabay jiryatiy  
Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye,  
Maríyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay  
jñodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye  
ruusaju títaju. <sup>11</sup>Sansubiyimijyu jíta, riñi  
niquejada vatuy yatayadamura,  
riryityuvachuva variy ramu. <sup>12</sup>Sanube-  
subeda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda  
jíta bapyomu, sabutyajomusiy  
yinuñuejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jíta  
riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada  
jíta mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

**Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy,  
Emavúsiy nútasa  
(Márcu 16.12-13)**

<sup>13</sup>Variryundamu jíta, nadayada Jesús  
siityarinujyuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada  
rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy  
jtyatarara. <sup>14</sup>Jativyepudeviy  
nanutuchutitiyada jiryupiyadamu  
yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy títajuni  
Jesús. <sup>15</sup>Jadchiy jíta,  
nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús  
tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma  
riryupiyada variy jadchiy. <sup>16</sup>Mitya  
jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju,  
nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús.  
<sup>17</sup>Suteda jíta Jesús variy jasiy nadiva:  
“¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi  
jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jíta,  
nanuraniñuejada jiñuvayadamu variy.  
<sup>18</sup>Sumutyajada jíta nu, Cudéyupa  
jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha  
tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day?  
¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay  
jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?”  
<sup>19</sup>Sumutyajada jíta nada: “¿Tara?”  
Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura  
rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi,  
nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu,  
jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata,  
saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi  
datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya  
jaryentiy. <sup>20</sup>Riñi saje daryaju caserdóte-

vyeda nutyityumiy, vichada  
nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay  
variý sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye  
batyaný crusityasa jasiñi. <sup>21</sup>Nuñi  
jachipiyany sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jíta  
rajantuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénueda  
davyuy. Jadchiy jíta, mumurundami  
ñuma jiryatiy rivyichaniye rajuura  
títajumusini. <sup>22-23</sup>Jadchintiy, tavay  
vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy  
nyy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu  
jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús  
babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy  
tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu  
jpanujyuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva:  
Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús.

<sup>24</sup>Jadchiy jíta riyasiy tavay  
nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday  
ridyiñuevasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi  
tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne  
ridyiyasiy siva Jesús day.” <sup>25</sup>Suteda jíta  
Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada  
jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy  
nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe  
niquejada. <sup>26</sup>¿Neviy saryi parutyasara  
Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve  
variý jivyandamuju day?” <sup>27</sup>Sajotada jíta  
Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju  
tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatya-  
doda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada  
sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>28</sup>Rityuudiyada  
jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy  
jíta sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada  
varidye. <sup>29</sup>Nanibayada jíta variy jasiñi:  
“Jiyunuma yamachó nadyisa, nutyu rani  
jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha  
jiñi nuday, tama.” Sajayada jíta variy  
nanurorivyimu satidye machó variy  
jasiy nadisa. <sup>30</sup>Satayadanumatiy  
jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa,  
sichanatyadani Judenu variy raju.  
Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara.  
<sup>31</sup>Ramutteda jíta nanunisiy variy  
nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jíta variñi.  
Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy

variý. <sup>32</sup>Naniteda jita variý yiva: “iNuryamutiy ríchanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy cetera nucharata vuy!” <sup>33</sup>Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variý Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riý Jesúsja datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tíqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. <sup>34</sup>Riñi jita tuchoda variý nadiva: “iSitununi samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadyadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” <sup>35</sup>Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

**Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu**  
(*Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18;*  
*Juán 20.19-23; Jvaachara 1.6-8*)

<sup>36</sup>Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiyi. Suteda jita variý ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>37</sup>Jaryi rutedamu jimechójada variý jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rütamyata bayantuva jidy. <sup>38</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variý ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, tajú? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, tajú?” <sup>39</sup>Jiryajnuý rajyomucu, rañumutuvi-muntiy, ravidyedye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuý rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” <sup>40</sup>Sutedanumaty darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyjomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. <sup>41</sup>Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variý ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” <sup>42</sup>Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi. <sup>43</sup>Sumutyajada jita variý ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variý ridyiyadajachera.

<sup>44</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtótadeda, jiryatiy rañiquenyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Rítatyi variý jiryiva: Ráday jtótaniy títajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Jüdenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.” <sup>45</sup>Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Jüdenu niquejada nuchara. <sup>46</sup>Suteda jita variý ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy saparutyasara Jüdenu jaryetyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. <sup>47</sup>Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva títaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Jüdenu ruuvara jiyuuchaveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarímu. <sup>48</sup>Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva títaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. <sup>49</sup>Jiryajnuý, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeni. Jiryeni jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Jüdenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

**Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju**  
(*Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaachara 1.9-11*)

<sup>50</sup>Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riý, saryesubedanumatirya jiyjomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variý siva Jüdenu riyadaju. <sup>51</sup>Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variý jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. <sup>52</sup>Rijechipiyajadanumaty sanijyu, rityeryada jita variý yichanayadamu Jerusarímuju. <sup>53</sup>Rivyichasara jita Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara títajumusiy variý jasiñi Jüdenu.

## SAMITUCHODA SANUYADA JUAN JESUCRISTUNCHIY

**Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamjuyyu**

**1** <sup>1</sup>Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nityi ranichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusā, Nini vichanuyada Judenu titaju. <sup>2</sup>Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusā. <sup>3</sup>Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tumusiy, mitya, jiryatimuy ne tara judachara simusidye. <sup>4</sup>Simu jita ranichasara jnyuyada day, jnyuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye datya Judenu-nchiy. <sup>5</sup>Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura. <sup>6</sup>Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juan Bautista jyatibay. <sup>7</sup>Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jiryā nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. <sup>8</sup>Ne sanichada Juanbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. <sup>9</sup>Sitenu nonoda jiryatiryānononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, nini jita mutinyuyada mucadimu variy. <sup>10</sup>Nini ranichada mucadimu, jiryā mucadimu jiryatiryāundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. <sup>11</sup>Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. <sup>12</sup>Rini jita jiryatiryāmutyjadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiryayuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. <sup>13</sup>Ne riniča detuchavay

nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riniča jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

<sup>14</sup>Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamjuyyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiryānijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiryā savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiryā sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup>Juan Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiryā sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchitiryāritaje: ‘Nityi rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiryā sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’” <sup>16</sup>Jiryatiryā sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyjadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup>Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintiy, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. <sup>18</sup>Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jyatyi, jiryatiryā savichasara satuunu. Nini jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

**Juan Bautistabay niquejada  
Jesucristu jiyadaju**  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8;  
Dúcasty 3.15-17)

<sup>19</sup>Rani jiryā Juan Bautistabay tuchoda. Judfyurveda nutyityumibe

jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi j̄pajada riy caserdótevyedabay, r̄um̄utyavabe jarye yisaj̄u simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada j̄itani: “¿Ch̄ira day ji, ch̄i?” <sup>20</sup>S̄uteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, t̄itajun̄i satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray j̄ita ne rañ̄icha J̄udenu jaryeti day.”

<sup>21</sup>Ruutajadoda j̄ita varintyiñi: “¿Ch̄ira varidye ji, ch̄i? ¿Edíyasiy dyetya ji?” Saniquejada j̄ita: “Ne ray rañ̄icha Edíyasidye.” “¿J̄udenuj̄u t̄uch̄u dyetya ji, jiryatij sabayajada Muyusésibe saniyyu?” S̄umutyajada j̄ita: “Ne day.”

<sup>22</sup>R̄uteda variy siva: “¿Ch̄ira varidye ji, ch̄i? nuñ̄atidye j̄mutya riy rityi j̄pajasiy n̄uy. ¿Ch̄ina yitadye ji, ch̄i?” <sup>23</sup>S̄uteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryin̄uy natuye mitya tajityomu day: iJiryavasenura J̄udenu n̄úqui! daryatij s̄uteda J̄udenuj̄u t̄uch̄u, Isayíyasibe.”

<sup>24</sup>Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuvada j̄pavay variy jasintyi. <sup>25</sup>R̄uteda j̄ita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñ̄icha J̄udenu jaryeti, dantiamun̄i Edíyasiy, dantiamun̄i J̄udenuj̄u t̄uch̄u, ¿tarajun̄a yityanusara variy, taraju?” <sup>26</sup>S̄umutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray j̄ita j̄tyanu jāata day. Saraniy j̄ita t̄i jiryequibymu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañ̄i. <sup>27</sup>Dañ̄uma saj̄ti r̄is̄iyyu, tam̄a sasaapatu vit̄adasar̄a ntate darye, tam̄a.” <sup>28</sup>Ravichanuyada t̄itaj̄u j̄iryá Betániamu, jiryatij Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi s̄ityanunuyada Juánbay.

**Savichasara Jesús J̄udenu carn̄iru vanu vaderonu**

<sup>29</sup>Ratarimysiy j̄ita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, s̄un̄ityityiyada variy san̄achoj̄u. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryaj̄nuy, n̄inuma J̄udenu

carn̄irudenu,\* n̄ini j̄ita rapuy vuryiva-siryá vuj̄yuuchuvada, t̄itaj̄u jiryatij mucadiva vichavavyuy. <sup>30</sup>Jiñ̄u j̄ita vichasara jiryatij r̄itaje sanchiy: N̄itij raj̄ti r̄ibivaj̄u, n̄ini j̄ita vichasara jaryiñ̄u rimusidye, jiryatij san̄icha jaryi munatyivaj̄u rimusiy. <sup>31</sup>Ray j̄itamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanus̄i Irayénuvada cabyimu, ramuni r̄iniy ray, jāamu j̄tyanus̄iju.”

<sup>32</sup>Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya j̄ita siva J̄udenu J̄nutu, jiryatij saj̄uuje n̄utyu jarityude jarichumusiy, sam̄achojay variy siva Jesús. <sup>33</sup>Ray j̄itamuy ne datyanuyada dañ̄i. N̄ini j̄ita jiryatij supajada jāamu j̄tyadodaj̄u ray, n̄ini j̄teda variy riva: Sivaj̄utij yaj̄nuy saj̄uuje J̄udenu J̄nutu, sam̄ach̄o variy sivaj̄u, n̄ini j̄ita rachasara n̄itij raj̄tyanusara J̄udenu J̄nututa day. <sup>34</sup>Radyimya j̄ita ray siva, ratyuchum̄a vijyomujache sanchiy: N̄ini san̄icha J̄udenu denu.”

**Jesús̄ja datyanuj̄yube munatyij̄y**

<sup>35</sup>Ratarimysusiñ̄uma j̄ita saradeda Juánbay, danuj̄y sis̄a datyij̄ubetya.

<sup>36</sup>Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús sadiya, s̄uteda j̄ita variy: “San̄aj̄nuy, n̄in̄iday J̄udenu carn̄irudenu.”

<sup>37</sup>Nanutuvachodanumatij sis̄a datyij̄uberya jiñ̄iquejada, nanusiityarij̄ada variñ̄i Jesús.

<sup>38</sup>Sanumityejada j̄ita Jesús nanunachoj̄u, sun̄uyada nanusiityari daryaj̄yuy, s̄uteda variy nadiva: “¿Tan̄ach̄o sanuvata, tan̄ach̄o?” Nan̄imutyajada variñ̄i: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” <sup>39</sup>Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, san̄atidye datyara.” Nadayada j̄ita, nanudiñ̄uvada riva, nanumachojada variryunda

\* 1.29 J̄udenu j̄tedamu ruvañ̄uyada Judíyuvadani carn̄iru denu vaderonu, jiyjuuchuvada tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityanij variy J̄udenu mitya ruuvara

jasiy sisá. Jidyenuma ravicháda daryaju variy.

<sup>40</sup>Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vicháda Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini. <sup>41</sup>Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyaní jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetiñi.”

<sup>42</sup>Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús muju. Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

#### Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

<sup>43</sup>Ratarimysuñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

<sup>44</sup>Vedípebe vicháda Betsáyinamusí, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. <sup>45</sup>Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niñi sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryémusi dañi.” <sup>46</sup>Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnydye.” <sup>47</sup>Sunuyada jita Jesús suteda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnyy, jiñutiy sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiýara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” <sup>48</sup>Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivvichasiy nutasaranu jaryi.”

<sup>49</sup>Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “iJiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!”

<sup>50</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy rítesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamuyiva, çramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” <sup>51</sup>Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

#### Jamuyada vichtya vicháda Canámu

**2** <sup>1</sup>Rurundamu ravicháda jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodbabay vicháda variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup>Rimysuyada jita jamuyomujuni Jesús, sisá datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. <sup>3</sup>Rasutyedanumatiy bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodbabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” <sup>4</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodbabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayyu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” <sup>5</sup>Naniteda Jesús jnodbabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratíy sajta radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” <sup>6</sup>Jasiy ravicháda japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jiimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravicháda. <sup>7</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. <sup>8</sup>Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. <sup>9</sup>Santyadanumatiy bínuja jamibay ramu,

jiryatij satitudoda Jesús jamusirya, sanatuyada varini vadi jamunubay. (Sadatyadatya binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiida- dara, vinu rini jita datyada day.)

<sup>10</sup>Suteda jita binuja jami variy siva vadi jamunu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara binuja jiryatij samijya darya, niyubiyimiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, varini jita vuryi mutiidyerya jiryatij ne jaryi samijya darya. iNutyu jini rani bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!” <sup>11</sup>Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusi dityadoda, ratatij saditya- dodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavye- dabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatij ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

<sup>12</sup>Rivasinuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavumuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavye- dabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

**Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe**

(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasij 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup>Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyuveda vichtyanuday, jiryatij Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarimuju. <sup>14</sup>Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasa da criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. <sup>15</sup>Sivaamyuyadanumatij Jesús yimujura musitya jnijyumusi, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusi, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebesirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. <sup>16</sup>Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya

jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” <sup>17</sup>Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatij nuchara ravichada:

“Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

<sup>18</sup>Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabay varini Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusi dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatij jivyichasara darya?” <sup>19</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” <sup>20</sup>Riñiquejada variy Judíyuveda: “Tanjyajaquiniyyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusi ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesumityaniy mumurundamimysidye, dacha?”

<sup>21</sup>Jiryatij saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jini nique day.

<sup>22</sup>Ramunijiy, samisasubedanumatij Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatij nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

**Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay**

<sup>23</sup>Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatij Jerusarimura, ridiyadanumatij nijyanvay riva mityamusi dityadoda simusi, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvari variy simu. <sup>24</sup>Jesús jitamuy ne rani tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatij siquityajara jachityavari. <sup>25</sup>Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchij nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

**Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Nini vichanuyada

Judíyurveda nutyityumiy tenubay. <sup>2</sup>Nini jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda varyi siva: “Datyanu, nudetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” <sup>3</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy varyi riva Judenu nusuyada.” <sup>4</sup>Suteda Nicodémubay varyi siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatini, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” <sup>5</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu varyi. <sup>6</sup>Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>7</sup>Ne yatitara jiyatuy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy. <sup>8</sup>Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” <sup>9</sup>Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>10</sup>Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “iJiityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayenuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii! <sup>11</sup>Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. <sup>12</sup>Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada

jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusina jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. <sup>13</sup>Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi dañi. <sup>14-15</sup>Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyu codiy sbyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa varyi ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

#### **Judenu vatasa titajuriy mucadiva vichavay**

<sup>16</sup>Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne separutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju varyi. <sup>17</sup>Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchurveda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. <sup>18</sup>Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jiyuuchurveda varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, nini jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. <sup>19</sup>Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda’ jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ <sup>20</sup>Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, nini javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy varyi nononachoyu

\* 3.19 Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi ranicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. <sup>21</sup>Jiñu jita, jiryatyi sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachojyu, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatyi Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

**Sajatyiyada niquejada**

**Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy**

<sup>22</sup>Rivasiñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy varyi ruusa. <sup>23</sup>Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada varyi Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatyi vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay varyi. <sup>24</sup>Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu varyi didye. <sup>25</sup>Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyuveda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchuvada puchadanchiy. <sup>26</sup>Ruutijada jita varyi simu Juánbay, ruteda varyi siva: “Yajnuy, Datanu, Jiñu jiryatyi jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, nini jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvayyu simu.” <sup>27</sup>Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatyi sasay Judenu jarichumusi sajura. <sup>28</sup>Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita varyi jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusñu sayanti. <sup>29</sup>Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatyi saranij satuunu, nini tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, schanatya jaryirya saniquejada varyi. Daryadantidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatyi ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatyi ruutitityi nijyanvayyu simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup>Nini jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusi; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

**Nitiy jniy navachiy**

<sup>31</sup>Jiñu jita, jiryatyi navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatyi mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara varyi mucadimusi, jiryatyi mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Nini jiñu jiryatyi jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. <sup>32</sup>Rani jita, jiryatyi sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatyi satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy varyi ramu, mitya. <sup>33</sup>Jiñu jita jiryatyi sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatyi Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. <sup>34</sup>Jiñu jita, jiryatyi savichasara Judenu nusñu, nini jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusini Yintu tivaju. <sup>35</sup>Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. <sup>36</sup>Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintiyimyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada varyi, Judenu niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

**Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samariyamu vichanuy**

**4** <sup>1-3</sup>Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: “Rityuvachumag Varyisévuveda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuu vavyaju nijyanvay simusi Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús varyi jadchiy, Judéyamusi, sayada varyi Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. <sup>4</sup>Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samariya mucadi daque. <sup>5</sup>Sitonuvejada jita Samariya vichadamu, jiryatyi Sicyaru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatyi rimyunaty Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. <sup>6</sup>Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaryijyo machorantiy,



panuchavumusyá. Jesús jita, jiryatyi sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumani jiñi variy.

<sup>7</sup>Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatu-taniy jaa ray.”

<sup>8</sup>Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. <sup>9</sup>Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechnujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu. <sup>10</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasiy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechnuyyasiy rivara, raryicheyasiy jaa variy sada, jiryatyi vuryinuy raniy.” <sup>11</sup>Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? <sup>12</sup>¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” <sup>13</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. <sup>14</sup>Minintyi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatyi rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatyi rasay nira, racha rámutсарá, jiryatyi ráurája simusiy junareju jnyadaju.” <sup>15</sup>Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

<sup>16</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.”

<sup>17</sup>Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. <sup>18</sup>Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.”

<sup>19</sup>Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatyi jiñicha Judenuju tuchy. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusi?”

<sup>20</sup>Numyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyueda jtachara jiryatyi vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.”

<sup>21</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva:

“Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryanutiatyí jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu.

<sup>22</sup>Jiryejehipiysara ranijyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatyi nudetya darya, tapi Judíyueda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. <sup>23</sup>Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanutiatyí jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya daryá sanijyu. <sup>24</sup>Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatyi riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” <sup>25</sup>Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatyi saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatyi rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatyí jutí, niñi ratuchunuvísara titaju vuryivara.” <sup>26</sup>Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatyi rañique sadiva.”

<sup>27</sup>Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatyi sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

<sup>28</sup>Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: <sup>29</sup>“Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” <sup>30</sup>Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

<sup>31</sup>Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” <sup>32</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya dárya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” <sup>33</sup>Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jita simu darya jmyichara day?” <sup>34</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. <sup>35</sup>¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuu jarimunyi jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyuasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. <sup>36</sup>Nini jita nitiy soora, sumutya varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyuadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. <sup>37</sup>Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. <sup>38</sup>Ray nusuyada jiryey, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeynutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeni jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

<sup>39</sup>Rajuu Samariya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” <sup>40</sup>Ruutijadanumaty Samariya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamachonudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa.

<sup>41</sup>Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda

rajuuvavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. <sup>42</sup>Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujyenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Nini jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ranu.”

**Jesús misadedani japubay denubay**  
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)

<sup>43</sup>Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>44</sup>Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” <sup>45</sup>Ramunitiy sitojudanumaty Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryjada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyta jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup>Sitajada jita Canamuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. <sup>47</sup>Satuvachodanumaty jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi:

“Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryoy.” <sup>48</sup>Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” <sup>49</sup>Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.”

<sup>50</sup>Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy.

<sup>51</sup>Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryjada samuchechimiyu: “Jununu day

jidyenu.” <sup>52</sup>Ramunítij sitajádoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavajü?” Rityuchoda varyi siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenęchoju vichita saduyada siva.” <sup>53</sup>Sadatyada jita sajay varyi ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’” Satuvachoda varyi simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda varyi simu. <sup>54</sup>Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiryra jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatij Judéamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

### Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

**5** <sup>1</sup>Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyurveda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús varyi rumu. <sup>2</sup>Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejadamu rutaj jantyutyada rorirya. <sup>3</sup>Tadajyo rorimyjyare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryiyveda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa dapusasajjada. <sup>4</sup>Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutij sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidyed dapusasajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitij jotada musada jaamu, radapusasajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. <sup>5</sup>Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. <sup>6</sup>Sadiñuvejadanumatij Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatij Jesús tarij jdivajñinuma, sitajádoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyi?” <sup>7</sup>Sumutyajada jdivajñibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusanij janájyomuju ray, jiryatij rani dapusasajanuy jaa varyi, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatij, tñnuma jmusa varyi rajisij

ramuntidyed.” <sup>8</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy varyi.” <sup>9</sup>Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita varyi. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada varyi.

Ravichada jita jitungyada runda. <sup>10</sup>Judíyurvedabay jteda varyi siva misibay: “Diyera jitungyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatij jvaayada daryaju dárya.” <sup>11</sup>Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitij misanirye, nini jtesij riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy varyi.” <sup>12</sup>Ruutajádoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” <sup>13</sup>Ne vinu ni datyadantidyedni, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchij, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. <sup>14</sup>Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntini. Suteda varyi jasiy siva: “Yajnuj, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” <sup>15</sup>Sayada jita varyi vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyurvedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitiesij misanidyerye.” <sup>16</sup>Ramutij riyasantanuyada Judíyurvedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatij sivaañuyada daryaju jitungyada rundamu. <sup>17</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantidyed.” <sup>18</sup>Ramutij ruvaryñuyada Judíyurvedabay varyi jaryi rivani, jiryatij ne vinu savatya yivaayadatara jitungyada runda, sutañuyadantij: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jinicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

### Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju

<sup>19</sup>Jadchij jita sumutyajada Jesúsntirij: “Sitenu ritaj jiryiva: Ne vanaj sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatij sadij riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatij sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintidyed.” <sup>20</sup>Judenu jita vatasaranij jidyenu, sadityanu varyi

nira vivaayada títaju. Saday dityanuntirya vivaayadantiy, jiryatijaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye títta varirya. <sup>21</sup>Tapi daryatij samisanichara Jüdenuriy diibymiyi, junareju jnyuada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyuadantiy minityi sasaryurya. <sup>22-23</sup>Ne samurichenu-tanichara Jüdeni ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyä jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda títaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichj siva sadenu, jiryatij richuvucharani Jüdeni daryaju. Minintymy ne diy samiy jvadichj siva sadenu, dantymy ne sasuvucharani Jüdeni nitij jpadani. <sup>24</sup>Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu raniquejadamu, simu jarye nitij jpadada ray, ninj vichasara junareju jnyuadati, ne sadatyara Jüdeni murichenutadeda varyi, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyuadaju. <sup>25</sup>Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanutimiy tuvachu diibymirya Jüdeni denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara varyi. <sup>26</sup>Tapi daryatij savichasara Jüdeni jnyuadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. <sup>27</sup>Sasayada juuchaveda murichenutadedajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatij savichasara Nijyamidenu. <sup>28-29</sup>Ne jiryatitara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryanutimiy tuvachu diibymiyi títajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy varyi jibepovomusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Jüdeni diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyuadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatij rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimurichenusadaju.”

**Jesús dityadodara vivaayada jijye jtedamuju**

<sup>30</sup>“Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatij

ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara varyi. Ramyurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitij jpadada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vata darya.

<sup>31</sup>Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda varyi. <sup>32</sup>Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchij.

<sup>33</sup>Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda varyi raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi.

<sup>34</sup>Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyamij tuchoda raynchij, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. <sup>35</sup>Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequibyimu, jiryatij sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Jüdeni jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jiryä jita rañi jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadä. <sup>36</sup>Jasinrya tuchoda raynchij jiryatij jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatij sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatij supajada rajyerye. <sup>37</sup>Jadchintiyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintiyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeni tuvachodara saniquejada, dantymuy ne jiryeni diyada siva. <sup>38</sup>Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryechimiyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu.

<sup>39</sup>Jiryama jnyurya Jüdeni niquejada nuchara, jiryatij jiryechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyuada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchij. <sup>40</sup>Jiryä jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyuadatavay.

<sup>41</sup>Ne rimutyasara jitarä richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy.

<sup>42</sup>Jadchintiyi radyetyama jiryä, jiryatij ne jiryevyatasarani Jüdeni. <sup>43</sup>Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarye. Saryityi jutij nu

jidyrya quivuchodata yityamu, **nini** jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryeyu day.

<sup>44</sup>¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatyi vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya.

<sup>45</sup>Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara.

<sup>46</sup>Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara varyi rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. <sup>47</sup>Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

**Sapotyadeda Jesús riy  
tadajyo varanca vadube**

(*Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44;  
Dúcasti 9.10-17*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatyi Tibéryasiy jtyatarara.

<sup>2</sup>Richiityarijada nijyamijuuvedabay variñi, jiryatyi ridiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatyi samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyi. <sup>3</sup>Sasubeda jita Jesús varyi musiquincha, samaşada varyi jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya.

<sup>4</sup>Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyueda vichya, Pásco jtyatara varyi.

<sup>5</sup>Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús varyi, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuvedabay jiryatyi ruveda simuju, şuteda varyi siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?”

<sup>6</sup>Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe şatidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. <sup>7</sup>Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne

richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.”

<sup>8-9</sup>Antrésibe jita, Jesúsşa datyavay tenubay jiryatyi Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini, nini rañi jteda varyi siva Jesús:

“Jiñutiñi muhechiy tadajoyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

<sup>10</sup>Şuteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasumy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusumy jasiy. Riryasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy varyi rancha. <sup>11</sup>Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Şichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jiyje, sasayada jita varyi ruuva maşavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada.

<sup>12</sup>Ripyoyadanumatyi nijyanvay riva, şuteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryanuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

<sup>13</sup>Riryatojada varyi jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatyi tadajoyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimymiyuada nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup>Ridyiyadanumatyi nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruveda varyi yiva: “Nini jita şitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatyi jirya mucadimuju jtijasni.”

<sup>15</sup>Sadatyadanumatyi Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatyi riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita varyi jadchiy, musiquimuju.

**Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya**  
(*Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52*)

<sup>16-17</sup>Riñupuyadanumatyi, rumusada jita Jesúsşa datyavavyedabay musajomuju varyi, rumusada varyi cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumuju varintyi. Nupocudenumatyi ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju varyi didye. <sup>18</sup>Riyeyasubeda jita jmityo varyi jamu riichomusiy. <sup>19</sup>Tadajyo varanca metru

tuunumaty richeyajada, ridiyada varyi siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryaty satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. <sup>20</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” <sup>21</sup>Rumutyaryada varyi cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasiyutyi riyada.

**Nijyanvayuvedabay  
vatada sanacho Jesús**

<sup>22</sup>Ratarya rundamu rivychada nijyanvayvedabay rubiva jmyto rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa varyi, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. <sup>23</sup>Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasi-myusiy ruumu. Rivychada nijyanvay vichajotuunu varyi jiryaty riibedara pa varyi jasiy, jiryaty sychanatyada Jesúsra. <sup>24</sup>Jiryatimy ne ridiyada nijyanvayvedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantamy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada varyi cartyevichavimuju, riyada varyi Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

**Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyudaju**

<sup>25</sup>Richeryenuvejedanutaty jmyto rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivenuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” <sup>26</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryaty jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jiryepoye titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryaty jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. <sup>27</sup>Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmychara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyrya jiryaty rasuruchara junareju jnyudaju, jiryaty sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vuýje jita nitiy Judenu day, sani jantyma daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

<sup>28</sup>Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?”

<sup>29</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” <sup>30</sup>Ruutajadoda varyi jasintyini: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu varyi yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara?”

<sup>31</sup>Numyuntatyvaty jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryaty sasayada Muyuséibe riibyedajura pa jiryaty jarichumusydyerya.” <sup>32</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyuséibe pa jiryey, jiryaty jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryaty sitenu jmyichara darya. <sup>33</sup>Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichumusy, sasachara varirya junareju jnyudaju nijyanvaju.”

<sup>34</sup>Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jiryapa, Nutyityu.”

<sup>35</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitiy jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadantiy nitiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. <sup>36</sup>Dañuma rañi niqemu jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy varyi rimu. <sup>37</sup>Titaju nijyanvay jiryaty sasachara rajyerye, riryajti varyi rimu. Nitiy jny rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. <sup>38</sup>Rimusada jita jarichumusy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. <sup>39</sup>Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimy ne sacare ti ritye jiryaty sasayada riryey, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. <sup>40</sup>Tapi rani

jĭta savatasara rajye, minĭtyi rādiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvāchu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye mĭsadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

<sup>41</sup>Ricyucuyeyada jĭta Judíyurveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatyi suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatyi jarichuvimusiyy jmusarara.”

<sup>42</sup>Ruteda jĭta variy: “¿Nĭñita Jesús, Sasý denu, jiryatyi vudyetasarani sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sýtay variy, nutyuramusiyy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiyy.”

<sup>43</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryānuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada.

<sup>44</sup>Ne vanay tĭ jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiyy rajyeni. Supajada jĭta rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramĭsaniy diibymusiyy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatyi satiyy rajye rimuju riy. <sup>45</sup>Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemy nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Jūdenumusiyy datyanusavay tĭtaju. Ramunĭtĭy rityi tuvāchusara simu rajye tĭtaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiyy, rñichara variy rimuju. <sup>46</sup>Ne tĭ diyada siva rajye, vinu nĭ jiryatyi simusiñi, nĭni jĭta diyada siva day. <sup>47</sup>Sĭtenute rĭtay jiryivacu: Nĭtĭy tuvāchu simu, nĭni vichasara junareju jnuyatati. <sup>48</sup>Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnuyataju.

<sup>49</sup>Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiyimuyyada day. <sup>50</sup>Jiryatĭrya pa jarichumusiyy. Nĭtĭy rajmyĭrya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. <sup>51</sup>Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatyi jarichumusiyy jmusarara. Nĭtĭy rajmyĭchara jĭrya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jĭrya pa, jiryatyi rašacharara, ranĭ jĭta rachavidye jiryatyi rašachara mucadi janvay jnuyatadajura.”

<sup>52</sup>Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jĭta jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vurybyedajura jĭchaviy, nutyuramusiyy?” <sup>53</sup>Suteda jĭta Jesús

variyy ruuva: “Sĭtenute rĭtay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nĭjyamĭdenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntĭrya sandajantiyy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyatadavay. <sup>54</sup>Nĭtĭy jmyĭrya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nĭni jĭta ravichasara junareju jnuyataju, rađay mĭsanitye diibymusiyy tamitya rundamute varityeni. <sup>55</sup>Rachaviy jĭta daryaju sĭtenu jmyĭchara day, rayndaja jarye sĭtenu jatysara risaju. <sup>56</sup>Nĭtĭy jmyĭcharara rachaviy, saťusara risajura rayndajantiyy, nĭni mačhosara variy rimu, rajerye mačhosara variy simuntidye. <sup>57</sup>Jiryatyi rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jĭta vichasara simusiyy. Daryamusiñi, nĭtĭy jmyĭrye, sajnujeyasara rimusiyy. <sup>58</sup>Jĭryatĭrya pa, jiryatyi jarichumusiyy jmusarara. Nĭtĭy jmyĭrya jĭrya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyĭñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatyi riibedara paji darya.” <sup>59</sup>Jĭrya tĭtaju suteda Jesús jiryatyi sadatyadoda jutyeryaniyyomura, Capernavumu.

#### **Jūdenu niquejada jĭta vichasara ramusiyy vuryajnujeyasara junareju**

<sup>60</sup>Ramunĭtĭy, rityuvāchodanumatĭy rajuvay sisā datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Ranĭ jĭta surra niquejada sĭtenu: ne chĭ raryi tuvāchu ramu.” <sup>61</sup>Sadatyadanumatĭy Jesús jivyimu jiryatyi ricyucuyeyada sisā datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramunĭ dyetya jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarišada? <sup>62</sup>¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nĭjyamĭdenu yibivajuntĭy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryĭ tuvāchoda variy rimu? <sup>63</sup>Vuryĭntumusiyy jĭta vuryĭnuy, ne rumuťya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jĭta jiryatyi rañiquejasiy jiryivara, ranĭ jĭta jnututara day, ramusiñi jĭta

jiryajnujeyasara day. <sup>64</sup>Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadamā Jesús rajotjyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray, chi.”

<sup>65</sup>Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramunĭ ritiesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamĭ rimu, netimiyu ne sasaj rajye jtjadajuni.”

<sup>66</sup>Daryamunĭday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiityariruyada variñunñi. <sup>67</sup>Sitajadoda jĭta Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “ĶJiryejeryevyi jiyaruy?” <sup>68</sup>Sumutyajada jĭta Siimyó Pyĭtrubay variñi:

“ĶChĭmujura nuñajĭya, chĭmujuy? Nuñinutyajuy niqejada jĭta yimu day.

<sup>69</sup>Nuy jĭta šĭtenu jachĭpiya, nuġdyetyama jĭta šĭtenu diye ji. Jiñĭ jiñĭcha Judenu jiintyasi.” <sup>70</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “ĶNe yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatĭy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tĭqui jĭta jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”

<sup>71</sup>Sani jtġda Jesús jĭrya niqejadata Judásiy Iscaryótĭbenchiy, jiryatĭy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatĭy sasayasiy samityasimiyimu Jesúsyu.

**Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryĭvedabay yimu**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Rivasiñuma jĭta sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidėyavantiy. Ne sarupiruyada Judėyava jiryatĭy rivyataġda Judĭfyedada daryaju vĭvedaju sanachó. <sup>2</sup>Ratuudiyañuma varirya Judĭfyueda vichtya, jasĭtyĭ richĭtayada yajĭju, riryatĭdye jachĭpityajara tarĭy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. <sup>3</sup>Rĭteda Jesús taryĭvedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judėyamuju, riryatĭdye diy jichiityarĭvay jasiy riva yivaayada. <sup>4</sup>Tapi saryityĭ vicharuy tĭqui vanu jaryĭ

jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne saġdutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatĭy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” <sup>5</sup>Ne vinu sataryĭvedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. <sup>6</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne ritĭ rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyju jĭta tĭtaju rundamu raġha samirya. <sup>7</sup>Ne vanay riryavĭtĭyuchara jĭrya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavĭtĭyuy jĭta ray, jiryatĭy ratyuchu vĭjyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatĭy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. <sup>8</sup>Jiryanuma jĭya vichtyamuju. Ray jĭtamuy ne rajĭya, jiryatĭy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” <sup>9</sup>Saniquejadivasiy, jimechójada variy Cadidėyamu.

**Jesús vichada Judĭfyuedabay vichtyamu**

<sup>10</sup>Riyadanumatĭy Jesús taryĭvedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntĭdye, dañumamuy ne sayada vĭjyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. <sup>11</sup>Judĭfyuedabay jĭta vatanuyada sanachó Jesús vichtyamu, rĭteda variy: “ĶNutyĭjiryani jiñu, nutyĭjĭy?” <sup>12</sup>Jaryĭ rĭcyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tĭni jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tĭni jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquĭvuchu rĭy nijyanvay.” <sup>13</sup>Ne tĭdera niquenuyada vĭjyomujache sanĭjyú Jesús variy, jiryatĭy richuvuñuyada daryaju rĭy Judĭfyueda nutyityumibe.

<sup>14</sup>Ratasavumunumatĭy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jĭta Jesús Judenu nijyú jachĭpiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasĭryĭ nijyanvay. <sup>15</sup>Rityĭttada jĭta Judĭfyuedabay variñi: “ĶNutyĭchĭy sadatya jiñura cetera nuyada day, nutyĭchĭy? Tamā sani datyasara tarĭrya cetera nuyada, tamā. ĶTajura mityamusĭñĭday sadatya daryá, tajju?” <sup>16</sup>Sumutyajada jĭta Jesús variryĭ: “Rĭmusĭñĭvĭy ranĭcha radetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatĭy supajada ray.



<sup>17</sup>Nítiy rajvaaryurya Jüdenü vatará, nini rádatyasyi radyetyadodanchiy, Jüdenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimiyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya.

<sup>18</sup>Nítiy nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nítiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvani supanu, nini jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu.

<sup>19</sup>¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Jüdenü niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya.

¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?”

<sup>20</sup>Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús:

“Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” <sup>21</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaasyiy jiituyada rundamura.

<sup>22</sup>Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatyá, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy. <sup>23</sup>Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryenuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeniñe rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu.

<sup>24</sup>Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

#### Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

<sup>25</sup>Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari jnavay tevabe variy Jesúsnihiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? <sup>26</sup>¿Nutyu vuni jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridetyama nutyityurveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Jüdenü jaryeti. <sup>27</sup>Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutü Jüdenü jaryeti, ne ti rádatya tesi sanicha jiñu day.”

<sup>28</sup>Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajovimu, sanique-

jasubeda jita: “Jiryeni datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. <sup>29</sup>Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.”

<sup>30</sup>Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye.

<sup>31</sup>Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutü Jüdenü jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

#### Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

<sup>32</sup>Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juri variñi Jesús. <sup>33</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantiryé.

<sup>34</sup>Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu.” <sup>35</sup>Judiyvuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu:

“¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtajadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? <sup>36</sup>¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu.”

#### Jaasuma jiryatiy Jüdenumusirya vuryinutyajura

<sup>37</sup>Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada,

saradeda jĭta Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda varyi: “Tĭtiy jchumuy, samā jniy rimu, samā jatu varintyi. <sup>38</sup>Nĭtiy tuvachu rimu, Jĭdenu jteda jicyatera nučharamu sanchiy, savimusiyy jĭta rašiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.” <sup>39</sup>Suteda Jesúsrā jĭra niqejada Yintunchiy, jĭryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju varyi ruuva didye, jĭryatimuy ne savandadoda Jĭdenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

**Riñantāda nijyanvaryā  
jĭjechipiyajada Jesúsnchiy**

<sup>40</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiiy nijyanvaberya jĭra niqejada, ruteda rityevay varyi: “Nĭni jĭta sĭtenu Jĭdenuju tuchū.” <sup>41</sup>Tĭni jteda day: “Nĭni sanĭcha Jĭdenu jaryeti.” Tĭni jtadye: “¿Vā sani jniy Jĭdenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? <sup>42</sup>¿Ne viy nučhara Jĭdenu niqejadamu sanchiy Jĭdenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyŕbe jĭdēbi, saryi vichasara Benĭmusi nutyu samunatyĭ Davyŕbentyi?” <sup>43</sup>Ratani jĭta riñantāda nijyanvaberya jĭjechipiyajada Jesúsnchiy. <sup>44</sup>Rityevay jĭta rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tamā tĭ jatyo jĭjyomututa saniy, tamā.

**Ne rityuvachuruyada  
nutyityumibe simu Jesús**

<sup>45</sup>Ruutojada jĭta jurivyēbe varyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu tĭtaju. Ruteda varyi ruuva jurivyēbe: “¿Nutyuramusimuy ne jĭryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” <sup>46</sup>Rumutyajada jĭta jurivyēberyi: “Tamā taramuy tĭ niquesara daryá, tamā, nutyu jĭnutiy niqē daryá.” <sup>47</sup>Rumutyajada jĭta Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jĭrye jaryeni jĭta rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? <sup>48</sup>Ne tĭ

nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. <sup>49</sup>Jivye nijyanvay jĭta datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jĭryatimuy ne ridyetyasarara Jĭdenu niqejada day.” <sup>50-51</sup>Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, niñi savichāda Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jĭta ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Jĭdenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tamā vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tamā. Vudetyaviy jĭryinuy nutyura savichāda day, nutyura.” <sup>52</sup>Rumutyajada jĭta variñi: “¿Jĭjeryevyityā Cadidéyamusi, jĭjerye? Yajnyu ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Jĭdenuju tuchū Cadidéyamusi.” <sup>53</sup>Riyāda varyi nuñi jĭryorimuyju.

**Vaturube jmuchanutanube**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Jesús jĭta jĭyāda Odivu musiquimu. <sup>2</sup>Sajuryijada jĭta Jĭdenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvajuubay jasiy simuyu. Samašada jĭta jasiy, sajotāda datyadoda variryi. <sup>3-4</sup>Jĭdenu niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityāda jĭta nada vaturube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jusā, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. <sup>5</sup>Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe tĭtaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jĭidye, nutyura?” <sup>6</sup>Ruutajadoda daryani jĭryatiy ruťaj jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutyā, nutyura. Riñi vātādara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy riñi jtay yaťuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús varyiyu, sanuyada yanāta mucadincha varyi. <sup>7</sup>Jĭryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda varyi vaseju, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jĭryatiy jĭryisā vichini

jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.”<sup>8</sup> Sajatyiiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada varyi mucadincha yanatantiy.

<sup>9</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita varyi nuñi tiquimusi, sajotada jita sipyateda jiryatiy jaryi rimiyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesústa yasiquita varyi jasiy. <sup>10</sup>Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vasesu varintiy, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?” <sup>11</sup>Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyi sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

#### Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

<sup>12</sup>Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nityi siityarijsara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyada nonoti varyi.” <sup>13</sup>Varyisévuedabay jteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” <sup>14</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritjada, dantamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. <sup>15</sup>Jirye jita jachipiyasara ntyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí rañidye tuchuta tanuvnutadedajuni ti, mitya. <sup>16</sup>Raryityu tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nityi jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju. <sup>17</sup>Nucharanuma jirvevyichasadamura: Nanatyi tuchuta danujmuyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu

niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu.

<sup>18</sup>Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nityi jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.” <sup>19</sup>Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?”

Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry:

“Jiryedyetyi nityi yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintiyde.” <sup>20</sup>Saniquejada Jesústra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda varyi didye.

#### Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

<sup>21</sup>Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy:

“Ranumatyi jiya, jiryavata varyi rañecho, dantamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara ranchasara varyi rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.”

<sup>22</sup>Ruutajadoda Judíyuedabay varyiu:

“¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitoadasara ranchasara simu?”

<sup>23</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda jnavdye, ray jitamudye.

<sup>24</sup>Ramunityi ritiesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara varyi jiyuuchuedanube.”

<sup>25</sup>Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiqueny jiryiva. <sup>26</sup>Rajuura tuchodatí jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

<sup>27</sup>Ne ridetyaryadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. <sup>28</sup>Ramunityi

süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryꞑnumatiy nubesityaniy ñavajyꞑni Nijyamidenu, jiryꞑdatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. <sup>29</sup>Nitiy jꞑajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.”  
<sup>30</sup>Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuvchodamusiy yimu.

**Tavay vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu, bayantu nutyityü dadyeñu**

<sup>31</sup>Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritadamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. <sup>32</sup>Jiryꞑdatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchuvada nusuyadamusiy jiryey.”

<sup>33</sup>Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nuvyichasara ti cumudemi, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusina yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?”  
<sup>34</sup>Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu te ritay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchuvada cumudemi ramusiy titaju. <sup>35</sup>Ne rimechosara cumudemi tarjyü sisá jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. <sup>36</sup>Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Jüdenü denu jiryey, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchuvada nusuyadamusiy. <sup>37</sup>Radyetyama jiryeyñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya variderye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. <sup>38</sup>Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jiryey jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyiderye.”

<sup>39</sup>Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyumatyü jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha

Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryeyvaachara variy nutyu Avurábatyü jvaanuyada daryá. <sup>40</sup>Diye jita jiryeyñi jvayurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy ritesity jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Jüdenümusirya. Tama sivaanuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. <sup>41</sup>Jiryey jita jvaachara darya jiyey jvaayada day.”  
 Jadchiy jita rüteda Judíyüvedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne rivaachoda dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatvay, jiryatiy Jüdenü dañi.”  
<sup>42</sup>Süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyetyi saryicha Jüdenü, daryaday jiryevyatasa varintyiderye, tapi ratya jüdeda simusiy, ravvichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Jüdenü jita jꞑajada ray. <sup>43</sup>¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeyñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. <sup>44</sup>Jiryeyey jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunیتی jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Niñi vichasara jvi rajottyamusiy. Ne sadataryuchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenu-matirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay titaju. <sup>45</sup>Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. <sup>46</sup>Ne ti jiryetyenu jantaryü rañiy, juuchatvidye rañicha. Ratyü niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusinamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? <sup>47</sup>Nitiy vichasara Jüdenü denu, niñi tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jiryey jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

**Cristu vichasara Avurábayjisi**

<sup>48</sup>Rumutyajada Judíyüvedabay variñi Jesús: “iSitenu jita nuñi jay jiñicha

Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantutí risaju ji!” <sup>49</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantutí rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. <sup>50</sup>Ne ravyatasara ravyanda-doda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. <sup>51</sup>Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” <sup>52</sup>Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantutí ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyyada titaju. <sup>53</sup>¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatíy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiyemyuyyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?” <sup>54</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatíy jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. <sup>55</sup>Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. <sup>56</sup>Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasu-beda jiryatíy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatiy riva, schanatyađa variry.” <sup>57</sup>Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyatí jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyi siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” <sup>58</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sãisi.” <sup>59</sup>Jadchíy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisíy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

**Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatíy sapirutya ravichada**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sayadamu, jidyiryijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatíy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. <sup>2</sup>Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Miná juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintiy sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” <sup>3</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura schanichara Judenuni, nutyura. <sup>4</sup>Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatiy jtí nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. <sup>5</sup>Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

<sup>6</sup>Jiryatíy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. <sup>7</sup>Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisíy, jiryatíy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasuutada jítara jiñisíy, sataryadanumatiy rumusiy, samiryana sunuyada variy. <sup>8</sup>Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatíy tariy ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatíy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasyivyuy?” <sup>9</sup>Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jteda day: “Rañi rañicha.” <sup>10</sup>Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>11</sup>Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatíy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu,

sivasiy variy rañsimyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yañuma jiya Siduvému, ya-suuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiya jita samiy titaju variy.”  
 12Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiiya.”

**Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi**

13Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy.  
 14Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy rata. 15Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntiyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañsimyu, rachuuatasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiya jita variy.” 16Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?”  
 Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura.  
 17Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.” 18-19Ramunیتی ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judíyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” 20Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riya: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. 21Ne nadyetya

nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” 22Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judíyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiriyi rityi jtay vijyomujache. Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” 23Ramunیتی naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

24Rijetyiyada natuyada Judíyuedabantiyiñi jiñuntiyi, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” 25Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravychanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day.” 26Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?” 27Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiitarivantyidye!” 28Riryavityiyeyada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiitarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siitarivantyidye. 29Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” 30Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy? 31Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy,

sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. <sup>32</sup>Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisyi, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. <sup>33</sup>Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” <sup>34</sup>Rumutyajada jita variñi: “iNutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyana nudyel” Rijetyada jita varyi bimujuni.

#### Rityi vichasara nisipyurymiyi yintumu

<sup>35</sup>Satuvachodanumatyiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatyiy rivasiy siva, suteda varyi siva: “¿Jityuvachuvyiy simu Nijyamidenu?” <sup>36</sup>Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutyi ratuvachu simu.” <sup>37</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchuyisa.” <sup>38</sup>Suteda jita varyi siva: “Ratuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu varyiu. <sup>39</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaachara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyurymiyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyurymiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” <sup>40</sup>Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyurymiyi, nujerye?” <sup>41</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyurymiyi, ne jiriveyichasara juuchatavay varyi, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchurveda varyi yiva.”

#### Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

**10** <sup>1</sup>Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nini

vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. <sup>2</sup>Nitiy jachara rorijyumusiy, nini vichasara jasi jnutyi. <sup>3</sup>Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jijyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. <sup>4</sup>Sasipyatasaranumatyiy yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara varyiu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. <sup>5</sup>Ne richiityarjuchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

<sup>6</sup>Satuchoda Jesúsra jiryi niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

#### Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

<sup>7</sup>Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarjivavyedanchintyi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. <sup>8</sup>Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. <sup>9</sup>Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sachajantyutyasi varyi, sajachara varyi, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. <sup>10</sup>Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu varyi, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. <sup>11</sup>Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachara riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. <sup>12</sup>Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatyiy siva jmyirya,

satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay títaju. <sup>13</sup>Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. <sup>14</sup>Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarje datyasara varintyidyerye. <sup>15</sup>Nutyu Rajje datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. <sup>16</sup>Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui títajumusi rasiveda, rajutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. <sup>17</sup>Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. <sup>18</sup>Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. Rímutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

<sup>19</sup>Ne rijechipiyajada Judfyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasinuday. <sup>20</sup>Rajuuvay Judfyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” <sup>21</sup>Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

**Judfyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús**

<sup>22</sup>Ruuvaañuyada Judfyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. <sup>23</sup>Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy

Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. <sup>24</sup>Riryamityajada jita Judfyuvedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaraju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” <sup>25</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajje jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. <sup>26</sup>Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. <sup>27</sup>Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasantiryi, richiityarijsara variry. <sup>28</sup>Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. <sup>29</sup>Rajje jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju títajumusi. Ne ti sovedasarajomusiryi. <sup>30</sup>Ray jita rajyetya, tiqui day.”

<sup>31</sup>Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judfyuvedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. <sup>32</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” <sup>33</sup>Rumutyajada jita Judfyuvedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy yavityiyeni Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamí nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” <sup>34</sup>Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? <sup>35</sup>Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuchara. <sup>36</sup>Ramunitiy jiryatiy



sajiintyada Jüdenü ray, supajada mucomujü varirye, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityienei Jüdenü, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij ritiesiy Jüdenü denü ranicha. <sup>37</sup>Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>38</sup>Raty jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara títaju sami: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyide.” <sup>39</sup>Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

<sup>40</sup>Sajatyi yada jiyada Jurdaja rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. <sup>41</sup>Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sítenu day.” <sup>42</sup>Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvey variy jasiy simu Jesús.

#### Dásarubay diiyada

**11** <sup>1</sup>Savichanuyada tiqui nijyami jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatij Maríyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. <sup>2</sup>Jiñu Maríyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niñi Maríyabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. <sup>3</sup>Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutuñi tuchü Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” <sup>4</sup>Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Jüdenü vandadodamuju jita dárya sdivajada day, sätidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

<sup>5</sup>Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye

nadisaju. <sup>6</sup>Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. <sup>7</sup>Jadchij jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy:

“Vuryajaty jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”

<sup>8</sup>Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatij riñi vatasí Judíyuvada jijechedaju ji, Datyanü, riryatidye jachij ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jaty jiyada rumuntiy, ya?”

<sup>9</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyami jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatij sadij jiñidamusiy títaju tariva. <sup>10</sup>Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

<sup>11</sup>Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamyá vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sídyosedanacho.” <sup>12</sup>Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyi, sandyetya misasara varintiy.” <sup>13</sup>Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.

<sup>14</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy sítenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. <sup>15</sup>Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravychasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” <sup>16</sup>Tumá sabay jita, jiryatij rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañu rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisa ju.”

**Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sítenu jnutyá jarye risajuni**

<sup>17</sup>Jadchintiyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. <sup>18</sup>Ne ripyade jaryirya Betánia Jerusarímusiy, taraqui

jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju.

<sup>19</sup>Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamy, sataryatu Maríyabamy jarye, riryatidye jnytya nadisani yidnibabyi. <sup>20</sup>Satuvachodanumatij Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu.

<sup>21</sup>Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyuti jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy. <sup>22</sup>Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy títaju siva.” <sup>23</sup>Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” <sup>24</sup>Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyamá saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” <sup>25</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnytya jarye risaju ray. Nítity tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiiy, sajñuchara varintiy. <sup>26</sup>Rityi jnyjeyasara rimusiy títaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” <sup>27</sup>Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachumá jita jiryatij jñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitij jtisara mucomu.”

**Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu**

<sup>28</sup>Saniquemuyadanumatij Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchij, sanatuyada jitanij jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.”

<sup>29</sup>Satuvachumuyadanumatij Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup>Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutij sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi.

<sup>31</sup>Judíyuedabay jita jiryatij runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatij siva, jiryatij sanubesubeda vanira

jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatij ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

<sup>32</sup>Jadchij jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatij siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyuti jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.” <sup>33</sup>Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva Maríya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. <sup>34</sup>Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniñteda jita siva: “Vañu, Nutyityu, vuryatij jnyy.” <sup>35</sup>Sunayada jita Jesús variy. <sup>36</sup>Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “iJiryajnyy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” <sup>37</sup>Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyuy?”

**Samisasubeda Dásarubay**

<sup>38</sup>Jadchij jita saniqueyadanumatij Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatij ravichuta mutanusara darya. <sup>39</sup>Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyenuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatij daryundajuyjunuma daryaju dañi.”

<sup>40</sup>Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” <sup>41</sup>Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachumá daryajura rajechiñuyada. <sup>42</sup>Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samij jiryatij yipajada ray.” <sup>43</sup>Jadchij jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” <sup>44</sup>Sasipyateda jita diiblyi variy,

títajü mošiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risajü. Samo jarye vichada mošiichara paññita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

#### Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay

##### Jesús jiyarojüyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2;

Dúcasiy 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup>Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatíy runütyada sisa Maríyabay, rumütyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatíy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. <sup>46</sup>Tini jiyada Varyisévueda-bamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasíy Jesús.” <sup>47</sup>Jadchiy jita riinteryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, rüteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sítenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusíy dityadoda jiryatíy tittasara darya. <sup>48</sup>Vuryityi parü darya siva, títajü nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajtí Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusírya ne vinu Jüdenü nijyü jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye títajü risajüntiy.”

<sup>49</sup>Tiqui rityenu jiryatíy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, niní vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityü variy. Süteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. <sup>50</sup>Ne jiryechepiyaruy tara nutyu raní jita rañicha samírya jiryeyü, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay títajü.” <sup>51</sup>Ne süteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusírya jírya. Jiryatíy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityü tavaataquisarajü variy, satuchoda Jüdenüjü, jiryatíy saryi batyeda Jesús jñijyanvay jiyadaju. <sup>52</sup>Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijüntiryi títajü jiryatíy juravyeryi

Jüdenü dadyeñu day. <sup>53</sup>Variryunda-musíy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumiy sayarojü Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

<sup>54</sup>Ramuní ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanüday. Sasipyateda jita Judéya-musíy Evurayímuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisá datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

<sup>55</sup>Ne taríjyü ravichada Pásco variñüday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarímuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujüyu. <sup>56</sup>Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaço variy. Jiryatíy riryadeda Jüdenü nijyü jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechepiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

<sup>57</sup>Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, títíy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

#### Sivada vaturabarya vurudija

##### Jesús numutuva

(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Tarundaquiniyyatenumatíy sütyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betáníyamu, jiryatíy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatíy samisadeda diibyimusíñi. <sup>2</sup>Jasiy jita riimytyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamujü riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. <sup>3</sup>Maríyabay jita jtítadara vurudijavü vinu nárdumusíy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita títajü Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyírya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatyá, ramuchadeda varírya roríy. <sup>4-5</sup>Judásíy Iscaryótíy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatíy rivasiy saryi say

samityasimyimyuyu, rañi jtajadoda varyi: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” <sup>6</sup>Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatij sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatij sanicha paranuni, jiryatij criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatij rumutyanyuada Jesúsvedara. <sup>7</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. <sup>8</sup>Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiriyisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

**Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarogjuyu**

<sup>9</sup>Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada varyi: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudedada jita varyi Betániamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatij samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusini. <sup>10-11</sup>Ramunijiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaraju Dásarubayu, tapi sivani rianuyada rajuuvay Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada varyi simu.

**Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu**  
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40)

<sup>12-13</sup>Ratarimiyusij jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatij ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatij jiryatij suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivij yimuju, riyada jita varyi sidchoju. Ruteda jita varyi jicheñeyajadamu: “iYajantuyuy nudyiva! iJchanatyasite sitenu ni nitij jnyj Vujyeytyamu, jiryatij Irayénueda jamu nutyityuni!” <sup>14</sup>Sasaryeda jita Jesús

variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada varyi sancha daryatij nuçhara Judentu niquejadamu dárya:

<sup>15</sup>“Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryeñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

<sup>16</sup>Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumyadanumatij Jesúsuy, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatij ravichanuyada nuçhara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatij ravichada savichanichada titaju. <sup>17</sup>Nijyanvabe jiryatij rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatij samisanichiy diibyimusini, rityuchunumayajada varirya. <sup>18</sup>Ramunij richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. <sup>19</sup>Jadchij jita ruteda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyu yiva: “iJiryeñi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarajama jiryeñuberiy tarani! iJiryinomyaviy, richiityarišanij nijyanvay titajuni!”

**Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho**

<sup>20</sup>Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntij jiryatij riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judentu varyi jasiy. <sup>21</sup>Rityuudiyada jita jivyey Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatij Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusij. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” <sup>22</sup>Sayada jita Vedípebe varyi, satuchoda varyi siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe varyi Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda varyi siva Jesús. <sup>23</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. <sup>24</sup>Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiij jaruussichiy rajuuñumatij

mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiinūmatiy, rāsivye jaryi variy. <sup>25</sup>Nītiy nīrūchara jaryirya yinuyada, nīnī jīta rācarera. Nīnī jīta jiryatiy savittuycharara yinuyada jījyomu, sajnūtyasara junarejū jnyudajura. <sup>26</sup>Mīnītyi jvaaryūchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi rācha variy, jasidyē sacha varintyidyē nītiy jvaachara risa. Mīnintyī jvaachara risa, sajjchanatyasara rajyē varintyīnī.”

**Jesús tūchoda jītyajura jibetyeda**

<sup>27</sup>“Diye jīta ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nūtyura rajtay variy, nūtyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranācho vitya rīdeda. <sup>28</sup>Yajchanāchura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jīta niquejada jarichumusi variy: “Nūtyu rañi jchanāchumāra rītya, rāday jatyi jchanāchodantirya.” <sup>29</sup>Nijyanvay jīta jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvāchodanumatirya niquejada, rūteda jīta variy: “Rūvatay.” Tīnī jtēda day: “IJudenu jpanu nique sisā Jesús!” <sup>30</sup>Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadajū darya jīrya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajunī jīta ranīcha day. <sup>31</sup>Diye jīta sitōtaniy Jūdenura yitēda mucadi janvay jiyarojū, sajjatya tītājū jadchiy bimujunī nītiy nusūchara ripyarutedajū nijyanvayu. <sup>32</sup>Ratyī vicha nubesityanichī mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratīiy variy tītājū rimujū riy nijyanvay.”

<sup>33</sup>Jīrya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nūtyura jvedamusirya sādīichara, nūtyura. <sup>34</sup>Rūmutyajada nijyanvabe varīnī: “Nūtyuvāchumā Jūdenū niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajjnūjeyasara Jūdenū jaryetī junarejū. ¿Nūtyichiñā yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichī Nijyamīdenū, nūtyichiy? ¿Chīranā sanīcha jīñū Nijyamīdenū,

chī?” <sup>35</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarījyū sacha nono jiryimunūday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidyē jiryēñīcha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jīrye, tapi nītiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. <sup>36</sup>Jiryatiy jiryēñīcha nonotavay diye, jiryamā jachīpiyā ranījyū, jiryatidyē vichasara nonojamī dadyēñū.”

Saniquemuyadanumatīy Jesúsra, sayāda jīta, sadutyāda variy riryajīsiyu.

**Ne rityuvāchurūyada Judīyūvedabay simu Jesús**

<sup>37</sup>Dañuma sani jvaañūyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvāchurūñūyada simu. <sup>38</sup>Ramusiy dyetya ritōtadedara Isayīyasibe niquejada jiryatiy satūchunūyada tarīy Jūdenūjū. Sitajadoda daryajū:

“¿Chīranā tuvāchosiy ramu nūtyūchoda, Nūtyityū, chī? ¿Chīranā datyādara Jūdenū jvaayada jivyanūyadamusi, chī?”

<sup>39-40</sup>Ramunī ne vanay rityuvāchoda ramu jiryatiy sanūyada Isayīyasibe rinchintyī:

“Sapuryejada Jūdenura riñīsiy, rījechiy jarye sasurūchoda, riñuma jnyū jīñīsitya, riñuma datya jījechitya varintyī, riñuma janumitye Jūdenū nāchojūntiy satīdyē mīsanīy rījyūuchūvedajīsiyu.”

<sup>41</sup>Isayīyasibe niquejadara jīrya niquejada, jiryatiy sadyada riva Jūdenuda, satūchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. <sup>42</sup>Dañuma riñi tuvāchoda rajuuvay Judīyūveda nūtyityūmīy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniruyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvūyada daryajū riy Varyīsēvūvedabay, riñuma jatya

jutyeryanijomusiryi. <sup>43</sup>Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judentu jchanatyadamusiy.

**Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa**

<sup>44</sup>Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nitiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. <sup>45</sup>Daryadantiy nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rupanu varintyi. <sup>46</sup>Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jiry mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. <sup>47</sup>Minintiyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajyu, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. <sup>48</sup>Nitiy rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. <sup>49</sup>Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. <sup>50</sup>Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritadajura.”

**Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jiry mucadimusiy, satidyde tarya jijyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiitaryarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. <sup>2</sup>Riibedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu

jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidyde mityasiñi Jesús. <sup>3</sup>Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jijyomu titajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jijyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy. <sup>4</sup>Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. <sup>5</sup>Sajucheda jitara jaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. <sup>6</sup>Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyo Pyitrubay. Sitajadoda Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” <sup>7</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetaryu nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” <sup>8</sup>Suteda Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” <sup>9</sup>Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” <sup>10</sup>Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeñicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” <sup>11</sup>Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunityi suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

<sup>12</sup>Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jiry, nutyura? <sup>13</sup>Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeñi nta darya ray, tapi

ratya rañicha daryá. <sup>14</sup>Rachuutatirya jiryenūmutu, jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Datyanū ray, Nutyityū jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidyē. <sup>15</sup>Rachemya jiryejyura ranťasara, jiryatidyē siitarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye. <sup>16</sup>Sitenu řitatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñū simusiy jipyatru, dantyamūy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñū simusiy niťiy jpanuñi. <sup>17</sup>Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryēcha jchanťasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. <sup>18</sup>Ne řitay řitaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Řitay jítara, řatidyē jtotanirya Judentu niquejada nučara jiryatiy suteda: Niťiy rañi jmyichara risa, niđay mityasiy rivasintyiryē. <sup>19</sup>Řitay jityajura, jiryānumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sitenu. <sup>20</sup>Sitenute řitay jiryiva: Niťiy jmutyasarani řipanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyiryē. Daryaday niťiy jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyēñi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

**Jesús tučhoda vijyomujache: “Sasať Judásiy ramyityasimiyimu ray”**  
(*Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23*)

<sup>21</sup>Sutedanumaty Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satučhoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitēnute řitatye jiryiva: Tiťiqi jiryetyenu řasať ramyityasimiyimu ray.” <sup>22</sup>Titaju řunuyada siť datyavavye-dabay mitya jiñečho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasiy Jesús, chinijyū. <sup>23</sup>Sisať datyavay tenubay řayada Jesús vojoniyyū. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. <sup>24</sup>Sunotayajada Siimyo Pýřtrubay variy sanáčhoju řaňu, suteda variy siva: “Yajťajanuni chinijyū

saniquejasirya, chinijyū.” <sup>25</sup>Jadchiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudiniyyū Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityū, chi?” <sup>26</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niñiday miñityi řasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchiy jita saporodēdara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi. <sup>27</sup>Sumutyajadanumaty Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatiy yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” <sup>28</sup>Ne ti datyada jiryatiy riñi maťasadede jasiy: řarajura řutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, řaraju. <sup>29</sup>Jiryatiy ricyuriquiy bajo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunityi riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsšā datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara řaryuyada načho vichťyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya řasať tara. <sup>30</sup>Sumutyajadanumaty Judásiy pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

**Vadi jteda jiryatiy Jesúsmusirya**

<sup>31</sup>Judásibe maťedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yiť datyavavye-dabay: “Diye savichasara vandanuť Nijyamidenu, Judentu jita vichasara vandanuť simuntiy. <sup>32</sup>Savichasaratiy Judentu vandanuť simu, daryaday řavandadosiy Judentu yimuntidyēñi, vaniradevaju řavandanuteni. <sup>33</sup>Taraquideju řachiť jryiřa, radyedyeňu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vaťada rañečho. Nutyu darya niđay rañi jťachi ruuva Judíyuedantiy, daryaday řitay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutyi řajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. <sup>34</sup>Račē jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryamať vaťasara nuñi vajuuyū. Nutyu ravyaťasaratiy darya jirye, daryaday jiryavaťasara nuñi vajuuuntidyeyu. <sup>35</sup>Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatiy jiryēñicha

rachiityari<sup>v</sup>ay, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

**Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache:**

“**Saray Pyítru rayadaju**”

(*Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31;*

*Dúcasiy 22.31-34*)

<sup>36</sup>Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” <sup>37</sup>Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintyini: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” <sup>38</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

**Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. <sup>2</sup>Rajye rorimyu jítara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. <sup>3</sup>Ratij jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasity rachasara. <sup>4</sup>Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.” <sup>5</sup>Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” <sup>6</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadatati jarye titaju risaju. Ne

tí jutó rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. <sup>7</sup>Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” <sup>8</sup>Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.” <sup>9</sup>Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy diderye, Vedípe? Nítiiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy? <sup>10</sup>¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, niní jvaacharara yivaayada. <sup>11</sup>Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. <sup>12</sup>Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nítiiy tuvachusara rimu, niní jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyi jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye. <sup>13</sup>Titaju miryanintiyi jiryeyechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusí rajye jidyenumu. <sup>14</sup>Miryanintiyi jiryeyechiñuchara ritayamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

**Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”**

<sup>15</sup>“Jiryevyatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. <sup>16</sup>Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. <sup>17</sup>Nini sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechemiyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva,



dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaranĭ. Jiryĕ jĭta datyasaraniĭ jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. <sup>18</sup>Ne raťochichara bachetadimiy jiryĕ. Rajtiĭ jiryimuntiy. <sup>19</sup>Taripyumusiyy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jiryā mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jiryĕ jĭta rādiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasantidyĕ. <sup>20</sup>Variryundamu jĭta jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidyĕ, rajeryĕ vichasara jiryimu varintyidyĕ. <sup>21</sup>Nitiy jmutyara rĭteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajyĕ jĭta ravatasara varidyeñi, rajeryĕ ravatasara variñi, rādityanusara variy simu ray.” <sup>22</sup>Judásibe jĭta jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidyĕ.” <sup>23</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyamĭ ray, satuvachusara variy rĭtedamu. Rajyĕ jaryĕ ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. <sup>24</sup>Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy rĭtedamu. Jiryā jtĕda jĭta jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne rĭteda day. Rajyĕ jtĕda jĭta ranĭcha day jiryatiy supajada ray. <sup>25</sup>Rańiquejasirya jiryā tĭtajū jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. <sup>26</sup>Jmutyĭ jĭta, rajyĕ Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rĭtyamuni, ninĭ jĭta rādatyanusara tĭtajū tara jiryĕ, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya tĭtajū jiryatiy rĭteda jiryivara. <sup>27</sup>Samirya vichasāda ratyochiy jiryeyu. Samirya vichasāda jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryeryā. Ne rĭtay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay daryā. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jĭjĕchiy, dantyamuy ne

jiryajnutay. <sup>28</sup>Jiryetyuvachosimiyara jiryatiy rańiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajtiĭ variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityĭ vatasara sĭtenu ray, jiryĭchanachara variy, jiryatiy rańi jiyā simu rajyĕ, jiryatiy ninĭ rańiĭcha jaryiñu rimusiy. <sup>29</sup>Rĭtay jĭtyaju jiryivara, jiryatidyĕ tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. <sup>30</sup>Ne raťuchū jaryĭ jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jiryā mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. <sup>31</sup>Darya nĭday rachasara tĭtajū, riryatidyĕ datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasaraniĭ rajyĕ, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryānuma nubesumiy, vañnuma.”

**Nurĭjuu ruvajuu, racajuu jaryĕ risaju**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryĭ: “Rańi rańiĭcha nurĭjuu ruvajuu sĭtenu, rajyĕ jĭta runutyĭ day. <sup>2</sup>Nurĭjuucajuu jĭta, jiryatimyu ne rasivyĕchara, sarachatichara rajyĕ varirya. Miryanĭntiyĭ sivyĕchara, sarachasara ránrojuute, rĭtidyĕ jay jaryivyaju variy. <sup>3</sup>Puchavañuma jiryĕñichasara rańiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rańiquesara jiryivara. <sup>4</sup>Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurĭjuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivyĕ variñuday; daryaday jiryentyĭ, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemĕchosara vatajuu rimu. <sup>5</sup>Rańi rańiĭcha nurĭjuusijyu, jiryĕ jĭta rańiĭcha racajuu day. Minĭtyĭ machosara vatajuu rimu, rajeryĕ variy simuntidyĕ, sasivyĕ nta jaryĭ variy riva. Ne vanay nta jiryĕ jvaarya tara, jiryetyĭ vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. <sup>6</sup>Minĭtyimyu ne machosara rimu, saryĭcha jatyaĭ variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvaryā ninujĭi rachasara, rasmusachara variy. Rivasiy jĭta riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidyĕ rupamyu varirya. <sup>7</sup>Jiryetyĭ machosara

rimu, raryityi maçhosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya.

<sup>8</sup>Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada.

Daryamusiniñday jiryechasara rachiityariñvay. <sup>9</sup>Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamaçhojasiy ravyatadamu. <sup>10</sup>Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritadamu, jiryamaçhosara variy ravyatadamu, nuñtyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, rameçhosara variy savatadamu. <sup>11</sup>Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimiyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

<sup>12</sup>Jiryatirya ritada jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajuuyu, nuñtyu ratyi vatasara jirye darya. <sup>13</sup>Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyenu vanu jijemyicyueda jiyadaju. <sup>14</sup>Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyueda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritadamu. <sup>15</sup>Ne ritachara muzechimiyi jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muzechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyueda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. <sup>16</sup>Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintiy jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. <sup>17</sup>Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajuuyu.”

**Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityariñvay jarye yisaju**

<sup>18</sup>“Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. <sup>19</sup>Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajeryetada

mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunitiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye.

<sup>20</sup>Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muzechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru.

Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. <sup>21</sup>Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nityi jpajada ray.

<sup>22</sup>Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanachõ ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy.

Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. <sup>23</sup>Nityi javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyini rajyentyidye. <sup>24</sup>Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye.

Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. <sup>25</sup>Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuçhara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju.

<sup>26</sup>Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanura. Sanumatiy jutijinu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, nini jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. <sup>27</sup>Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

**Jesús tuçhoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyuveda riy rachiityariñvay”**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva

rachiityarisa. <sup>2</sup>Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijomusiyu. Raɖay jutı rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachiپیā variy rivasiy jiryatıy rivaayada Jüdenü niyura jijechara. <sup>3</sup>Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatımyü ne ridyetyarücharanı rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyarüchara. <sup>4</sup>Rıtay jiryivara jırya nıquejada, ranumatıy jutı rarunda jıryajachıپیyasara varırya: Satüchoda ranchıy vuryıva.”

### Jüdenü Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyüchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jırya nıquejada, jıryatıy ravyichada daryaju jıryısa. <sup>5</sup>Diye jıta rajıya simu nıtiy jpaajada ray. Dantıyamuy ne ti jtajanu jıryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejıya, te? mitya. <sup>6</sup>Jıryeñı jıta sıtenu yıvatya rañıquejadanchıyü, jıryatıy rıtesıy jıryıvara. <sup>7</sup>Nıtyu rañı jtadye jıryıvara sıtenu nıquejada: Rayada racha jıryecyanayadaju. Tapi netımyü ne rajıya, ne ti rajtı variy jıryımıtyısıjı. Rıtıy jıyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusıy jıryımujunı Jüdenü Jnutu. <sup>8</sup>Sanumatıy jutı jıyü, sadatyanusara rıy mucadı janvay rıjıyüchüvedanchıy, vase jvaayadanchıy jarye, juuchüveda murıchenutadedanchıy jarye risaju tıtaju. <sup>9</sup>Sadatyanusara rıjıyüchüvedanchıyü jıryatımyü ne rıtyüvachurıy rımu. <sup>10</sup>Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchıntıryı, jıryatıy rajıya vase Jüdenümüjü, jasıtyımyü ne jıryadıy rıvanüday. <sup>11</sup>Sadatyanusara juuchüveda murıchenutadedanchıntıryı, jıryatıy samurıchenutanımya Jüdenünı jırya mucadı nusüñu Satanasıy.

<sup>12</sup>Jasırya rajıura nıquejadantıy jıryatıy rañı jtaryüy jıryıvara. Ne ntate jıryejechınıtye diye rajıı dayu.

<sup>13</sup>Sanumatıy jutı Jüdenü Jnutu sıtenu datyanurá, nıñı jıta ranımutachara sıtenu

datyadodata tıtaju jıryedye. Ne sanıquesara daryaju jıdyıryamusıy. Sanıquesara jıtara jıryatıy satüvachusarara, sadatyanusara varırya jıryatıy rachasara tara tıtaju. <sup>14</sup>Nıñı ravandanu ray, jıryatıy sajmutya raberyanchırya, satüchu variy jıryıvara. <sup>15</sup>Tıtaju jıryatıy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varıtyıdyerya. Ramunıtyı rıtesıy jıryatıy satüchu jıryıva raberyanchıy.”

### Sısa datyavavyedabay vıveda ratıtunu jchanayadaju

<sup>16</sup>“Tarıpyüdemusıy ne jıryadıy rıvanüday, jadchıy jıta tarıpyüdemusıntıy jıryadıy rıvantıy.”

<sup>17</sup>Ramunıtyı ruıtajadoda sısa datyavavyedabay nuñı tevayu: “¿Taraju sanıque daryá, taraju? tarıpyüdemusıy ne jıryadıy rıvanüday, jadchıy jıta rivasiy jıryadıy rıvantıy. Sıtantıy jıryatıy rajıya rajyemyju. <sup>18</sup>¿Taraná sanı nıque daryamusıy tarıpyüdemusıy nıquejada, tara? Ne vıdyetya tara sanıque.”

<sup>19</sup>Jesús datyanıyada: Ruıtajanurıy rıva ray. Sütada jıta variy ruuva: “¿Jıryıtajanıvıy rıtedanchıyü, jıryatıy rıtesıy jıryıvara: Tarıpyüdemusıy ne jıryadıy rıvanüday, rivasiy jıta tarıpyüdemusıy jıryadıy rıvantıy?”

<sup>20</sup>Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Jıryanuma junay jaryı rivasiy, mucadı janvay jıta rajchanachara varıdye. Dañuma jıryanıvırye, jıryeñıvayada jıta ratıtıyü jıryıchanayadaju varıntıy.

<sup>21</sup>Sarupachurıñumatıy vatura, saparıtıya variy jaryı jnuramıyü, jıryatıy rıtoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatıñı jıdyenu, nanıjıchıpyü variy rıvasırya jıñıvadedada, jıryatıy nanıchanatıya daryajıra sarıpeda nıyımı jırya mucadımu. <sup>22</sup>Daryaday jıryentıy. Jıryeyıvatya dıyemusıyü. Variy jıta ranumatıy jatıy dıyada jıryıvantıy, jıryajchanachara

jjechimy varyi, ne tì rašovay varyi jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. <sup>23</sup>Rarundamu jítamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Rítay jíta sítenu jiryiva: Miryanintyi jiryejечиñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara varyi jiryerya. <sup>24</sup>Ne jiryejечиñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye juto jiryichanayada varyi.”

**Jesucrístu vichasara títaju mucadi vúunú**

<sup>25</sup>“Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantysarata. Rajti jíta rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantysaratanuday, ratuchu varyi vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. <sup>26-27</sup>Variryundamu jíta jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata varyi rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara varyi rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. <sup>28</sup>Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyí tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” <sup>29</sup>Jadchiy jíta ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jíta jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantysarata, mitya. <sup>30</sup>Diye jíta nudyetya jiryatiy jidyetya títajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy tì tajanu tariva ji. Ramuntiy nutyuvachusara sítenu yideda Judenumusiy.” <sup>31</sup>Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimavyi jíta jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? <sup>32</sup>Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiry anumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachusara sítenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. <sup>33</sup>Rítachara jiryivara jirya títaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata

rimu. Jirya mucadimu jíta, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

**Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye sasiityarivay jiyadaju**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Rivasiy jíta, Jesús niquejadiva-sirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumatiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jíta varyi: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanuni jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. <sup>2</sup>Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy títaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyyada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani. <sup>3</sup>Jiryani jíta ranicha junareju jnyyada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jiñi ranicha sítenu Judenu day, jadchintiy, jiryatiy ridyetyasarani yipanu Jesucrístu. <sup>4</sup>Ravyandadoda jíta jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. <sup>5</sup>Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtiry, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya. <sup>6</sup>Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusiry. Rivyichada jíta jiñijyanvay, jicheyada varyi raryi. Rityuvachusara jíta jiñiquejadamuntiy. <sup>7</sup>Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusirya títajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. <sup>8</sup>Jiñiquejada jíta, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatiy rideda sítenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipajada ray. <sup>9</sup>Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. <sup>10</sup>Títaju jiryatiy ranijyanvadyeryi, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday

jiryatyi jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusi variy rachiityariivamyu. <sup>11</sup>Ne rachasara jirya mucadimununday, jiryatyi rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityariivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatyi jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara daryá. <sup>12</sup>Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatyi jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatyi parutasidañi, ratatyi rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. <sup>13</sup>Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya niquejada, ratidye juto richanayada rachiityariivamyu titaju. <sup>14</sup>Rachemya jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. <sup>15</sup>Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiry ruuva. <sup>16</sup>Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. <sup>17</sup>Yajiiintyasara jiiyyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day. <sup>18</sup>Daryatyi yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. <sup>19</sup>Radye rajiintye jiñijyyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiiintyasavay jiiyyu sitenu datyadata.

<sup>20-21</sup>Ne vinu rachiityariivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityariivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatyi yipajada

ray. <sup>22</sup>Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatyi jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara daryá. <sup>23</sup>Ray rachasara rachiityariivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatyi yipajada ray, jiryatyi jivyatasarantiryi rachiityariivantiyi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiry. <sup>24</sup>Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravychasarrantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatyi jicheyada rarya, jiryatyi jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiry daryaju ray. <sup>25</sup>Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityariivay jarye datyasarara jiryatyi yipajada ray. <sup>26</sup>Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

#### Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50;

Dúcasiy 22.47-53)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Sutedanumatyi Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatyi ravichanuyada ritya Setru. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatyi ravichada jasiy. <sup>2</sup>Judásibe jita nitii rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyimyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatyi riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. <sup>3</sup>Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, suseda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata

jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup>Jesús jita, jiryatij sadatyada títajura daryatij riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiriveyata, chinacho?” <sup>5</sup>Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jesús Nasaryemusij nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. <sup>6</sup>Saniquejadanaumatij Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha títaju, tiyetye títaju riy. <sup>7</sup>Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiriveyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryemusij nacho nuvyata.” <sup>8</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantij, rañi rañicha. Rañechotij jiriveyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadiij mitya day.” <sup>9</sup>Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryatij sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasij, jiryatij jchedyada raryi. <sup>10</sup>Jadchij jita Siimyo Pyítrubay, jiryatij jchityityañi, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara santiyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatij ravichada sitya muchechij, Márcu. <sup>11</sup>Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuyimuntij. iRañita parutyisa darye, jiryatij sasayada rajye rapyarutyajaju rarya!”

**Ruutotada Judífyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús**  
(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54;  
Dúcasij 22.54)

<sup>12</sup>Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judífyueda jiiivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. <sup>13</sup>Ruutotada munatya

Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatij Cayivásubay nuriñi. Cayivásubay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. <sup>14</sup>Niñi datyadodarij Judífyueda: Rañicha samirya jirreyju satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajuu jiyadaju.\*

**Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús**  
(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68;  
Dúcasij 22.55-57)

<sup>15</sup>Sasiityarijada jita Siimyo Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarivay tenubatya. Jiryatij Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay rorij vatapada. <sup>16</sup>Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijju tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijju jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. <sup>17</sup>Muchechityu jiryatij rorijju jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” <sup>18</sup>Jamu nutyityu muchechimyi, jiiivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatij sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintij.

**Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús**  
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64;  
Dúcasij 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup>Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchij, sadatyadodanchij jarye. <sup>20</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasij vijyomujache títaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryanijyovimuntij, Judenu nijyu

\* 18.14 Yajnuya Juán 11:50

jachipiyajovimu jarye títaju, jiryatij títaju Judíyaveda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. <sup>21</sup>¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatij ritachiy daryá!” <sup>22</sup>Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nityi juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyaní caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” <sup>23</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

<sup>24</sup>Jadchij jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

**Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntij**  
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72;  
Dúcasij 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup>Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajiyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntij: “Tamate day, tama.”

<sup>26</sup>Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muhechij jasiy, jiryatij Márcu jiryenaní. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitij nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” <sup>27</sup>Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

**Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuní Jesús**  
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5;  
Dúcasij 23.1-5)

<sup>28</sup>Jadchij jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay

rorimuyju. Tarimysidyerá riryarayada rumujuní. Judíyavedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. <sup>29</sup>Ramunijijij sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutaní jiñu vanu, tariva?” <sup>30</sup>Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimuy ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuní.” <sup>31</sup>Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatij jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyavedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda.” <sup>32</sup>Daryamusij ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatij sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radijij, nutyuramusij.

<sup>33</sup>Jadchij jita sayajada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntij. Sanatuyada variy yimujuní Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>34</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavidyedye jidyiryamusirya, varimiyata tavay tuchu raynchij yivara?” <sup>35</sup>Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyaveda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” <sup>36</sup>Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma jurij Judíyaveda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” <sup>37</sup>Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntij, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minijijij datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, ninij

tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.”  
<sup>38</sup>Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sítenu tara, tara?”

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa  
 jvatyadedajuni Jesús**

(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20;  
 Dúcasíy 23.13-25)

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani.

<sup>39</sup>Jasinrya jiryevyichada páscó vichitya-muntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>40</sup>Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

**Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuví jiryatiy  
 cariitujumusiy jchasara**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiy variñi. <sup>2-3</sup>Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuví cariitujumusiy, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,\* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!”

Ruvañiyajada jita samayataša jiyomutupatyantiy. <sup>4</sup>Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya virirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeni tuchutani.” <sup>5</sup>Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujumusiy jchasara nuví sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda

variy ruuva: “iJiñutiñi nijyamí! iJiryanyuma jnyu sanacho!” <sup>6</sup>Caserdóte-  
 vyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richañeyajada variy: “iYani jvay crusityasani! iYani jvay crusityasani!”  
 Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeni, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeni tuchuta mityani.”  
<sup>7</sup>Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sábatye, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

<sup>8</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. <sup>9</sup>Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesí?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. <sup>10</sup>Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryatani ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaníy crusityasa ji?” <sup>11</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunítíy, nitíy tojasíy yimu ray, niní vichasara jaryi juuchati.”  
<sup>12</sup>Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiyi: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “iYatíy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! iNítíy baryuy jamu nutyityujyuy, sayarónu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatíy Sésar jtyatíni!”

<sup>13</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura

\* 19.2 Daryatíy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.



savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatiy rutachara Judíyurveda niquejadamura Cábata. <sup>14</sup>Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichjta jdutyada rundamu, jiryatiy pásco vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyurvedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.”

<sup>15</sup>Richeñeyajada variy: “iYapuchiy jiyusiñi! iYapuchiy jiyusiñi!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitiy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rūmutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nūndye, vinu Sésar.” <sup>16</sup>Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyurvedabay. Rūmutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

**Rūveda crusityasani Jesús**  
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32;  
Dúcasij 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup>Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatiy rutachara Nijyamí Jngosi y Vichajora, jiryatiy Judíyurveda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. <sup>18</sup>Jasiñi jita rūveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

<sup>19</sup>Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravaya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>20</sup>Rajuuvay Judíyurvedabay jnūdyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju, jiryatiy rūveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. <sup>21</sup>Jadchiy jita ruteda Judíyurveda caserdótevyeda

nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidyé, jiryatiy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>22</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variry: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

<sup>23</sup>Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyjomujura sasujay, riñantajada variy dañujyumusij vivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jchasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya. <sup>24</sup>Ramunijiy ruteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusij datyada ramusij, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidyé jtotanirya Jūdeni niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusij datyada rachujay jarijejyu.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. <sup>25</sup>Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnōdabay, jityeryatuy Maríyajubetya nujipyude sacrusijjisiy, jiryatij Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Maríya Mardánamusijbay jarye nadisaju. <sup>26</sup>Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva yinōdabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasij jarye nanuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinōda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” <sup>27</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinōda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimuyju nada.

**Jesús diiyadanchiy**  
(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41;  
Dúcasij 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup>Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidyé jtotanij varirya Jūdeni niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: “iRičhūmuy!”

<sup>29</sup>Ramasáda bínúja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jítara vasarijaj bínujata. Ribeyada jíta jiryunu-jiichara, runtatyada jíta ríchasiy suto Jesús varirya. <sup>30</sup>Sumutyajadanumatiy Jesúsra bínúja, suteda jíta variy: “Ritoma jíta títaju.” Jadchiy jíta sunosotariyjada, sasayada jítani yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

**Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda  
rasata saviitasa Jesús**

<sup>31</sup>Jiryatiy Pásco rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyue-dabay riryamačo jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasgraju, jiryatiy jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jíta Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, sätidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, sätidye puchityaniy variy jadchiriy.

<sup>32</sup>Riyada jíta sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jíta vutadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju nada. <sup>33</sup>Riñumutariyjadanumatiy sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jíta sanacho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday.

<sup>34</sup>Tiqui rityenu jíta jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. <sup>35</sup>Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy.

<sup>36</sup>Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ne racha vutasara saduutera, mitya.”

<sup>37</sup>Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnyu sanacho jichityichi.”

**Jesús jmuchusadanchiy**  
(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47;  
Dúcasiy 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup>Jadchiy jíta rivasiy, suteda Arimaté yamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusfy sitya. Niñi tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyue-dabay. Sajachiñuyada jíta sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vasseni. Sayada jíta variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jíta varirya. <sup>39</sup>Nicodé mubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. <sup>40</sup>Jadchiy jíta riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. <sup>41</sup>Jasitiy ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jíta ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. <sup>42</sup>Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Pásco rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintiy, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

**Jesús misadanchiy**  
(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8;  
Dúcasiy 24.1-12)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jíta batyasinuma ravichu jadchiy. <sup>2</sup>Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyjuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jíta

Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Tĩ dyetya puchesiy bapymusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” <sup>3</sup>Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapymu.

<sup>4</sup>Nanusicheda jita mityijiyjuuy, nĩntyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapymuju day.

<sup>5</sup>Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumuusiy riva sarajejyuu day.

<sup>6-7</sup>Sitojada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, pañi jarye, jiryatyi rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojunĩ ramosipyoranidye.

<sup>8</sup>Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantyidye, jiryatyi sani jotada jtojada bapymu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatyi sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada.

<sup>9</sup>Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatyi rutay:

“Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

<sup>10</sup>Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimuyuntidye.

**Jesús dityadoda Maríyabayu,  
jiryatyi Mardánamusini  
(Márcu 16.9-11)**

<sup>11-12</sup>Vinu Maríyabay, jiryatyi Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samaşada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatyi

ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy.

<sup>13</sup>Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Tĩ dyetya puchesiderya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.” <sup>14</sup>Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Maríyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi.

<sup>15</sup>Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Maríyabay variy, nini dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintidyerya.”

<sup>16</sup>Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “iMaría!” Sanumityejada jita Maríyabay variy sanachoyu, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “iRabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datanu niquesada day. <sup>17</sup>Jesús jteda variy Maríyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasmusiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatyi rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatyi jiryeyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatyi jiryindenu varintyidyeñi.” <sup>18</sup>Sayada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju.”

**Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu  
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18;  
Dúcasiy 24.36-49)**

<sup>19</sup>Variryundamu, jiryatyi tumyicyu-runda darya, jidyenumatyi ravichada, rivychada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatyi tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy

jimyoṃura rorijyū, richuvuññyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jíta Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimujū, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Samírya vichasadanuma jiryejyū.”<sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jíta sadyadoda rírya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risajū. Sasiityariṽabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy.<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Samírya vichasadanuma jiryejyū. Nutyu supajadaty rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

<sup>22</sup>Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñeçhoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyaji Judentu Jnutu.<sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyera jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

**Tumásabay diyada siva Jesús misi**

<sup>24</sup>Tumásabay jíta, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatyí rutañnyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumaty Jesús

jichiityariṽabemyu.<sup>25</sup> Rityuchoda jíta satevabe Tumásabay variy yiva: “iNuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumásabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne rادی riva yivamyuroç sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera ranā rūçomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne rajtuvachu variy ramu.”

<sup>26</sup>Jadchiy jíta mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivychada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumásabantyí. Sajayada jíta Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyū. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Samírya vichasadanuma

jiryejyū.”<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jíta suteda siva Tumásabantyí: “Jiyujura yanā rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jijyomutu ravityasantiy. Ne yeçha jíta tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”<sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Tumásabay variñi: “iRayntyityu, rindenu!”<sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy Tumásabay: “¿Jiryatyí jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nityi tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, niñi jíta rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

**¿Taranachojū ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachojū?**

<sup>30</sup>Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyia yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuçhara ranicha catera padyevya.<sup>31</sup> Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatyí nuçhara jiyura, rañnyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatyí sanichasara daryaju Judentu jarjeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudaju sityamu variy.

**Jesús dityadoda danujñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu**

**21**<sup>1</sup>Rivasiy jíta, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantyiyu, Tibéryasiy jyatara jmyomū.

Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu.<sup>2</sup> Rivyichada jíta vatajuu Siimyo Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatyí rutañnyada Párunasiñi, Natañenubay jarye jiryatyí Canámu vichini, jiryatyí Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujy Jesúsjsa datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju.

<sup>3</sup>Suteda jíta Siimyo Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanachō rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jíta variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jíta, rumusada carteyvimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

<sup>4</sup>Rasachadanumaty, samutjjada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varyyu: Niní Jesús. <sup>5</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne quivataway jiry, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” <sup>6</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryentyiyudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya varyi cartyevimujununday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. <sup>7</sup>Jadchiy jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “iNinuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumaty Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jitara jichujay varyi yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu varyi. <sup>8</sup>Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada varyi risajura jamu riicya, jiryatyi jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñunday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda varyi jadchiy. <sup>9</sup>Rumusadanumaty caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi varyi jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. <sup>10</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatyi jiryiresiñi.” <sup>11</sup>Sayada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyyada varyi rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajoy vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay varyi ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda varyi, mitya. <sup>12</sup>Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryanuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada varyi: Chira jinichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní

Nutyityucu. <sup>13</sup>Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvjada varirya pa, sasayada varyi ruuvara. Sapuyada jitara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup>Diibymusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

#### Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyítrubay

<sup>15</sup>Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyítrubay: “Siimyo, jiryatyi Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiitaryivajuyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniruju.” <sup>16</sup>Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryatyi Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús varyi sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carniruju.” <sup>17</sup>Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyo bantiy: “Siimyo, jiryatyi Juán denu ji, ¿jiniruchara vidye sitenu jjechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay varyi ranchiy, jiryatyi mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiniñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatyi rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús varyi tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carniruju.” <sup>18</sup>Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada varyi, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada varyi taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunu-matyi yechasara varyi, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy varyi

ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” <sup>19</sup>Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nuṭyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nuṭyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanichariy nijyanvay Juḍenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityariṣara ray.”

**Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí**

<sup>20</sup>Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Níđantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudiniyju, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyimu ji, Nutyityu, chi?”

<sup>21</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nuṭyura sachasara day,

nuṭyura?” <sup>22</sup>Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyi vaṭa sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.” <sup>23</sup>Ramunítiiy rarayada jiryá niquejada Jesús siityariṽavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sađiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sađiyy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyi vaṭa sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

<sup>24</sup>Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuṭchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nuḍyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

<sup>25</sup>Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nuṭyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi numyuy titaju ranchiy.

## JESUS NUSUBYIMYIY JVAAYADA

### Sutañuyada Jūdenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyu

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatyi sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivyevay. Sadatyadoda Jūdenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”  
<sup>3</sup>Samisadanumatyiy jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada varyi yisa rūpivyeyu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatyiy Jūdenu darya vuy. Daryajuyuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu.  
<sup>4</sup>Jiryatyi simyiñuyada Jesús varyi ruusantiy, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarímusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatyi ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. <sup>5</sup>Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jiryey jita rajtyuyyasiy Jūdenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

### Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

<sup>6</sup>Jiryatyi riinteryadeda varyi jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu

nucyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?”

<sup>7</sup>Suteda varyi ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujyey datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujyey datya day nutyeryivyevay rajvaarya. <sup>8</sup>Jiryey jita rajmutyara Jūdenu vanutyada, sanumatyiy juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarímu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”

<sup>9</sup>Saniquemuyadanumatyiy Jesúsra jiryey niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridyiyadajache. Sajayada varyi rajirujuryanube, ne ridyiyada varyi sivanuday. <sup>10</sup>Jiryatyi runuryijada jarichunachoy susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyujuy. <sup>11</sup>Naniñteda jita varyi ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunachoy day, tajuy? Niñi Jesús jiryatyi sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatyi sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

### Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

<sup>12</sup>Rityeryada jita varyi jamumusimyusiy jiryatyi Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiyude Jerusarímujuy, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatyi riryupichara jitungyada rundamu

riva day. <sup>13</sup>Rijeñuvijada jita ñavaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechõnyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimó jaryi vaníra niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuni. <sup>14</sup>Jivye jita rañi tuchutadedada sisa Jüdenü, rijecheñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

<sup>15-16</sup>Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchajü. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnyy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritõsara catera nuçhara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Jüdenü Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Níday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup>Niñi vichanuyada nüdyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nüdyisa jvaayasijjuni. <sup>18</sup>Neviy yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutyajidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuyy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuyy sasiquidijuu varintiyi. <sup>19</sup>Ridyetya jita Jerusarí janvay títajü varidyerya, ramunítity rütay jiñiquejadamura rítaya Asendáma, jiryatiy vuryítay Nuda mucadira. <sup>20</sup>Ne yinuy sanijyü nuçharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramachõ saroriy mitya roriy, ne tí raçha jasiy sarorimyunüday.

Tara nuçhara jtantiyi:

Sama jay tí subivajü, yinsujyomu. <sup>21-22</sup>Ramunítity vuryajaryeta diye tíqui vanu subivajü Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy

sasiitarisara vuryisani Nutyityü Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasarajü. Vuryajaryetani nitidye raçha tuchü vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibymusiy.”

<sup>23</sup>Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tíqui sisasiy. Tíqui vichanuyada Jusíy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantiy, Jústu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matíyasiy. <sup>24-25</sup>Rityuchoda variy Sisa Jüdenü, nurya: “Jiityi datya títajura rijecheiy vaduy, Nutyityü, yadatyanu diye nüy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivajü Judásibe, nitity raçha nusuyasi nüdyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomujü day.”

<sup>26</sup>Rijeryetada jita variñi Matíyasiy subivajü Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyü: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchajü.”

#### Sitimada Jüdenü Jnutu

**2** <sup>1</sup>Tadajyo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásko. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintiyi.

Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup>Mityamusiníday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatiy rimyasada variy jasiy.

<sup>3</sup>Varicharajü ridiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. <sup>4</sup>Títajü rimyuchada Jüdenü Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy riñiquejada daryá.

<sup>5</sup>Rivyichanuvijada Judíyüveda variy Jerusarímu, samirya jachityavay daryajü riy. Ruutinuyada títajü tavichadivasiy.



<sup>6</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay varyi ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatyi rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. <sup>7-8</sup>Runteda varyi, rityittada varintyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvi nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. <sup>9-11</sup>Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesopotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatyi Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamu-sivye. Vuvyicha Judíyurveda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judíyurveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatyi sivaay Jüdenü samiy jidyetyadata darya.” <sup>12</sup>Rityittadamu yiteda varyi: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” <sup>13</sup>Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryatyi riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasii varyirya.”

#### Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

<sup>14</sup>Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay varyi, vuyajuy Jesús nusubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi varyi: “Vaduy, Judíyurveda, jiryatyi Jerusari janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. <sup>15</sup>Tama niyubymiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

<sup>16</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatyi saniquenyada tariy Jüdenüju

tuchubarya, ravichanuyada siya Jovénu. <sup>17-21</sup>Suteda jita Jovénubay tariy varyi:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Jüdenü, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy varyi rajyu, jiryedyetüveda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha varyi, rimiytyumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuzechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuzechityüvedava jarye, riryatidye nique varyi rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatyi jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju varyi, jarimyunü jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtjadajisii, jiryatyi Jüdenü jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva Jüdenü day, varityi sanatuy siyamuyu, sajantyutya varifiñi.

<sup>22</sup>Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénüveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jami, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Jüdenü jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritadamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatyi sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya. <sup>23</sup>Nini Jesús, nitii machosiy batyisiju Jüdenü jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatanityi varyi crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. <sup>24</sup>Sumuryatyi jita Jüdenü sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeni. <sup>25-28</sup>Davyibe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju

daryaju day, ne ti  
 siquityatadedasara varirye.  
 Ramutiy rıchanay rajechiy, radye-  
 chiy jarye nique rıchanayadamu.  
 Rabebyi jarye rajıituchara, ne  
 rajachipiyasara ranıyyu nundyey,  
 tapi ne yatochıni rabeyanu  
 radyııyyomu, dantıyamuy ne  
 yaponusarani jıvyatası, jıryatıy  
 jıjeryeti samırya jachıtyı dañı.  
 Jiñi datıyadoda sıtenu jnyada  
 ray, nıtyuramusıy rıvıchasa  
 samırya, yamıchanıchara  
 jıchanayadata ray ranumatıy jıti  
 jıtyuunu.

Darya sutañıyyada Davyıbe tarıy. <sup>29</sup>Diye  
 vaduy, ratyeryıveda, ratyıchu  
 vıyyomujache jıryıva, ratyıchu sanıyyu  
 tarıy vımyunatyı Davyıbe: sadiıyadanu-  
 matıy, rumuchoda varıñı. Vuryınyıy diye  
 sarajıura sabapyo. <sup>30</sup>Nıñi datıyanıyyada  
 sıtenu sanıquejada Jıdenura:

Jıdyedyeñu tenu rajachara yıbıvaju  
 curacaju.

<sup>31</sup>Jıryatıy savıchanıyyada Davyıbe  
 Jıdenıyyu tıchıntıy, sadatyama varıy  
 sanıquejada Jıdenıy ranıyyu Crıstu  
 mısasubeda diıbyımusıdye, jıryatımyı  
 ne satocheda jıdyııyyomunı jıbeyanu,  
 dantıyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyı  
 varıntyı. <sup>32</sup>Nıñi Jesús samısanıchıy  
 Jıdenıy diıbyımusıy, nıy jıta datıya  
 samırya, nıtyıchunumaya varıy  
 ranchıntyı. <sup>33</sup>Vıyye Jıdenıy jasumıni-  
 chıy yıntyıyudamyıjıñı Jesús, sasachıy  
 varıy Yıntunı, jıryatıy sıtatıy darya sıva.  
 Jesús jıta rubesıñı Yıntu nıdyıvandıdye,  
 jıryatıy jıryınyıyasıy, jıryetyıvıchosıy  
 diyedentırya. <sup>34-35</sup>Tamañı Davyıbe rañı  
 jasubeda jarıchımuju, tamañı. Nıday  
 jtedantıy:

Sıtay Nutyıtyıy sıva Rayntıtyıyı:  
 Yamasanıvı rayntıtyıyudamyıy,  
 jasıcharajıtyıy ravuunutanıryı  
 jımyıyasımyı.

<sup>36</sup>Darya sıteda Davyıbe tarıy. Jıryantıya  
 datıya diye tıtajıura, tapi tıtajıy Irayenu-  
 veda tevatıya jırye: Jiñu Jesús jıryatıy  
 jıryebetıy crıstıyasanı, Vıyye Jıdenıy  
 jıta bayada Nutyıtyıjıñı, vıryeyada  
 rañınyıy jarye, jıryatıy vıryıtay Crıstunı.”

<sup>37</sup>Rıtyıvıchodanumatıy nıyyamıjıy,  
 varıcharajıy rajachıpyıjada rıjechıy taji  
 varıy. Jadchıy jıta rıteda sıva  
 Pyıtrubay, tavay nusıbyımıvyı jarye:  
 “¿Diye nıtyıyura vıryeçha, tarıyıveda,  
 nıtyıyura?” <sup>38</sup>Sıteda jıta Pyıtrubay varıy  
 ruuva: “Jıryınuma parıy rıva taji  
 jachıpyıyada day, jıryınuma  
 jıtyanıtanıy nuñı tıquımusıdyeyı,  
 Jesucrıstu jıtyıy, sıtıdye ramıtyanıy  
 Jıdenıy varıy jıryıvıy jıyyıchıvedıy,  
 sasay Yıntıy varıy jırye. <sup>39</sup>Tapi sıtedama  
 Jıdenıy jıryeyıy darya, jıryedyedyeñıy  
 jarye, tıtajıy rıpyı vıchavıyıy jıryentıy,  
 dañıyama tı sanıtıchıy yımıy Nutyıtyıy,  
 Vuryındenu.”

<sup>40</sup>Rajıyura nıquejadamusıy  
 sıtıchunıyyada Pyıtrubay,  
 sadatıyanıyyada varıryı: “Jıryıramıtyıy  
 ruumısyı jamıryı jvaadyıvyeyı.”

<sup>41</sup>Rıñı jıta jıryatıy rıtyıvıchoda ramıy  
 sanıquejada, rııtyıyada varıy. Varıryı-  
 damıy rıryısayada sısa datıyavay varıy,  
 mımırı varıçha tuudıchejıy. <sup>42</sup>Tıtajıy  
 rundamıy rıñınyıyada  
 jıtyıvıchodanıçho, jıryatıy  
 rıdyetyanınyıyada Jesús nusıvyeyıy varıy,  
 rıvyıchınyıyada jasıy ruusa varıy,  
 rıpyatıñıyadara pa, rıtyıchunıyyada  
 sısa Jıdenıy varıntyıy.

**Nutyıyura rıvyıçhıyada Jesús  
 sııtyarıvıvyedabıy munatıy, nıtyıyura**

<sup>43</sup>Rıntıyada jıta nıyyanıy varıy jıryatıy  
 Jesús nusıvyeyıy jvaañıyadara tıttasara  
 daryıy, mıtyamusıy jıdejada jarye  
 rısayıy. <sup>44</sup>Jıryatıy tıtajıy  
 rıtyıvıchunıyyada day, rıñınyıy  
 vıchınyıyada jıtyıyomıy varıdyeyı.

Títajumusiy riberya varidyerya. <sup>45</sup>Rityeryutyanyuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. <sup>46</sup>Títajū rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajomu. Rippyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanuyada jijechitya varintyi. <sup>47</sup>Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada títajū nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityū Jesús jasachutityiyada títajū rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatyi saramitya-nityityiyada ruuvara jiyuuchuvada variy.

#### Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

**3** <sup>1</sup>Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajomujū. Niñu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Jūdenujśa tuchoda tuununuma variy. <sup>2</sup>Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatyi sarupeda jarapuyani. Títajū rundamu sūtutaniñuyada Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajo rorijyūmujūyū, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyū Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajo. <sup>3</sup>Sadiyadanumatyi nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. <sup>4</sup>Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “IYajñuy nañecho!” <sup>5</sup>Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” <sup>6</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatyi Nasaryé jamini, iYarupi!” <sup>7</sup>Sireda jita

santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesitya-deda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, svichiy jarye. <sup>8</sup>Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Jūdenū: “iYentyumyate riva!” <sup>9</sup>Títajū nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, schanayada variy ridyiyani Jūdenū. <sup>10</sup>Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Jūdenū nijyū jachipiyajo rorijyūmū, jiryatyi Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentyi, nutyichiy.

#### Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

<sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jita ne sajiinteyñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riinteryadada variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimuyūyū, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumū. <sup>12</sup>Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénuvada, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatyi samirya jachityanuyyū nañicha. <sup>13</sup>Vumyunatyavay Jūdenū vichaniy daryadañi. Niñi sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Jūdenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, schanayada daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatyi jiryeni puchityi Pyidátumujū ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatyi sami nijyami sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi. <sup>14</sup>Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu niñi sanicha Jūdenū jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni.

Jiñu jita jiryeni jmuraruṭiyi, niṭiy rañicha juvi. <sup>15</sup>Tapi jiryetya jvatiñi niṭiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Jüdenunuma miṣanitiy sadiijjomusidyeyu. Nuṭyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. <sup>16</sup>Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanj savichanuçhi jarapuyanĭ, sani ratyevidyē jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunṭiy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

<sup>17</sup>Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nuṭyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús.

<sup>18</sup>Jüdenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

<sup>19</sup>Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryánuma jachipiyā saniyyu Jüdenu day, satidyē puṭy variy jiryivasirya jiryejuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jituyada Jüdenumusiy. <sup>20</sup>Jadchij jita sajatyi jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusijyu, jiryatij vuryeyada raññuni. <sup>21</sup>Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Jüdenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyi jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niṭday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosiy, jiryatij saju tuchuvabederyi.

<sup>22-23</sup>Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiriyiva tuchuju sabay Jüdenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantij nuṭyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatij sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

<sup>24</sup>Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nuṭyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchij jita titaju

jiryatij ruuttijada susijyu. <sup>25</sup>Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Jüdenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeniyyu. Suteda jita Jüdenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

<sup>26</sup>Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Jüdenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidyē jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidyē paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

#### Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. <sup>2</sup>Riñiqueṭṭada varirya jiryatij nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmsiy vuryi jriryā diibymusiy miṣada.” <sup>3</sup>Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidyē. <sup>4</sup>Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

<sup>5</sup>Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Jüdenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye.

<sup>6</sup>Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. <sup>7</sup>Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy

jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chi jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chi jtyamu?”<sup>8-9</sup> Samuchadeda Judentu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi?”<sup>10</sup> Jiryedyetadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintiyi, Judentu misaniti varyi sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu.<sup>11</sup> Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judentu rajotya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatij vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju.<sup>12</sup> Ne yinuy ne ti raráchara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchij jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatij sasayada Judentu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye raráchara varyi vuryeyada.”

<sup>13</sup>Runuyada jita japaveda sanacho varyi: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyaniy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityitada variñada. Ridyetyada jita varyi nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujuy.”<sup>14</sup> Jiryatij ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rytaryuyada tara variñuday.<sup>15-16</sup> Pariche rupajada jadchij jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujunuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada

nadanundy, jiryatij mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuñi.<sup>17</sup> Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

<sup>18</sup>Jadchij jita riñatuyada variñadantij, rubayada jita varyi nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantiyamuy ne sanadatyenu Jesús jtyamunuday.”<sup>19</sup> Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judentu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimyata Jdentuju dyetya.<sup>20</sup> Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.”<sup>21</sup> Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judentu riva, jiryatij mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridiyia.<sup>22</sup> Daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaatatínuma vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

#### Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

<sup>23</sup>Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita varyi yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

<sup>24</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judentu varyi: “Nujye, jiñi Jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusiy.<sup>25-26</sup> Jiteta sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatij numyunaty Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya

nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Jüdenü, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

<sup>27</sup>Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Nini jita jijyreti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénüveda jarye jiyaronuni. <sup>28</sup>Ruutotanima títaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. <sup>29</sup>Diye, Nujye, yajnyu nutyuramu riyaronu jiniquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimiyintyidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiniquejadantidye. <sup>30</sup>Yajmütya jijyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu varyi, yatidye jvaantiryä mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusi, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

<sup>31</sup>Ripyaruyadanumaty riva Jüdenüjsa tüchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Jüdenü Jnutu varyi títaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Jüdenü niquejada.

**Rutañuyada títajumusi jiberyanchiy:  
“Vuberyanuma day”**

<sup>32</sup>Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvary nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada varyi. Ne ti niqenuyada: “Jiryä raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

<sup>33</sup>Rityuchunuyada jita sansubimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvay varyi. <sup>34</sup>Ne tímusi rasutyenüyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne

rasutyenüyada tara ruumusi. <sup>35</sup>Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubymimiyujura, ribenüyada varyi rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richenüyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day. <sup>36</sup>Darya nıday sivañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubimiy varidyerya sıtya day, Bernabenuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriiñuti, Chıpyiryey rityuun vichi variñi. <sup>37</sup>Nini taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

**Sajuuchüveda Ananıyasibe, savatura  
Sajırabatya quivuchodata**

**5** <sup>1-2</sup>Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sıtya Ananıyasiy, savatura Sajırabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. <sup>3</sup>Suteda jita Pyıtrubay varyi siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintiyi, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Jüdenü Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday. <sup>4</sup>¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadinta day ranicha day?

¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñiyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Jüdenü.”

<sup>5</sup>Satuvachodanumaty Ananıyasiberya Pyıtrubay niquejada, sarayada varyi, sadiiyadama títaju varyi jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi rınteda varyi, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada títajura. <sup>6</sup>Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay varyi, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda varyi jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda varyi jasirya.

<sup>7</sup>Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. <sup>8</sup>Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenujiviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.” <sup>9</sup>Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintiy ji.” <sup>10</sup>Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintiy, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintiy, ridyinuujada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyini, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. <sup>11</sup>Jaryi runtada variy titaju jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

**Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura**

<sup>12</sup>Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivymuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. <sup>13</sup>Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. <sup>14</sup>Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>15</sup>Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.”

<sup>16</sup>Jaryi rajuu nijyamí jutyeryaniñuyada

variý jasiyu Jerusarí juró vichavay. Rijerye titanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada titaju variy.

**Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay**

<sup>17-18</sup>Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryjjada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riiteyjada tanuvunujuvimu variryi. <sup>19-20</sup>Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” <sup>21</sup>Rityuvachodamu jijejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jinijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayenuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujuvumusiy.” <sup>22-23</sup>Ruutojada jita podisíyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyinuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” <sup>24</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtadamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” <sup>25</sup>Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnuvay jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” <sup>26</sup>Sayada jita Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisíyave-data riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiý jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada varyi: “Vuryatyí jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichüta varivyuy.”

<sup>27-28</sup>Riyatada jita japuedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundy! Jiryeni mұchanidyerya Jerusarı jidyetyadodata day, mityanıday jiryeni ntaý yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”

<sup>29</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay varyi, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Jüdenu, vadumyusiy. <sup>30</sup>Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyí Jüdenu, niñi jita misanitiñi Jesús, jiryatyí jiryemyunutyí crusityasani. <sup>31</sup>Jüdenu jita jasuminitiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niñi rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada varyi, satidye ramityaniy Jüdenu varyi ruuvara jiyuuchurveda day.

<sup>32</sup>Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Jüdenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatyí sasay Jüdenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” <sup>33</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.

<sup>34</sup>Saradedada varyi Varyisévueda tenu, ravichada sıtya Camañeu. Niñi vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunıtyi rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay varyi simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” <sup>35</sup>Suteda jita varyi jasiy ruuva: “iJiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! iSamiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura

jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! <sup>36</sup>Taripyudenuma sani nubesiumiy Tévdas jtyatıbay varidye, sutatyı jita varyi: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay varyi simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude nijyamı. Rıvedanumatıñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay varyi sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya varyi sivasiy. <sup>37</sup>Jadchiy jita sanubesityı Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichı, varityı riñutyaniñutyiryı nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeyuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryı nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda varyi; jiryatyı richiityariñutyiñi, ruratyı varintyiyu. <sup>38</sup>Ramutyı ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajıtye nadisa jiñujuy vanujunıdayu. iJiryayuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatyı raryicha, raryı macho mitya varyi jasiy, mityamusiy raryı caray varintyı. <sup>39</sup>Jüdenumusiryatyı nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuudodasara variñadanıday. Jatyı jiryechiryı sanijyu Jüdenu.” “Jo.” <sup>40</sup>Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay varyi ranachı. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “iNe sananique Jesús jtyamunıday!” <sup>41</sup>Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japavedantiy, jiryatyı nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsmu tuvachodiva. <sup>42</sup>Tıtaju rundamu nanudatyanunıyadara, nanutuchunıyada risajura: “Niñi Jesús sanıcha vuryeyada ráñu Crıstu.” Darya nıday nanudatyanunıyada Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

**Ribeyada danujunıjyate vadube  
Jüdenu jmutyısavajyu**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Variryundamu jita riryasatyıtyiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judıyuve-



dantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñiyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya títaju rundamu darya daryi nu̇bechenqaveda day.” <sup>2</sup>Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Jüdenumu tuvachuvay títajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Jüdeno niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup>Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujunñiyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy títaju sito Jüdeno Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenqaveda. <sup>4</sup>Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Jüdeno day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Jüdeno niquejada varidye.” <sup>5</sup>Títaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadaní Estébanubay, nítiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Jüdeno, jiryatiy Jüdeno Jnutu títaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamusini, satítumya Judíyujuntiy. <sup>6</sup>Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Jüdeno riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyjomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Jüdeno Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu. <sup>7</sup>Jüdeno niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Jüdenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintyi.

#### Ruredaní Estébanubay

<sup>8</sup>Jüdeno bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada títaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara,

mityamusiy jüdejada jarye. <sup>9</sup>Ruutijada jita Judíyuveda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriyá janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye títaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiyi Machovadye jutyeryanijomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. <sup>10</sup>Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Jüdeno Jnutumusidyerya. <sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñeço vadube, rityidye ranique quivyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” <sup>12</sup>Rataní riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimityumiy, Jüdeno niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. <sup>13</sup>Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jirya Jüdeno nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. <sup>14</sup>Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Jüdeno nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vvyichadaju darya.” <sup>15</sup>Jiryatiy títaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Jüdeno jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

#### Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

**7** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenumiviy ranicha jiryatiy rütayu?” <sup>2</sup>Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya

tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadyadoda Jūdenu Vándanu vumyunatyī Avurábayu, jesityidye savichanuyada varyi Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu varyi didye.

<sup>3</sup>Suteda jīta Jūdenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimuidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy řaday datyanu ramuju ji.’

<sup>4</sup>Sasipyateda jīta Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu varyi. Jadchiy jīta, sadiiyadanumatiiy sajay, sařateda jīta jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatiy jirjevycha diye saraju jiyu ramu. <sup>5</sup>Ne sasaryuyada Jūdenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada varyiu. Suteda jīta varyi sivantiiy:

Řasay jirya mucadi jiiijyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma řamachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.

<sup>6-7</sup>Suteda jīta Jūdenu sivantiiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu řachasara tara mucadimu, jesityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara varyi jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Řaday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jīta Jūdenu:

‘Rivasiiy jīta riryasipyatay jidyedye ñuvada jasiy mucadimusintiy, riryajmutyuanuvisara varyi jiyuntiry.’

<sup>8</sup>Jūdenu jteda siva Avurábay varyi:

‘Yajmutyodosiiy tītaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma

jachipurya jiryatiy řitatyi darya vivara.’

Ramunītiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatiiy, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy šumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiy; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintiyryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jīta jūde varintidyeryi Judīyu jūriiñu tavantidyedye.

<sup>9</sup>Rityeryutyada jīta Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusibe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. <sup>10</sup>Jasidye savichada Jūdenu sisa, ñitiiy jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy viva. Sadyadoda jīta Jūdenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Ñini jīta Jusiy šitenu datyara, samiryá jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchiy jīta sabayada Jaravúbbañi Jusibe jimyucadi nutyityuju, šitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.

<sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jīta ravichada jachīnu runda tītaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy varyi, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara varyi. <sup>12</sup>Satuvachodanumatiiy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jīta riy jidyedye ñubay vumyunatyavay varyi: ‘Jiryeyiia Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’ <sup>13</sup>Rijetyiñunumatiiy jiyada rumuntiiy, variñi jīta ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusibe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada varyi tara nijyamira Jusidye. <sup>14</sup>Supajada jīta Jusfberya jiñiquejada simu jiyēbe: ‘Jiyu jīta yecha sisa, tītaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jīta varyi rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju. <sup>15</sup>Sayada jīta Jacóbubay varyi raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, tītaju sadadyeñu

diimyyada yisaju, jiryatij tarij  
vumyunatyavabedyeri. <sup>16</sup>Rutoda jitaru  
Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy,  
Siquémuyju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi  
vimura, Avurábay tarjyrya vimu,  
jiryatij pupaday criquij murichirya  
sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumu-  
sirya.

<sup>17</sup>Jadchij jita rani jtiruyadadenuma,  
jiryatij sani jteda Judenu siva  
Avurábay:

‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuju  
variý Ejíptumu.’

<sup>18</sup>Varicharaju sajayada vadi  
nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadanij  
Jusíbedye. <sup>19</sup>Ninij jita quivuchunuyada  
vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi  
savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu  
jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy  
ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay,  
riñuma jasay. <sup>20</sup>Variryundamu day  
sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samij dera  
savichada derapudera Judenu diya.  
Munvay jarimyunij saraju rijyevyechoda  
sajay rorimyyu. <sup>21</sup>Sajatyadanumatij  
sajay jiryorimyyusij Jaravúbay  
jtedamunij, varicharaju saryeda  
Jaravúbay detubadyeñij, ninuma  
javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñij.  
<sup>22</sup>Jasiñij ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay  
titaju tara datyadanij. Ninij jita sanicha  
jiñu Muyusésij sitenu datyara,  
sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara  
jvaayada jarye.

<sup>23</sup>Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyu  
vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu  
ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu.

<sup>24</sup>Jasiñij sadiñuvejada siva tiquij jityenu,  
syvatij Ejíptu jamij samomunij; Muyusé  
sibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samuriche-  
doda varirya jityenu jvatyichada,  
jiryatij suvedanij Ejíptu jamij daryaju.

<sup>25</sup>Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe:  
‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusij  
saray Judenu riyada,’ ridyetyaryadatya

daryaju ridye. <sup>26</sup>Ratarya rundamu,  
sunuyada nanivatyij rityenujuy, sani  
j dutyaryuyada samirya nanuniqueyada,  
suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijij  
tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura  
sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?’ <sup>27</sup>Nitij  
pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada  
variñij Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay  
nutyityuju dajij, cadnaduju jarye?’

<sup>28</sup>Suteda jita variy sivantij:  
‘¿Yivaryyuantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu  
yivaje rurundamunij Ejíptu jamintij.’

<sup>29</sup>Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya  
saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij.  
Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu  
raruva jamij varidyeñij. Jasiy sadetuñu-  
vejada danujuy vanujuy.

<sup>30</sup>Jadchij jita, daryajuy vuyajuy  
vaatamysij, samutijada Judenu jpanu  
variý mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij  
Sinayij jytatarara. Sadatyadoda variy  
Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu  
nutasaranube rani nuyá. <sup>31-32</sup>Satittada  
Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanu-  
matirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij  
samij variy riva, satuvachoda jita  
varirya saniquejada Judenu:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu,  
Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay  
Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóubay  
jarye.’

Samuchtyedanuma variy  
jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada  
variý sanachonuday. <sup>33-34</sup>Suteda jita  
Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutu-  
vasij, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintya-  
sarara jirya mucadij day,  
jubachara saapatuta radeda  
rancha. Tarimya radyi riva,  
ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay  
jantyuyada Ejíptumuntij.  
Ratyuvachumara riparyutya,  
varicharaju rimusasij, ratidyé  
jantyufuñij jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju  
ji.’

<sup>35</sup>Daryamuniday riñi jatyađa satevabe  
Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatiy ruteda  
variyy siva:

‘¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi,  
cadnaduju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye  
rađa nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasí jarye  
sađa, Jüdenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy  
sadyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu.

<sup>36</sup>Nini Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumu-  
siriy Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy,  
mityamusiy datyadada jvaayadamusiy  
jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejíptumura,  
Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu  
jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju.

<sup>37</sup>Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva  
Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Jüdenu tiqui  
jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy  
nutyu ray daryantiy.’

<sup>38</sup>Niday Muyusésibe vichada  
riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu,  
savichada variy sisa Jüdenu jpanuntiy,  
jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayí  
musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy  
vumunatyavantiy, nini jmutyajadara  
niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say  
jiryerya. <sup>39</sup>Dantyamuy ne  
rityuvachuruñnyada tariy  
vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada  
jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada  
taryada variy Ejíptumuju. <sup>40</sup>Ruteda jita  
variyy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay jüdenu nuyjucu, nitiy  
rajyiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy  
jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejíptumusiy  
nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy  
sadyásiy, tama siti  
nudyimunuday, tama.’

<sup>41</sup>Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada  
variryundamuni nutyu voca denu,  
riveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye

jnutatya variy óru teramusiy  
jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi  
jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jiyjomututani.  
<sup>42-43</sup>Sgnumityeda jita Jüdenu variy  
riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu  
jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nučara  
sacateraniy Jüdenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda,  
tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi  
ray, tama, jiryatiy jiryeni  
jvajeyanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy  
vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu?  
Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy  
jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy  
jantyasí jarye risaju, Rejánu  
jtyati jüdenu varidyeñi. Nini  
jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu,  
jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi.  
Ramuntiy rasipyata jiyusiy jiryey,  
ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju  
jiryey.’

<sup>44</sup>Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy  
tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu,  
jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi  
Jüdenu. Daryani ruuvaayada  
titajuntirya jiryatiy sadyadoda  
Jüdenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya niday yajvaatanintiyirya  
daryatiy jidy rivantiy.’

<sup>45</sup>Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy  
vumyunatyavabentiy, jiryatiy rijeyada  
variyy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya  
mucadimu, jiryatiy Jüdenu jatyađa riy  
tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu  
rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasjay  
jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyiyada  
Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. <sup>46</sup>Nini  
Davyíbe samirya jachityi Jüdenuju, sani  
roriiryuyada Jüdenu vichajoju jasiy,  
rimyunatyivedabay Jüdenujiju.

<sup>47</sup>Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma  
ramachojada roriyyada day, ninuma  
rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Jüdenu day.

<sup>48-50</sup>Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij niyami jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujju. ¿Nutyura rori riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyaniyre, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’”

<sup>51</sup>Jadchij jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “iNe vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! iJaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimyi risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. <sup>52</sup>¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatij jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. <sup>53</sup>Nutyu jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeñiday rañi jvatiñi Jesús.”

#### Estébanubay diiyada

<sup>54</sup>Rityuvachodanumatij japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jijyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. <sup>55</sup>Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatij

saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

<sup>56</sup>Suteda jita Estébanubay variy:

“iJiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Niyjamidenu, jiryatij saraniy santityudamyuju Judenu.” <sup>57</sup>Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimityadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay.

<sup>58</sup>Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura,

jiryatij ravichada sitya Sávruru. <sup>59</sup>Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.” <sup>60</sup>Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy:

“Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

#### Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variriy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samariya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. <sup>3</sup>Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiyyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryorij, satidyetye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variriy.

#### Rityuchodara samituchoda Samariyamu

<sup>4</sup>Jiryatij rurayada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju

vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. <sup>5</sup>Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitíma Jüdenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada rañu.” <sup>6</sup>Titaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintyi, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. <sup>7</sup>Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richenēchiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvyasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi. <sup>8</sup>Ramunitiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

<sup>9</sup>Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” <sup>10</sup>Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenu Jüdenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura.” <sup>11</sup>Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. <sup>12</sup>Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Jüdenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>13</sup>Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

<sup>14</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Jüdenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyitrujube, Juánta ruumu.

<sup>15</sup>Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Jüdenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Jüdenu Jnutu variy. <sup>16</sup>Ne sumusada Jüdenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. <sup>17</sup>Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jijyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Jüdenu Jnutu. <sup>18-19</sup>Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Jüdenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomotuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Jüdenu Jnutuntidye.” <sup>20</sup>Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatiy Jüdenu say mitya nurya, taraju? <sup>21</sup>Ne tara njay yivaayasara nundyey, tama tarade rañcha jiryajvaayada jiijyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Jüdenunijyu. <sup>22</sup>Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Jüdenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechemistry. <sup>23</sup>Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” <sup>24</sup>Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Jüdenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

<sup>25</sup>Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyitrujube, Juántara Jüdenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

#### Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyiya mucadi jamibay

<sup>26</sup>Suteda jita Jüdenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiya, yanuma jiya day,

jiñi t̄asavumu n̄uva, jiryatiy r̄umusajay  
 Jerusar̄imusiý C̄asamuju, ran̄i ran̄icha  
 mityato n̄u. ” 27-28 Sanubesa da j̄ita  
 Ved̄ipebe variy, sayada j̄ita jadchiy.  
 Sasaryeda j̄ita n̄ut̄asan̄i myistyasi,  
 Etyopyiyamu vichi. N̄ini san̄ichada  
 nutyityu, mātyoda criquiñ n̄utyi,  
 jiryatiy Cand̄ase nan̄itya, Etyopyiya  
 mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda.  
 N̄ini t̄aryada variy Jerusar̄imusiý, jasityi  
 sajachipiyajada variy san̄ijyu J̄udenu,  
 sat̄aryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju,  
 samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniqueti-  
 tityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy  
 J̄udenuju t̄uchubay nuyadara, Isayiyasiy  
 j̄tyat̄ibay. 29 S̄uteda j̄ita J̄udenu J̄nutu  
 variy siva Ved̄ipebe: “Yat̄uudirya carru,  
 yat̄idye jiya rajam̄isa ravimu.”  
 30 Sasiicheda j̄ita Ved̄ipebe variy.  
 Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada  
 t̄iqui vanu ramu J̄udenuju t̄uchubay  
 niquejada, sitajadoda j̄ita variñi vanu:  
 “¿Jidyetyant̄yara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi  
 ramu?” 31 Sumutyajada j̄ita variñi:  
 “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy?  
 T̄i n̄ita datyanu ray.” S̄uteda j̄ita variy  
 siva Ved̄ipebe: “Yajasumiy, yamāsa  
 ratyuunu.” 32-33 Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada  
 ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carn̄iru rutoda variy  
 yivedajuni; nutyu carn̄iru denu  
 varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara  
 niquejasa variy, daryamun̄imuy  
 ne samuttajara jiyju jiñiquejadaju  
 n̄uday. Riryantadeda daryaju  
 ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay  
 sudutya t̄i nunrya rityuchut̄ada  
 san̄ijyun̄uday. ¿Ch̄ira raryityuchu  
 rinchiy sadadyeñu, ch̄i? tapi  
 richovarya sarunda mucadi-  
 vasiy.”

34 Sitajadoda j̄ita myistyasi variñi  
 Ved̄ipebe: “Yani t̄uchu s̄itenu riva,  
 ¿Ch̄in̄ijyu sanuyada J̄udenuju  
 t̄uchubarya, ch̄in̄ijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya,

varimyata t̄in̄ijyu?” 35 Ramusiñi sajotada  
 t̄uchoda Ved̄ipeberya samituchoda  
 Jesúsnc̄hiy.

36 Nanurupiyada n̄uva, naditojada  
 variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi  
 siva Ved̄ipebe: “iYajñuy, jiryatirya jaa!  
 ¿Vanant̄yara raryi j̄tyuy jaamu?” 37 S̄uteda  
 j̄ita Ved̄ipebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu t̄itaju  
 j̄ijechitya j̄iidyeyu.” Sumutyajada j̄ita  
 variñi: “Ratyuvachumā diye simu. N̄ini  
 s̄itenu san̄icha Jesucristu, J̄udenu  
 denu.” 38 Saparuyada j̄ita tiyada  
 cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada  
 variy jasiy, nan̄imusada j̄ita  
 Ved̄ipebejyuy, myistyasita ravimusiy  
 jaamuju, s̄ityadoda Ved̄ipebe variy  
 jasiñi myistyasi. 39 Nan̄asubedanumatiy  
 jaamusint̄yi, sasoveda j̄ita J̄udenu  
 J̄nutuni Ved̄ipebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada  
 myistyasi junay variy jadchiy  
 sivan̄uday. N̄inuma jiryupiyada jadchiy  
 yasiquita day, s̄ichanacheda variy.  
 40 Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva  
 Ved̄ipebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiya-  
 damu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda  
 vichadiva t̄itaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada  
 saraju.

**Sat̄ituyada Sávrubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju**

**9** 1-2 Jaryi japichiy san̄aryeyajada  
 Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu  
 Jesúsjs̄a datyavañijyu. Sayada j̄ita simu  
 caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho,  
 sat̄idye jiyata jutyeryaniyyomura,  
 jiryatiy Damáscumura, sat̄idye diñuve  
 ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy  
 richiityar̄ira Jesús n̄u, varityi saryi  
 jurichiy Jerusar̄imuju riy. 3 Sarupiya-  
 damu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya  
 Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada  
 nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva.  
 4 Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha,  
 satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu:  
 “iSávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura  
 yarupant̄anumucha ray?” 5 Saniquejada

jĭta Sávurubay varyi: “¿Chĭra jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jĭtani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. <sup>6</sup>Yanubesumiy yatidyey jay varyi vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

<sup>7</sup>Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávurubay, rindasada varyi niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamĭ. <sup>8</sup>Sanubesubeda jĭta Sávurubay varyi mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada varyi yiro, ne sadiy tĭva. Rimyutacheda varyi jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. <sup>9</sup>Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sĭbyeda tara varyi, dantyamuy ne sĭtoda tara, mitya.

<sup>10</sup>Jasiy jĭta savichada Jesúsisa datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatĭbay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “iAnaniyasii!” Sumutyajada jĭta Ananiyasibe variñi: “iJiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!”

<sup>11-12</sup>Suteda jĭta Nutyityu varyi siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidyey jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy ruytay Vasenu, yajtajadosiy Judasiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávuru sĭtya, jiryatiy Társu jamĭni. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tĭqui vanu jiryatiy Ananiyasiy jtyatĭni, jiryatiy sajay jĭta simu, sabarya jĭyomutu varyi sancha, sĭtidyey jatyĭ jnyuasubeda varintyi.”

<sup>13</sup>Sumutyajada jĭta Ananiyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Ruytay: Jaryĭ rajuura savichaniy Sávuru riy Judenu siityariyay, Jerusarĭmu vichavay.

<sup>14</sup>Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jĭta jpa simura niquejadantiy, sĭtidyey jurityaniy tĭtajū riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.”

<sup>15</sup>Suteda jĭta Judenu varyi sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, niñiy rajĭtara riñya niñyamijuumuju,

nutyityumimiyu jarye, Irayenu dadyeñumuju risaju. <sup>16</sup>Radye radityanu rimusidyeni, nutyura sachariva, jiryatiy sasiiyari daryaju ray.”

<sup>17</sup>Sayada jĭta Ananiyasibe varyi, sajayada jĭta rorivyimu, siriñuvejada varyi sanumutoncha, suteda jĭta varyi siva: “Pi, Sávuru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyū nĭday Jesús jiñi dichiy nŭtasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supayimu ray, yatidyey jnyuasumiy varintyi, sĭtidyey mŭchaniy Judenu Jnutu varyi yiva.” <sup>18</sup>Varicharaju rajuyyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyū quivaji, sunuyasubeda varyi rubiva. Sanubesubeda jĭta varyi, sĭtyuyada jĭta varintyi.

<sup>19</sup>Sĭbyedanumatiy tara, savanutyada jĭta rivasiyu.

#### Sadatyadoda Sávurubay Damáscumu Jesúsniy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay.

<sup>20</sup>Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávurubay jutyeryaniyjo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniyyu: “Niñi sanicha Judenu denu.”

<sup>21</sup>Mityanuma runuchadede sanacho: “¿Neviy nĭdaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiyy Jerusarĭmu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nĭdaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, sĭtidyey jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyu riy?”

<sup>22</sup>Sávurubay jĭta jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyasadede riy Judiyuveda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsniy riy: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

#### Saramityada Sávurubarya Judiyuveda juveda

<sup>23-24</sup>Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judiyuveda juvedani Sávurubantiy, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca,



judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi.  
<sup>25</sup>Ripyucheda jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

#### Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju

<sup>26</sup>Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rytaryuyada nta shtenu Jesúsmu tuvachú dañi. <sup>27</sup>Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Nútaşa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.”

<sup>28</sup>Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.

<sup>29</sup>Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuveda jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vaçada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. <sup>30</sup>Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

<sup>31</sup>Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvunuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

#### Samışada Enéyasibe

<sup>32</sup>Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, şumuşada jita variy jadchintiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay

vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. <sup>33</sup>Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranča jityiryoyo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. <sup>34</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “iEnéyasiy! iSamışaniy Jesucristu ji! iYanubesiumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. <sup>35</sup>Ridyiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryannumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

#### Samışasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

<sup>36</sup>Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyannuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy. <sup>37</sup>Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada variya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu variya. <sup>38</sup>Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantannumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.”

<sup>39</sup>Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichini, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyiyadoda variy jichujajyuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadvaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. <sup>40</sup>Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiy, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sannumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya

nanubabyi: “iTabíta, sananubesiumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. <sup>41</sup>Sadityadoda jíta Pyítrubay jiyjomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jíta variñada. Sanatuyadeda jíta variriy Jüdenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibymusiy misanuy variriy. <sup>42</sup>Ridyetyada jíta Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. <sup>43</sup>Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimýó jtyatı́bay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyı́.

**Jüdenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy,  
Cornéryubay jarye**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tı́qui vanu, ravichada sı́ta Cornéryu. Nı́ni vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada rı́tya: Itádiya sutarujuu. <sup>2</sup>Nı́ni vichanuyada samı́rya jachityı́ntiy jı́ryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Jüdenu yintedamu, tı́tajı́ sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumı́tyanuyada riý jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Jüdenujsantiy. <sup>3</sup>Nı́ni diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Jüdenu jpanu, jı́ryatiy sani jniy simuju. Nı́nu tasavumu vichı́ta sadiy siva. Suteda jíta Jüdenu jpanu siva: “iCornéryu!” <sup>4</sup>Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jı́ryatiy jityuvachunuyada sı́sa Jüdenu, jı́ryatiy yimı́tyanuyada riý jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachı́piya Jüdenu variy jiñı́jı́y. <sup>5</sup>Diye jíta yajpa riý vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimýó, jı́ryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatı́ni. <sup>6</sup>Nı́ni vicha sarorimyu Siimýó, jı́ryatiy vocajay tuyı́ni, jı́ryatiy jamu nava jiını́rya sarorı́y.” <sup>7</sup>Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jüdenu jpanu, sayada jíta Cornéryubay

variý rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujı́y muchochı́jı́y, tı́qui sutaru nadısajı́, jı́ryatiy samı́rya jachityı́ni, sı́tyera risajı́ni. <sup>8</sup>Satuchodanumatiy tı́tajı́ ruuvara, supajada jíta Jópemyu varı́ryi.

<sup>9</sup>Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vı́chadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varı́charajı́ rorı́y nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sı́sa Jüdenu. Vase jiñı́ta ravı́chada variy.

<sup>10-11</sup>Sajachı́jı́adanuma varı́dye, sı́mı́ryı́yadanuma varı́ntiy. Riñi mutı́yedye varı́dyerya jmyı́chara day, satı́tuyadamu jı́diyada rı́va jarı́chu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jíta variy nutyu sujaquı́i, daryajı́yuu murnasaratara mucadı́nchajı́. <sup>12</sup>Jasiy savı́chada tı́ rapurya ravı́mu, daryajı́yuu numutı́tı́ jaryedo, muquı́va rupı́ñumayara, nı́pyatı́ jarye, jı́ryatiy nı́vay sajı́numayasara. <sup>13</sup>Satuvachoda jíta Pyítrubay varı́rya nı́quejada: “Yanubesiumiy, yajvañi, yatı́dye jmyı́ variñi.” <sup>14</sup>Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rı́mı́ryı́y ntate dañi, tama, ne rı́mı́yı́chara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javı́dchı́co.” <sup>15</sup>Sajatyı́ı́yada jíta tuvachodara nı́quejadantı́y: “Jı́ryatiy satı́tudoda Jüdenu samı́ju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jı́ı́jı́y dañi.”

<sup>16</sup>Mumurı́numatiy suteda siva, saryesu-beda variy nı́vayjı́ntı́rya sujaquı́i murnasasantı́y.

<sup>17</sup>Sajachı́piyajada jíta Pyítrubay jı́jı́chı́myu variy: “¿Tarajı́ra ranı́cha jı́ryatiy radyı́ rı́va, tarajı́?” Varı́charajı́ rı́myuñı́uvı́jı́ada vaduy jasiy simu, jı́ryatiy ruutı́jada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jíta rı́va Siimýóbay rorı́y. <sup>18</sup>Ruutojı́ada jíta rorı́jı́yumu, riñatuyeyada jíta variy jadchı́y: “¿Jı́yunı́vı́rya savı́chajo Siimýó, jı́ryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatı́ni?” <sup>19</sup>Raday sajachı́pı́yajajada Pyítrubay varı́dye

jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Jüdenü Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuý, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho.

<sup>20</sup>Yanubesiumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” <sup>21</sup>Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?”

<sup>22</sup>Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jiny Cornéryumusiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Jüdenü, samirya jvadichi variy Judíyüvedajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Jüdenü jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimuyü jü, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” <sup>23</sup>Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanupo-raqui.”

Ratarimiyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa.

<sup>24</sup>Ratarimiyusiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santýeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicýüveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>25</sup>Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sídchojü, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyü. <sup>26</sup>Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiý, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

<sup>27</sup>Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy roriviyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu. <sup>28</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datýisatyanüday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantýamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamyä Jüdenü darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi,

dantýamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanüday.” <sup>29</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryenatuje daryaju ray.

Rajtajanu diye jiry: ‘¿Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?’” <sup>30</sup>Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva:

“Daryundajuyü diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Jüdenüsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tíqui vanu variy ratyuuunu, vandajay sasujay. <sup>31</sup>Sütaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachumä Jüdenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa.

Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji.

<sup>32</sup>Yajpa ti sanacho Siimýó Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimýó rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiiinirya saroriy.

<sup>33</sup>Jasidye ripajay jiijyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Jüdenü day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sütaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

#### Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

<sup>34</sup>Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Jüdenü ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. <sup>35</sup>Jüdenü jmutyasaraní nityi tuvachusara simu, nityi samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sachá tara nijyamí. <sup>36</sup>Supajada jita Jüdenü, Irayénu dadyeñujumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyamí Nutyityü. <sup>37</sup>Jiryedyetyantýara raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyüveda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juán Jityanü datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye.

<sup>38</sup>Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy

Nasaryé jamini. Jüdenü sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyani: Nini Jüdenü denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatij bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Jüdenü vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. <sup>39</sup>Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judíyüveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jipü tasasiy.

<sup>40</sup>Jüdenunuma misadeda jadchij ratarya tarimysudiyeni, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. <sup>41</sup>Ne sadityadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchij tuchuvajyuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Jüdenü jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchij tuchuvay, jiryatij nuñimiyiti vatajuu sisantij, nuñatutyi variy sisantij, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. <sup>42</sup>Sutatyi Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Jüdenü bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. <sup>43</sup>Titaju Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatij rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya samityaniy varirya rijyuuchüveda sityamu.”

**Jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, rumutyajadani Jüdenü Jnutu**

<sup>44</sup>Saniquejadanumatij Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuyeyada Jüdenü Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. <sup>45</sup>Judíyüveda, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Pyítrubayjisa vichavaryi, riñi

tittada varirya jiryatij sarumiy Jüdenü ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyüveda riñicha day. <sup>46</sup>Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij rijyotada niquejada nuñi tímusiy tara niquejadamu.

Rityuvachoda jitara rutedantij: “iJaryi rajuuru datyara Jüdenü!”

<sup>47</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay varintij: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundye, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Jüdenü Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantij.” <sup>48</sup>Sityanutadeda jita Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu varirij. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamacho tarundamij nudiyisa.” “Jo.”

**Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva  
Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij  
Jerusarimu vichavaryi**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyüveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Jüdenü niquejadantij.”

<sup>2</sup>Sasubedanumatij Pyítrubay Jerusarimu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judíyüvedani. <sup>3</sup>Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchij ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, jimyichij variy ruusantij.”

<sup>4-5</sup>Jadchij jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchij, daryatij savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Jüdenü, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuyutyiti sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajyuu nurorá. <sup>6</sup>Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajyuu numutuñi, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara. <sup>7</sup>Ratyuvachuti jitara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. <sup>8</sup>Ritatij jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day,

Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day.

<sup>9</sup>Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintyi: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dani, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni.

<sup>10</sup>Mumurinumaty sutaty rivantiy, saryesumityi jita vary jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. <sup>11</sup>Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpadadamu rañeço riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nvyvicha ravimu.

<sup>12</sup>Sutaty jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara vary ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquiniyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. <sup>13</sup>Nini tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi.

<sup>14</sup>Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15</sup>Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuyje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuyjeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. <sup>16</sup>Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day.

<sup>17</sup>Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasaty daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “¿Chi rañicha ray, chi? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”

<sup>18</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada varyi ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda varyi siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

### Jesús siityarijavayuubay Antiyuquiyamu

<sup>19</sup>Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasinuma jita riyasantadantirya Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruotojada varyi ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyueda ridyetyanutyiyada rata. <sup>20</sup>Jasiy rivyichada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruotojadanumaty Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada varyi jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda varyi jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsni. <sup>21</sup>Judenu jarye jmytyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riyannumityemya varyi vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachojju day. <sup>22</sup>Ridyetyadanumaty Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusari janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. <sup>23</sup>Sitoadadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmytyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita varyi, sadatyadoda jita varyi jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityariñada.” <sup>24</sup>Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda varyi siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada varyi Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. <sup>25</sup>Sayada jita Bernabébay varyi Társumu, Sávrubañeço. Sadiyadanumaty siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita varyi Antiyuquiyamujuni. <sup>26</sup>Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuyy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquiyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

<sup>27</sup>Variryundamu day r̄umusajayada J̄udenuj̄u t̄uchuvay Jerusar̄imusintyi, Antiyuquiyamuj̄u. <sup>28</sup>Sanubeseda j̄ita t̄iqui r̄iquebyimusintyi, ravich̄ada s̄itya Acábu. Sat̄uchoda variy ranchiy, J̄udenu J̄nutu t̄uchoda: “Jach̄inu runda racha t̄itaju mucadiva.” Daryani s̄itenu rarabeda jach̄inu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyitȳu variy. <sup>29</sup>J̄udenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jm̄utyada variȳi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivvichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi t̄iqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day. <sup>30</sup>Variñi j̄ita rupajada Bernabébamura criqui, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyuj̄u. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

**Santiyácubay munus̄ada, Pyítrubay tanuv̄unus̄ada jarye**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Variryundamu s̄ityadeda jamu nutyitȳu Jeródesberiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay tevay, sat̄idye jvatyaniy variy. <sup>2</sup>Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityȳata. <sup>3</sup>Sunuyadanumat̄iy Jeródesbe r̄ucanuyada Judíyavedara, s̄ityaniryuñuma varintȳini Pyítrubant̄iy. <sup>4</sup>Pa sur̄o vichtya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variry vuyajuy sutarumiy, t̄iquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay j̄nutyadaju, riryamityada j̄ita j̄nutyada variy, nuñi dañujyumusiy, riryat̄idye j̄nutyada variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatatedani Pyítrubay nijyam̄ijuu diya, Páscu vichtyavasiy. <sup>5</sup>Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy j̄nutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay j̄ita t̄uchoda japichiy variy sisa J̄udenu sayadaju.

**J̄udenu j̄panu sipyat̄adani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy**

<sup>6</sup>Variy tar̄imysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyam̄ijuu diyani, samayada

Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi j̄nutyada variy rorijyumu day. <sup>7</sup>Mityamusiy samut̄ijada J̄udenu j̄panu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiiju variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, s̄idojadaju. Suteda j̄ita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesiy!” Rajuuyada j̄ita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. <sup>8</sup>Saniquejada j̄ita J̄udenu j̄panu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda variry. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiit̄yari j̄ita varirye.” <sup>9</sup>Sasipyateda j̄ita variy jadchiy, sasiit̄yarijada j̄ita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay variry savichadeda: “S̄itenuñi sanichaniy J̄udenu j̄panu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” <sup>10-11</sup>Nanuramiryijada j̄ita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyū, naditojada ramu rorijyū, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda rorijyū nadaju day. Nanusipyateda j̄ita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nú. Mityamusiñi sacarayada J̄udenu j̄panu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy s̄ubivayu: “Diye j̄ita s̄itenu radyetya, s̄itenu sup̄a J̄udenuni yip̄anu rimu, niñi jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judíyvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamat̄tye: T̄itaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

<sup>12</sup>Sadatyasubedanumat̄iy Pyítrubayu, sayada j̄ita variy Maríyajube rorimiyuj̄u, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juán j̄noda, r̄utañuyada Márcura s̄itya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyam̄ijuu variy jasiyu, J̄udenujs̄a rityuchoda variy jasiy. <sup>13</sup>Suvatyin̄uvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Maríyajube.

Sunũnyada jita muchechityu sanachõ, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi.

<sup>14</sup>Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya sãvaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” <sup>15</sup>Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajũ?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” <sup>16</sup>Junay sãvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyũva day. Rimyuttada jítara rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. <sup>17</sup>Sumuyajada jita variy riñeço: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Jũdenũ sipyatãsiy ravimusiy nupocu roriryẽ.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tũchu siva Santiyãcu, títaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

<sup>18</sup>Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sũtarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiy?” <sup>19</sup>Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vãti sanachõ. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sũtarumiy. Sãvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sũtarumiy yinutyisãdiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarĩmusiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

### Jeródesbe diiyada

<sup>20</sup>Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsã jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisã niqueyada day.” Samucadimusñi rũmutyãsara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. <sup>21</sup>Tarundamu

santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberiyi nijyanvay, riryãtidye tũchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samãsada jita variy jimyãsajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. <sup>22</sup>Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “iNutyu ranĩ ranicha Jũdenũ niquejada day, tama mitya nijyamĩ niquejada ranicha day, tama!” <sup>23</sup>Varicharaju sãrupadoda Jũdenũ jpanunĩ Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Jũdenũ. Variy jita simyityadedanĩ chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

<sup>24</sup>Jũdenũ niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintiy. <sup>25</sup>Bernabébay, Sãvurubatya nanutãryada Jerusarĩmusiy, nanusamyutimyaityi criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juãnbay jadchiy, jiryatiy ruñañuyada Márcuntiñi.

### Bernabéjube Sãvuruta nanujotada tũchunumayajadara samitũchoda

**13** <sup>1</sup>Rivyichanuyada Jesúsmu tuvãchuvay, Antiyuquĩya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Jũdenũju tũchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyũbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedanĩ Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichĩni; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichĩ, Sãvurubay jarye ruusajuntiy. <sup>2</sup>Jũdenũ nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Jũdenũ Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanũjujyu nada Bernabé, Sãvuruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” <sup>3</sup>Jadchiy jita rityũchoda Sisa Jũdenũ yinãdivasiy, ribeyadara jiyjomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

### Nanudatyadoda Chĩpyiryẽ ratyuumu

<sup>4</sup>Jũdenũ Jnutu jpadadamu nada, nanĩmusajayada jita jadchiy,

Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. <sup>5</sup>Naditojada jita Sadamyí namuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Jüdenü niquejada, Judíyüveda jutyeryaniyyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisijü. <sup>6</sup>Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuejada variñi rimirubay, jiryatiy süteda mitya Jüdenüju tuchuyu. Judíyü sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. <sup>7</sup>Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyatí dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjübe Sávruruta, Jüdenü niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. <sup>8</sup>Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyatí rimirubay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeni japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada. <sup>9-10</sup>Sávurubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Jüdenü Jnutu vitya muncheda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “iQuiivyada jay rapurya! iVacha jachipiyara rapurya! iBayantu nutyityü denu rapurya! iSamirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyema yaparyu ruyinujajadara Jüdenü nú, nutyeryivyey? <sup>11</sup>Tama taji ranicha Jüdenü jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidyey mutachiy sajomutunchiy. <sup>12</sup>Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Jüdenü, satittada varirya Jüdenü datyadoda.

**Nanuvichada Pávurujuube Bernabébatya  
jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy  
Pyisidiya mucadimura**

<sup>13</sup>Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajidiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. <sup>14</sup>Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisidiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyo, nanumasanutvejada variy jasiy. <sup>15</sup>Saniquemyadanumatirya Jüdenü niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Jüdenü datyadoda darya, Jüdenüju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryaniyyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” <sup>16</sup>Sanube-subeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyjomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, süteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryey vaduy, Irayenuveda, jiryeni tuvachutiy Simu Jüdenü, jiryatuvachu samiy rañchontidyecyu. <sup>17</sup>Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayenuveda Jüdenü riy taryi vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variriy nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidyey variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. <sup>18</sup>Daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. <sup>19</sup>Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujunijyate nijyamijuu, satidyey say rubivaju mucadi riy. <sup>20</sup>Daryajuyuy sach vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Jüdenü variy rijyapujuyuy, rintyityuju, nitidyey rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidyey jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. <sup>21</sup>Jadchiy jita rivyatada



nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuru jtyatibaryi, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Ssubay denubay, Myijamyi jurirya. <sup>22</sup>Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávurubantyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyiy, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Nini jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

<sup>23</sup>Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyibe dadyeñu tenu, Irayenuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará.

<sup>24</sup>Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayenuveda nijyanvajyu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. <sup>25</sup>Rabaryiryadanumaty sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyasanyu satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

<sup>26</sup>Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. <sup>27</sup>Jiryatiy Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridetyaryu jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jittuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada

daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. <sup>28</sup>Richabuyama daryaju riva svachada, rijechnuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. <sup>29</sup>Rivichanimyuyadanumaty tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. <sup>30</sup>Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. <sup>31</sup>Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatiy riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. <sup>32</sup>Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatiy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara.

<sup>33</sup>Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatiy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatiy samisaniy daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy: Jiñi rañicha rademu, jiryatiy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

<sup>34</sup>Jiryatiy samisanityi Judenu diibyimusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu: Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatiy ritada tariy siva Davyiberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

<sup>35</sup>Ramunñitiy rutay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanj jivyatabi jiryatiy jijyu jiantyasi dañi.

<sup>36</sup>Nini Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. <sup>37</sup>Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

<sup>38</sup>Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura

juuchurveda ramityadeda vujyu. <sup>39</sup>Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju dárya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva dárya. <sup>40-41</sup>Jiryinutyata jirvevyicha jita dárya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnyu jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay varyi, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

<sup>42</sup>Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jiituyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.” <sup>43</sup>Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judíyurveda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatij ruteda Judíyuvedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatyanutituyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

<sup>44</sup>Ratarya jiituyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riinteryadeda nijyamijjuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada varyi. <sup>45</sup>Ridiyadanumatij Judíyurveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada varyi rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurbay, riryavityeyada varyi rivantiñi. <sup>46</sup>Ramuntiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judíyurveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>47</sup>Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye diy varyi sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryava.”

<sup>48</sup>Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada varyi, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatij sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. <sup>49</sup>Jadchij jita rurarayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pyisidiya mucadiva. <sup>50</sup>Judíyurveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytavay jarye riryatichoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. <sup>51</sup>Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “iJiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita varyi Icóniyumuju. <sup>52</sup>Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

#### Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

**14** <sup>1</sup>Daryaday nanujayada Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyurveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>2</sup>Tavay Judíyurveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyayada ramu, riryatichoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. <sup>3</sup>Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy varyi jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda varyi sanijyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutyutya niquejada. <sup>4</sup>Riñantajajadama vichada janvay varyiyu, tñi niquejada riyadaju Judíy-

veda day, tīni niquejada nadayadaju  
 nusuchijjuntiyide. <sup>5</sup>Riñi  
 jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada  
 Pávurujube, Judíyurveda, japurveda  
 ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi  
 javityeryuñuma variñada, riñi  
 jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada.  
<sup>6</sup>Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita  
 variy jadchiy, Dísturamujū,  
 Déribemyujū, ruoju jarye jiryatiy  
 Dicavúniya mucadira. <sup>7</sup>Jasiy  
 nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

### Rūveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

<sup>8</sup>Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu,  
 jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy  
 sapirutyayuma daryaju darya.  
<sup>9</sup>Satuvachoda jitarā Pávurubay  
 niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay  
 variy samiy sanacho: “Niñi shtenu  
 tuvachu jijechitya simu Jūdenū, shtidye  
 mīsanī variñi.” <sup>10</sup>Saniquejada  
 jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “iYarany  
 vase jiñnumututa!” Sarayada variy  
 jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. <sup>11</sup>Ridy-  
 yadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva,  
 richēñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy:  
 “iNani musama jita jūdenujuy vuryimu,  
 nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” <sup>12</sup>Ruteda  
 variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda:  
 Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísuju  
 niqenuni, tapi nīvitya niqenuyada  
 jaryi. <sup>13</sup>Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu  
 jachipiyo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera.  
 Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi  
 voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju.  
 Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy  
 nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada  
 caserdóte, títaju nijyamitani voca,  
 shtidye jnutatya variy nadivani.  
<sup>14-15</sup>Nanutuvachodanumatiy  
 Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma  
 jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada  
 yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada  
 variy nijyamijju parudamu,

nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy,  
 čtaraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu  
 darya vanujudye nañchantidye, nutyu  
 jiryē daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho  
 nañnichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy  
 riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne  
 samirya, jiryatidye siityarini Jūdenū  
 jnuñu variy, nītiy jūdejadara jarichu,  
 mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy  
 títaju sunderavara. <sup>16</sup>Tariy vumyunatyī  
 rundamu, ne sūbañuyada riryajisiy  
 didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye,  
 jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>17</sup>Sani  
 datyadoda Jūdenū riy, daryatiy  
 supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura  
 rijyu, títaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi,  
 rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva,  
 riichanatyada varirya.” <sup>18</sup>Ratiy suteda  
 Pávurubay darya títaju ruuva, pasidyera  
 sani jachiputaniryuyada rajisiy voca  
 jūveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

<sup>19</sup>Ruutijada jita Judíyurveda, Antiyu-  
 quíyamusi, Icóniyumusi jarye,  
 riryatichoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy  
 jita rūvedani Pávurubay ravichuta,  
 rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi,  
 rityojada variy rumuni, rūtamyata  
 diiñunumani. <sup>20</sup>Riryadeda sisa datyavay  
 variy yiro, samīsasubeda variy, sajayada  
 jita variy vichadamujuntiy.  
 Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabé  
 batya Déribemyujuntiy. <sup>21</sup>Nanudatyanu-  
 nuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu  
 tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy,  
 Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye,  
 Antiyuquíyamuju jaryenti.  
<sup>22</sup>Nanujutyanutitiyada riy yimusi  
 datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy  
 ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu  
 Jūdenū. Nanutuchoda ruvantiy:  
 “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara  
 ravimuju Jūdenū nusujyo.” <sup>23</sup>Nanuba-  
 tyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi  
 rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu.

Jmyichara jnurādivasiy rityūchoda sisa Jūdenu variy, rivyātāda variy sivara: “Yantya jnyū riñecho jivye, yimu tuvāchuvay.”

**Nanutaryāda Pāvuruḷube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatīy Síriya mucadimura**

<sup>24</sup>Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusi, Pajídiya mucadimuju.

<sup>25</sup>Jasiñuma jīta nanuniquejadara Jūdenu niqejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jīta nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup>Jadchiy jīta nadayāda jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucaṣiyadamā daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay nada, Jūdenu jmutyādata. <sup>27</sup>Naditōjadanumatīy, nanīntyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadedada Jūdenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusi.” Nanutuchoda jīta variy jadchintiy: “Jūdenu mutta rijyura tuvāchoda, jiryatīmyū ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riryatīdye tuvāchu variy simuntīdye.” <sup>28</sup>Jasiy nanumachojada tarīpyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay.

**Riinteryadedada Jesús nusūvyevyedabay Jerusarīmyu**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jīta rūmusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetya-doda variryi jityeryiveda Crīstumu: “Netīmyū ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nūtyu sadatyanunūyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay tī rajantuy variy jiryiva.” <sup>2</sup>Ramunītyi nanujotāda niquettāda Pāvuruḷube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyarūyada tara varīdye. Pariche ñuma ribeyadanī Pāvurubay, Bernabé batya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatīdye jasumiy variy nusūchavamyuju,

rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarīmu: “Jiryajnyū, nūtyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nūtyura.”

<sup>3</sup>Rupajada jīta Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jītara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutitīyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tūchoda:

“Muvyeñintīmyū ne Judíyuvēda, ripyarūmyā riva jīyūuchuvēda, riryatīdye sītyarī variñi Jūdenu.”

Riichanayada Crīstumu taryivachavay variy vadi tūchodanchiy.

<sup>4</sup>Ruutojadanumatīy Jerusarīmu, ridiryējada samīrya jasiryi Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay, sansūvyē jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvējada variy ruuvara, tītaju jiryatīy savichadedada Jūdenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. <sup>5</sup>Jasīdye riñubesubēda Varyisēvuvēda tevay Jesúsmu tuvāchuvay; ruteda variy:

“Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatīdye jtotanīrya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

<sup>6</sup>Jadchiy jīta riñatutyadedada nusūchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tūchujomuju, riryatīdye tūchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyādaju.

<sup>7</sup>Riñiquettamuyadanumatīy, sanubesubēda jīta Pyītrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyīsatya sajaryetāda Jūdenu jiryēquebyimusīrye, jiryatīmyū ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riñi tuvāchura samitūchoda rītosiy, riryatīdye tuvāchu variy simu. <sup>8</sup>Jūdenu nītyī datyara vūjēchīy, sadītyadoda samiy vūdyetyādaju vuy, sūmūtyantiryi, jiryatīy sasāyada Yīntu variryi, nūtyu vūtyī sasāyada daryantiy. <sup>9</sup>Ne savātāda Jūdenu jaryi ruumusīdyevyūy, tapi sapūmyā rijeichīvyasīrya jīyūuchuvēdantīdye, jiryatīy rityuvāchumā daryaju simuday. <sup>10</sup>ĈNūtyuramūmyū ne jiryetyuvāchurūy simu day, nūtyuramu?”

nūtyu sani jantyuryūdye Jūdenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyūy datyadoda rijyū day, taraju? Ne jiryinūy tariy vūmyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimū ne nuječhideda rajuyu. <sup>11</sup>Nūtyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vūtyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

<sup>12</sup>Rindasada jita nijyanvay varyi, rityuvachoda jita varyi nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy jūdejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Jūdenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimū ne Judíyūveda daryi. <sup>13-14</sup>Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesa-beda jita Santiyácubay varyi: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchumā Siimyo Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Jūdenu ruumu, jiryatimū ne Judíyūveda daryi, santuytadamujū; sajaryetada varyi riqebiyvasiy jichiitarijasiju. <sup>15</sup>Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Jūdenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

<sup>16-18</sup> Rivasiy jita rajaty ratyadodan-tirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryítay Jūdenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyūveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintiyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho varyi, títaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Jūdenu, nityi jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

<sup>19</sup>Ramunītiy rajechipiyā ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimū ne Judíyūveda daryi, riñuma

janumitye varyi sūsiyū Jūdenu.

<sup>20</sup>Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatyā tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimū ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantamūy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. <sup>21</sup>Ne yinūy tariy vichāda ne suteryūy títaju vichādiva nityi datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantamūy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasūtye títaju jiituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

<sup>22</sup>Jadchiy jita Jesús nusūvyē, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada varyi: “Vuryajaryeta vūquebyimusiy danujūy vanujūy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsā nada, Antiyuquíyamujū.” Rijeryetada jitanī Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasīy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichāda rajottya vatasanjuyūy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay cabiyumu. <sup>23</sup>Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nūy Jesús nusūvyē, rimyityumiy jarye, nūmyūchuvay jirye nūtyeryiveda, jiryatimū ne Judíyūveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sídisiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy. <sup>24</sup>Nūdyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryejechipiyajadayu. Tamā nuñi jpasidyeryi, tamā. <sup>25</sup>Ramunītiy nuječhipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nūtye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásiyūy Sídasitya, vūvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsā, Pávuruta. <sup>26</sup>Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vūntyityū Jesucrīstu jtya vatasadamu day. <sup>27</sup>Ramunītiy nuñi jpanī Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique

cateramuntiy. <sup>28</sup>Tapi nūtyu Jūdenu Jnutumusiy nūjechipiyajasiy nūdye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyjunūday, nūtyu vinu ranī ranīcha jaryi vatasara. <sup>29</sup>Ne jiryeymyrya jiryatiy runtatyā tavay jīpu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimiyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryēcha tara nta variñūday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

<sup>30</sup>Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rūmusajayada Antiyuquiyamujū, riintyeryaniñuvejada variriy niyamijjuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nūchāra. <sup>31</sup>Rūnyadanumatiy ramu catera nūchāra, riichanayada variy, mityavajū rījechipiyajada variy. <sup>32</sup>Jadchiy jīta Judāsibe, Sidasibe jarye, nada nīday vichāda Jūdenuju tūchujūy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanūtyadeda risajū riy. <sup>33</sup>Taripyunumatiy nanuvichāda jasiy, ruutajadoda jīta variy siityariivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jīta variy jadchiy naniḃivajuntiy, jadchityi rūpajada nada. <sup>34</sup>Sidasibe jīta maḃhojada jasiy, vinu Judāsibeñuma taryāda. <sup>35</sup>Pávu-rubay jarye maḃhojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samitūchoda, nanutūchodara Jūdenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityūchunūyada jasirya.

**Pávurubay jotāda  
tūchunumayajada darajujyū**

<sup>36</sup>Tarundamu sūteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vūtyeryivedamuntiy, tītajū vichādiva jasityi vūtyūchodara Jūdenu niquejada, vuryajñuy nūtyuranuma riñichasara,

nūtyura.” <sup>37</sup>Jadchiy jīta sani jararyūyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichāda sitya taryara Márcu. <sup>38</sup>Sumutyajada jīta Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyūy ntate nūndyēñi, tama, chí jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajídiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayāda jadchiy vuryisā jvaayadanācho nūday, tama.” <sup>39</sup>Ne nanujachipiyarūyada nta varidyē. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, sarācheda jīta variñi Márcubay, Chípyrye rātyuumujū. <sup>40</sup>Sajaryetāda jīta Pávurubay variñi Sidasibe, nadayāda jīta varintyidyē. Nanutaryiveda jachiñūyada variy siva Jūdenu nadayadaju: “Yinūtyāta samiy nanunācho.” <sup>41</sup>Jadchiy jīta nanutiryorijadara Sfrīya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanūtyanītyityiyada riy Jesúsmu tuvāchuvajyuu.

**Timutévubay jiyāda nadisa  
Pávurujube, Sidasitya**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Naditojada jīta Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichāda tiqui Jesúsmu tuvāchūbay, ravichāda sitya Timutévu. Sūnoda vichāda Judíyutoda, Jesúsmu tuvāchunūy, sajay jītamuy ne vichāda Judíyū day. Rūtañūyada jīta variñi: “Nīni jīta sītenu samirya jvadichī.” <sup>2</sup>Darya rūteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanūyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. <sup>3</sup>Savātāda jīta Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risā.” Sarācheda jīta variñi, sūmutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidyē jmutyā jasiy vichavay Judíyūveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyū savichanūyada sajadye. <sup>4</sup>Riryamiryijadamu, jityūchutityiyada vichādivara nusūchavay jteda, jiryatiy rījechipityāda rimyityumitya Jerusarīmura, riryatidyē tuvāchu nijyanvay variy ramu. <sup>5</sup>Ramunīty

rivyantuŷada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

**Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichí**

<sup>6</sup>Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Jüdenu Jnutu jubayadara Jüdenu niqejada tuçhoda Ásiya mucadimu. <sup>7</sup>Jadchiy jíta tuutojadada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachípiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniiryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy.

<sup>8</sup>Riryamiryítityiyada Myísiya mucadimujü variy, rumusajayada jíta variy jadchiy, Trúvasimyuju.

<sup>9</sup>Nuporatasa jíta mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tíqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimujü, yatidye jmütya jiyu nuy.” <sup>10</sup>Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuyvatada ranachó cartye nuryamityejoyü, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimujü ravimu. “Temusiy Jüdenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodada jasiryi.”

**Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu**

<sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jíta nuryamityeryi Trúvasimysiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumujü, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. <sup>12</sup>Jadchiy jíta nudyeantiy Vidíposimyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jíta, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nuyvichada rajuu rundamiy. <sup>13</sup>Jiituyada rundamu nudyejada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiniijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryany

nijyamí rajuyuu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Jüdenu.”

Numyasanuvejada jíta jasiy, nuñatidye tuçu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiy. <sup>14</sup>Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyany. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Jüdenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanañidye tuvachó ramu saniquejada Pávuru. <sup>15</sup>Jiryatiy rivychanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jíta nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Jüdenu, jiyuni jiryajtí raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

<sup>16</sup>Tarundamu nudyejada rumu jasityirya Jüdenusja tuçhujo; jasiy sasaryeda tíqui muhechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítiy sacanayadara rajuru criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. <sup>17</sup>Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “iJivyetyiryi vaduy, Jüdenu navay vichí muhechimidyed! Riñuma riñicha tuçhuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Jüdenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” <sup>18</sup>Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jíta variy Pávuru, suteda jíta siva bayantu: “Rítay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muhechityuvasiy.

<sup>19</sup>Ridiyadanumaty sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiy, nutyichiy?” Rureda jíta variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jíta pudásamujü variñada, japuvedamujü. <sup>20</sup>Jadchiy jíta richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy

ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. <sup>21</sup>Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy načo tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” <sup>22</sup>Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijivusetavay variñada. <sup>23</sup>Rajuuranumatiy rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunáčo jiyu.” <sup>24</sup>Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunítijy sityejada jaryi ravimujú nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunúta.

<sup>25</sup>Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Jüdenü, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Jüdenü nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyyada variy nanunáčo. <sup>26</sup>Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyyuma variy cadyidyajuyú títaju riñnumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. <sup>27</sup>Sidyoyada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma títajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyuma tanuvunusavay títaju.” <sup>28</sup>Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “iNe yechaniy tara ji! iTama taji nuñicha títaju jiyu!” <sup>29</sup>Savatajada jita jnutyira nõõsiiy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. <sup>30</sup>Sasipyatada variy bimujú nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” <sup>31</sup>Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu

Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

<sup>32</sup>Nanuniquejada jítara Jüdenü niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. <sup>33</sup>Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasuutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, títaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>34</sup>Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimujú nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Síchanyada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Jüdenü.

<sup>35</sup>Jnaryanumatiy ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” <sup>36</sup>Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” <sup>37</sup>Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantiy. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. iTama darya ranicha, tama! iRiñuma rajmurya nadye!” <sup>38</sup>Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumatiy: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. <sup>39</sup>Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutanuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuyvichadamusiy.” <sup>40</sup>Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy



rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumatiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadeda siityarijada Judentu variryi, nadayada jita varyi.

**Riñiqueyada nijyanvayuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Nanuramiryjjada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyyo jasiy. <sup>2</sup>Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryaniyyo. Mumuri jiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuvadata riva catera nucharayu. <sup>3</sup>Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judentu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi mša pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Judentu jaryeti sanicha.” <sup>4</sup>Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita varyi nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada rivichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judentu, jadchintiy rivichada matyodaveda ruusa. <sup>5</sup>Judíyuvada jita jnuntya varyi siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya varyi rajuumusiy. Rata niday riyatichoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. <sup>6</sup>Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda varyi nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rütoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada varyi rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiryu

vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. <sup>7</sup>Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, çnutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” <sup>8</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, japuvada jarye, riryatichoda varyi. <sup>9</sup>Rimechotadeda jitaru Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya varyi ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

**Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasiya Beréyamu**

<sup>10</sup>Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada varyi Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyyomuju. <sup>11</sup>Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyuvada samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuvadamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vaçada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnyu sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay daryá.” <sup>12</sup>Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, jadchiy jita rivichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. <sup>13</sup>Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyuvada: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judentu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada varyi rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay varyi jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniy varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup>Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. <sup>15</sup>Rityi jnyutanuyadaní Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada varyi nadimuntiy, Sídasiyymuntiy: “Varenuma sanajniy rimuju.”

**Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu**

<sup>16</sup>Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada

suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha.

<sup>17</sup>Ramunijiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyuveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Jüdenü. Títaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. <sup>18</sup>Jadchiy jita riñiquéttada jaryi datyavañi, tñi datyanunuyada darya Epicurévüveda datyadoda day, tñ niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicüveda datyadodantidye. Tñi jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tñi jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jamí jüdenü, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday rüteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samışasubedanchiy jarye.

<sup>19</sup>Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi şadatyanu riy. Rüteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? <sup>20</sup>Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.” <sup>21</sup>Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvañnyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanachö rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

<sup>22</sup>Saradedda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache variy, şteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. <sup>23</sup>Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy şantunty,

jasiy radyi riva niquejada nüchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani jüdenü day. Ray jita şadatyanu Jüdenü şitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyişadamu simu satu. <sup>24</sup>Jüdenü, nñtiy jüdejadara mucadi, títaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Jüdenü jirya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamí şajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye.

<sup>25</sup>Dantyamuy ne savta şaşay nijyamí tarayu; niní jita şadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, títaju jiryatiy vuryimura. <sup>26-27</sup>Tiqui nijyamimusiy şundejada Jüdenü riy títaju jaryedo nijyamí, rityidye řachasara títaju mucadiva. Niní bayada títaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vařa şanachö Jüdenü mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy şanachö. Ripyaniviy şitenu şanicha Jüdenü vuryajisiy.

<sup>28</sup>Ştedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vüchiquityajantiy, vüvyichasrantiy. Daryani şteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Jüdenü dadyeñu day. <sup>29</sup>Jiryatiy Jüdenü dadyeñu vuy çnutyichitya vuryajachipiya Jüdenunchiy óruterä jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichütera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatara, şajachipiyajadata jarye. <sup>30</sup>Tama sani baya Jüdenü riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tama. Diye jita şutay Jüdenü ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vařa jachipiyajada, jiryatidye šiityari varirye. Daryani şutay Jüdenü títaju nijyamiju, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu. <sup>31</sup>Sabamya Jüdenü daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, şatidye dityanu riy nijyanvay çira řachajayasara tanuvunuşi, çhi; çira

raçhajayāsara risajuntiy, chi.  
Sajaryetiṃu yadityanu vasera.  
Samisadeda diibymusiñi jijeryeti,  
riryatidyē datya titaḡu nijyanvay varyi  
sitenuñi sacha.”

<sup>32</sup>Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay  
jiryatiy samisadeda diibymusiñi Jesús,  
tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini  
jtēda tajintyidyē: “Tarundamu nuñajatyi  
tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.”

<sup>33</sup>Ramunḡitiy sasipyateda Pávuru varyi  
riquebyimusi. <sup>34</sup>Tavay nijyanvay  
jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu,  
rityuvachoda jita varyi simu Jüdenu.  
Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada  
sitya rityenu Diyunisiyu, Areyópacu  
jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy  
naniya Damarisa, tijuunuma varyi  
ruusaju day.

#### Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

**18** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada  
Pávuru Aténasimusi, Coríntyumuju. <sup>2</sup>Jasiñi  
sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu,  
ravichada sitya Aquídyā, Póntu mucadi  
jami. Ne taryi jtinu Itádiya mucadi-  
musiy varyi didyeñi, savatura Prísidya  
jtyatita. Titaḡu mucadi jamu nutyityu,  
jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu  
niday: “Titaḡu Judíyüveda rasipyatay  
ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunḡitiy  
nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata.  
Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. <sup>3</sup>Ñi  
jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu  
Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy  
juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru  
rivaachadani varyi jasiy nanurorimyu.  
<sup>4</sup>Titaḡu jiituyada rundamu saniquettada  
jutyeryaniyyomu riy Judíyüveda,  
jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda  
daryi, satidyē jachipiyataniy vadi  
tuchodaniyyu varidyeryi.

<sup>5</sup>Naditijadanumatiy Sidasijyyu  
Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada

datyadoda Pávuru varirya Jüdenu  
niquejada vaniramusi, ne  
saparuryuyada varyi rivanuday.

Satuchoda jita Judíyüvedava sanchiy  
Jesús: “Ñini sanicha Jüdenu jaryeti.”

<sup>6</sup>Saniquettadeda varyi jiyaroju riy  
Judíyüveda, riryavityeyeyada variñi  
Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay  
varyi riñechoju, sutēda jita varyi ruuva:  
“Jiryedyē jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti  
rajantuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne  
jiyasachi jiryepyaruḡadamusi  
nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya  
tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda  
daryi.” <sup>7</sup>Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuve-  
jada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya  
Tisiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada  
simu Jüdenu day. Saroriy jita jatya  
jutyeryaniyyoni. <sup>8</sup>Jadchiy jita  
savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyyo  
janvay nutyityu. Ñini tuvachunuyada  
simu Jüdenu, titaḡu sisa vichavatya.  
Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu  
janvay varyi ranachō Jüdenu niquejada,  
riituyada jita varyi jasiy. <sup>9</sup>Saniquejada  
jita Jüdenu varyi siva Pávuru nupora,  
sunuyada cabyiva. Sutēda jita varyi  
sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique  
jichuvuyasadamu. <sup>10</sup>Tapi yinuy yisa ray,  
nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiñiy, riryiñuma  
jarupanu varyi ji. Tiquitya yinuy  
ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.”

<sup>11</sup>Samachojada jita varyi jasiy, taraqui  
vaata saraju, tiquiniyyate jarimuni  
ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara  
Jüdenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

<sup>12-13</sup>Savichadanumatiy Caryubay  
purijityu Acáya mucadimu,  
riryatachoda jita Judíyüveda varyi  
sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita varyi  
purijityumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Ñini  
jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidyē  
jachipiyataniy saniyyu Jüdenu riy, tamā  
darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day,  
tamā.” <sup>14</sup>Sani niqueryadanumatiy

Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijtyu varenu variryi Judíyuveda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyuveda. <sup>15</sup>Nutyu jiryeni quejada-nchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jduitya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” <sup>16</sup>Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. <sup>17</sup>Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadataryuyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

**Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju**

<sup>18</sup>Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidyá, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadedá daryajura yiteda saju Jüdenü. <sup>19</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuvedata variy jasiyu. <sup>20</sup>Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamachö jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.” <sup>21-22</sup>Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Jüdenü raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Jüdenümü tuvachuvajuyuu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquíyamuju. <sup>23</sup>Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu,

Vuryjyya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyanyiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

**Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu**

<sup>24</sup>Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamü rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Jüdenü niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>25</sup>Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy variryá Jüdenü nü. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatanyuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. <sup>26</sup>Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Jüdenü siityarişada. <sup>27</sup>Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuvyada variy jiyjura catera, riryatidye jmutya Jüdenü siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiy Jüdenü siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy şantyutyada daryajuriy. <sup>28</sup>Nijyamijuu diya sandasadedá Apódosiryi Judíyuveda jiñiquejada, sani datyadoda Jüdenü niquejada riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Jüdenü jaryeti.”

**Pávurubay vichada Evésumu**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadamá Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. <sup>2</sup>Şuteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni

tuvachodanumatij simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Jüdenu Jnutuntiy?" Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama." <sup>3</sup>Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: "¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?" Ruteda jita day: "Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day." <sup>4</sup>Suteda jita Pávuru variy: "Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús." <sup>5</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. <sup>6</sup>Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuyujyada jita Jüdenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Jüdenu niquejada variy. <sup>7</sup>Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

<sup>8</sup>Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquetada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Jüdenu nusuyadamu. <sup>9</sup>Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Jüdenu nu siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejada. <sup>10</sup>Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Jüdenu niquejada; jiryatij Judíyüveda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintidyerya.

<sup>11</sup>Jüdenu jüdenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy jüdejada, jiryatij tittasara darya. <sup>12</sup>Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyannuyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujaju jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup>Jadchij jita sarupiñuyada Judíyüveda tenubay vichajova, sutañmayaanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: "Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy." Jiryatij rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiy bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyübay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintidyerya: "Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintidyerya." Riñiquejada jita: "Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesús musiy, jiryatij sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy." <sup>15</sup>Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: "Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Vajiryeyaque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?" <sup>16</sup>Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. <sup>17</sup>Rityuvachoda jita Judíyüveda titaju varirya, jivyey jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintiryia, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rütanuyada jita variy: "Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús." <sup>18</sup>Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: "Nurya nuvychaniñuyada taryi." <sup>19</sup>Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyura-

vedantiy, ruutit̄anuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda j̄ita variy rivara. Jiryat̄iy riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. <sup>20</sup>J̄udenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasiyde, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

<sup>21</sup>Jadch̄iy j̄ita rivasiy, sajach̄ipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusar̄imuju, raramiryit̄ityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadch̄iy j̄ita r̄adatyant̄irya Róma vich̄adant̄iy.” <sup>22</sup>Supajada j̄ita Pávuru jadch̄iñada yim̄utyij̄uy Masedóniya mucadimuju, sam̄achojada j̄ita tar̄ipyu s̄araju nan̄ibiva jasidyē, Ásiya mucadim̄u. Ravich̄ada s̄itya Timutév̄u, satarȳi j̄itya j̄ita vich̄ada Erástu.

**Rich̄eñeyajada niyjanvayjuubay  
jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu**

<sup>23</sup>Variryundamu j̄ita sasañeyatadeda Demétr̄u j̄tyat̄ibay J̄udenu nú jiyaroju riy niyjanvay. <sup>24</sup>Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétr̄u, jiryat̄iy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridyē, Diyána j̄tyat̄i satu rorivyich̄a. Rivaach̄ada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétr̄usa jvaavyeyuura criquiy. <sup>25</sup>Jadch̄iy j̄ita sant̄yeryan̄ityadeda riy, t̄it̄aju jivyē jarye jiryat̄iy darya ruuvaañyadant̄idyē. Jadch̄iy j̄ita s̄uteda ruuva: “Jiryat̄uvachu vaduy, j̄iryedyetyisatya rivaach̄ada murichirya vucyan̄ay samiy. <sup>26</sup>Tajitya jiryin̄uy, j̄iryetyuvachu t̄it̄aju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye t̄it̄aju, jadch̄iñ̄iday s̄atachoda Pávururiy niyjanvay quivuyadata. Niñi j̄itya: Jiryat̄iy ruuvaay j̄ijyomutun̄i jantyasi, tam̄a J̄udenumiy nta riñ̄icha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy niyjanvay. <sup>27</sup>Riryaniquesara variy taji

rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorint̄idyē, jiryat̄iy r̄utañuyada s̄itenu j̄udenuni, Diyána j̄tyat̄i. Ni jarye ramach̄o mityant̄iy, jiryat̄iy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simunt̄iy, t̄it̄aju niyjanvay mucadivasiy.”

<sup>28</sup>Rityuvachodanumat̄iy niyjanvarya Demétr̄u niquejada, riñiquett̄ada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanij̄yu Diyána: “Niñi j̄ita Diyána s̄itenu sam̄i Evésumu vichavaj̄yu.”

<sup>29</sup>Rityuvachodanumat̄iy vich̄ada janvarya, r̄unteda variy, riñiquejada varint̄iy: “¿N̄utyura ridyetyá niyjam̄ij̄yu vich̄adamu, n̄utyura?” T̄it̄aju niyjanvay siich̄iyeyada ramuju vatapadaquii, rityiich̄ada variñada Pávurujs̄a rupiñ̄uj̄y, Cáyu, satarȳint̄iy, Aristyárucu, Masedóniya mucadi jam̄ij̄y. <sup>30</sup>Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquii mu niyjanvamyuj̄y, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesús̄mu tuvachuvay variñi. <sup>31</sup>Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryat̄iy Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi j̄pajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” <sup>32</sup>Varich̄araju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; t̄ini j̄teda tajidyē, t̄ini j̄teda tajiñ̄echoju day. Ridyet̄isam̄a niyjanvay varidyē, ridyetyaruyadatya n̄uday, n̄utyuramura riint̄yeryadedayu, t̄ini datyada ruusasidyē. <sup>33</sup>Jud̄íyurveda siityen̄ityityada niyjanvañ̄echoju variñi Adeján̄tru j̄tyat̄i, s̄atidyē j̄dasaniy variryi niyjanvayjuu. Rityenu rañi niquetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada j̄ijyomututa variy riñ̄echo, sani niqueruyada daryaju. <sup>34</sup>Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryat̄iy Jud̄íȳu san̄icha, rijyot̄ada j̄ita jiyarovayajada t̄it̄ajumusiy variy: “Niñi j̄ita Diyána s̄itenu sam̄i Evésumu vichavaj̄yu.” Jadch̄iñ̄i ririryj̄ada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra s̄araju.

<sup>35</sup>Sandasadeda jita cetera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tamā riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusi jmuksi, jiryatiy sātu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintyi. <sup>36</sup>Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. <sup>37</sup>Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tamā nani paranu tara ravimusi sātu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyū sātu. <sup>38</sup>Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrueda nada vanujuy, sātu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tamā taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy riryatuchuta nada. <sup>39</sup>Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. <sup>40</sup>Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryānuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vunturyaniy jiyu vuy.” <sup>41</sup>Suteda jita variy: “Jiryānuma jiya jiryorimuyju.”

**Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Riparyadanumatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimujū. <sup>2-3</sup>Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuurā datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimunyi saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani

jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimujū. Judíyurveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyū. Saparyyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. <sup>4</sup>Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatiy Pyírrubay denuni, Beréya jamí; Aristyárucu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatiy Tesadónica jamíjuñada, Cáyū jarye, jiryatiy Déríbe jamíni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jamíjuñada. <sup>5</sup>Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. <sup>6</sup>Ratyuchura, jiryatiy nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suru vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

**Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu**

<sup>7</sup>Tumyícyu rundamu nunturyadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatiy sayaryadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. <sup>8</sup>Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatiy nunturyadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. <sup>9</sup>Tíqui vaderonu jiryatiy ravichada siya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatiy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuyyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini. <sup>10</sup>Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi,

suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyyasi day.” <sup>11</sup>Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitarapa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy. <sup>12</sup>Riryaracheda jnyñu variñi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada variy.

**Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy,  
Myidétumuju**

<sup>13</sup>Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaryada siidiva daryaju. <sup>14</sup>Sasaryedanumaty Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadedada variy jadchiy cartevimuni, ndyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju. <sup>15</sup>Jadchiy jita tarundamu ndyitoyada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu ndyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy ndyitoyada Myidétumu. <sup>16</sup>Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujajasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

**Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva  
Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe**

<sup>17</sup>Ramuntiy sanatutyadedada Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvaryi, riryayuma jvi Evésumusi Myidétumu. <sup>18</sup>Ruutojadanumaty simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetisatya nuday nutyura ravyichaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy. <sup>19</sup>Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanayta ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimysiy

ravyichada variy, jiryatiy vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyueda daryaju ray. <sup>20</sup>Ne rjbañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryeyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryori-myuntiy. <sup>21</sup>Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyueda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryayuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judentusaju, jiryayuma tuvachu simu Vuntiyityu Jesucristu day. <sup>22</sup>Diye, Judentu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. <sup>23</sup>Sani tuchutityidye Judentu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. <sup>24</sup>Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niñi rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judentu jpadada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. <sup>25</sup>Diye jiryajnu, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judentu nusuyada jirye. <sup>26</sup>Ramuntiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatye dacyu jiryedyiryayuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeyuda murichiryajisi-dyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judentu jiryedyetadaju. <sup>27</sup>Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judentu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. <sup>28</sup>Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judentu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. <sup>29</sup>Radyetyisatya ranumaty tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequemyimu, riryajarupanunuvij



variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyiryia siryisara jasinachō daryá.

<sup>30</sup>Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sítenuyu, riryatidyē jatachu jiquivyyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay varyi.

<sup>31</sup>Ramunítii rítay jiryiva: Jiryajnyu samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatyi rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumurj vaata saraju jiryē, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyu samiy, jiryantya jnyu samiy. <sup>32</sup>Diye rítay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutyā jiryedyē, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tychu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jiryā niquejada ravanutyā jiryē, jiryā niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay títaju jiryatyi jintyasavay Judenuju riy. <sup>33</sup>Ne taramuy rañiruy riva tī criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadyē, dantyamuy ne sasujay. <sup>34</sup>Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatyi rivaañuyada sítenu rajyomututa tara, ratidyē diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyānumayavay jarye. <sup>35</sup>Rivaayada daryá ratidyē dityanu jiryē nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanítii vuryimutyā riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatii jmutyā tara, rani jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani tī.”

<sup>36</sup>Saniquemuyadanumatii Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita varyi títaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu varyi. <sup>37</sup>Jadchii jita runayada títaju, rimyariyadani Pávuru, richiñuvayada varyi samayava. <sup>38</sup>Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatyi suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyovanuday.” Jadchii jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

#### Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimuju

**21** <sup>1-2</sup>Rumuryadanumatii varyi nuy, nutyuchucheda varyi ruuva, ndyeyada jita varyi, vase

ndyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyi. Ratarimysii ndyitojada ramu Ródasii ratyuintii. Jadchii jita ndyeyadantii, ndyitojada varyi Pátaramuntii, ndyiuñvejada riva jamujnu cartyē jasiy, rayaruyadanuma varyi Venisiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada varyi ravimu, ndyeyada jita varyi jadchii. <sup>3</sup>Jvadicharanumatii ravichada Chipyiryē ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramachō jita vumyidamijyu Chipyiryē ratyuu varidye, ndyeyada varyi jadchii, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy ndyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riyasuminiñvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartyē. <sup>4</sup>Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numechonuejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.”

<sup>5</sup>Jasiñuma ndyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda varyi vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita títaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa varyi jasiy. <sup>6</sup>Nutyuchucheda varyi jadchii ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintii, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimuyju varidye.

<sup>7</sup>Rabaryijadanumatii nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, ndyitojada jita varyi Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui varyi ruusa. <sup>8</sup>Ratarimysii ndyeyada jadchintii, ndyitojada varyi Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada varyi sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachendonaveda jantyuyadavay. <sup>9</sup>Niñi

vichanuyada dañujyu detuti, riñi vichada Jüdenuju tüchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Jüdenü daryaju riy. <sup>10</sup>Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedipe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Jüdenuju tüchü variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusi sitijada.

<sup>11</sup>Sitijadanumatij nüdyimu, jadchij saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, süteda variy: “Daryani sütay Jüdenü Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyüveda Jerusarímunij rajami, riryatidye say Judíyüveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi.”

<sup>12</sup>Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nüdyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasmusij Jerusarímujü.” <sup>13</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeu? ¿Jiryechaboniryü dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.” <sup>14</sup>Ne nütyuvachutaniryüyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Jüdenü jtedamujü siva.”

<sup>15</sup>Jadchij jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumij variy Jerusarímujü. <sup>16</sup>Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nüdyisa, jiryatij Jüdenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtötada Nasú rorimyu nüy, jiryatij savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jami, tarij Jesúsnu tuvachü.

#### **Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay**

<sup>17</sup>Jadchij jita nüdyitotadanumatij Jerusarímu, ridyiriejada jichanayadamu nütyeryiveda variyu. <sup>18</sup>Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nüdyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimityumiy. <sup>19</sup>Samuchuvedivasiy,

jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatij sivaayada Jüdenü Pávuru jvaayadamusij riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi.

<sup>20</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenü. Rütada jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuurá varancanuma tuvachü Judíyüveda simu Jesús. Darya nüday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. <sup>21</sup>Darya nüday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachü ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanüday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyüveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvaysa. Nütyu tñij jtay jidyetyanu day: Tamá jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñü, ramutij rijechipuryura tarij jivyichada.

<sup>22</sup>¿Nütyura vuryecha, nütyura? Riryannumate tuvachura yitijada. <sup>23</sup>Yivaatyatentirya jiryatij nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nüdyisa riy dañujyu vaduy, jiryatij riñiquera jtötadada saniyyü Jüdenü. <sup>24</sup>Yajarachij rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyü. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyiviy, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Jüdenü nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasij. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tamá sítenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niqesada day. Riryannuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. <sup>25</sup>Jiryatij rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, nütyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nütyu jasiñi nuñi tüchusiy, nujehipiaysij varinty: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatij ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramujü jüputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu savij, jiryatij mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

**Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay  
Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu**

<sup>26</sup>Ramunütiy saracheda riy dañujuyü vaduy, sinrada varyü ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada varyü ramuju Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riyatüchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riyajvañi yasinti, riryatidye jnutatya varyü simu Jüdenüni.

<sup>27-28</sup>Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judíyüveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyüveda jiryatiy rüdeda Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi sijiyetaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “iVaduy, Irayénuveda! iJiryajmütya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jianumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nüdyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyüveda nüdye, nüdyetadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvísirya jirya Jüdenüju jiintyasajo.” <sup>29</sup>Jiryatiy ridiyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisá Pávuru, ramutiy rüteda varyü: “Niñi jtita jiyu ravimu Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésümü vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisá Pávuru Jerusaríva.” <sup>30</sup>Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay varyü, richiicheda varyü simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityiyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvüdoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. <sup>31</sup>Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “iTitaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!”

<sup>32</sup>Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsüvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada varyü simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityüjsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatiyada varyü siva Pávuru. <sup>33</sup>Satuudityityiyada nutyityü variñi Pávuru, sireda varyü tanuvüdodajuni, sapuchutadeda varyü dajuujuy cadyidajuütani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?” <sup>34</sup>Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nüday. Supatadeda jita nutyityü varyü sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. <sup>35</sup>Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. <sup>36</sup>Richiityatityiyada variñi, richiñeyatityiyada varyü: “iJiryajvañi!”

**Pávurubay tüchoda jiyada rayadaju  
nijyanvajyuubavya**

<sup>37</sup>Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávurunü rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityü variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya? <sup>38</sup>¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumüntyiryi daryajuyü varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyüntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” <sup>39</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” <sup>40</sup>Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityüni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada varyü riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay

vari. Rindasada jita nijyanvay vari, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

**22** <sup>1</sup>Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera.”

<sup>2-3</sup>Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnytyadacanuy saju Jüdenü, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryé darya diyentidye.

<sup>4</sup>Rayasantaðada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi nünuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.

<sup>5</sup>Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintyi, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyüveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jiryá catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

**Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarinuju**

<sup>6</sup>Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusini ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. <sup>7</sup>Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada:

Sávuru, Sávuru, çtarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? <sup>8</sup>Ray jmutyajada variy: çChira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: iNutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jami, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! <sup>9</sup>Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. <sup>10</sup>Riteda jita variy: çNutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya. <sup>11</sup>Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

<sup>12</sup>Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyüveda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. <sup>13</sup>Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, sarateda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnyuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. <sup>14</sup>Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyü Jüdenü ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jny jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyaminí, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. <sup>15</sup>Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchü saju, titaju mucadiva vichavayju, yatidye tuchü jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidyí risaju riva. <sup>16</sup>Diye çtaraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesi. Yajtyanutaniny ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchueda variy vivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

**Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Jüdenü jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimuy ne Judíyüveda daryi**

<sup>17-18</sup>Ratyeryadanumatiy Jerusarímujü, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Jüdenü ravimu

sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda varyiy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarimusiyy, riryavyiy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu.

<sup>19</sup>Rimutyajada jitaní: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, títaju jityeryaniyyo vimusiy ravyatatiyyiyada riñeço, ramysiyeyadeda jarye risaju riy. <sup>20</sup>Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatiy ravichutaní Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada varyiy sanacho, rindatada ravichutaní, daryatiy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada varyiy: samiryantye rivychaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyiju. <sup>21</sup>Suteda jita Jesús varyiy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi.”

**Pávurubay vichada jurichí  
sutarumiy nutyityubamyu**

<sup>22</sup>Rityuvachutada varyiy saniquejadi-vayu. Riyarovayajada varyiy: “iJiryajvañi jiñu niyjami vumyucadinchasiy! iNe samirya sacha jiyu!” <sup>23</sup>Junay ririryjjada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada varyiy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. <sup>24</sup>Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadeda jtyedomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiyy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” <sup>25</sup>Riryeyadanumatiñi puchusi jimysiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru varyiy siva sutarumiy nusunú, jiryatiy saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyení sitenu Róma mucadi jami, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.”

<sup>26</sup>Satuvachodanumatiy sutarumiy nusunúra saniquejada, sayada jita varyiy simu jintyityu, satuchoda varyiy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiyá musiyeyadadajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu niñi sanicha Róma mucadi jami.” <sup>27</sup>Jadchiy jita satuudiyada varyiy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita varyiy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿Jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jami?” “Jo. Rañiday.” <sup>28</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jami varyiy.” Suteda jita Pávuru varyiy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” <sup>29</sup>Varicharaju rijiintyeda varyiy Pávuru-musiyy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada varyiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jami.

**Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache  
Judíyueda nutyityumibe tuunu**

<sup>30</sup>Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitadadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita varyiy niquejomujuni, sadataryuyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuedani Pávuru, tariva.

**23** <sup>1</sup>Sunuyada jita Pávuru varyiy samiy riñeço rimyityumiy, suteda jita varyiy ruuva: “Vaduy, rateryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne ríntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” <sup>2</sup>Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “iJiryajvay sajumú!” <sup>3</sup>Suteda jita Pávuru varyiy: “iNiñi jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yityadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu,

daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravychada, yatidye murichenutaniy vñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaniy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”<sup>4</sup> Ruteda jita varyi siva Pávuru jiryatiy riyadeda satuunu: “¿Yavitiyeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”<sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru varyi: “Radyetyavitye day rateryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vñijiyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”<sup>6</sup> Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru varyi: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvedada day, rityevadye Varyisévuvedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “IVadyu, rateryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy mışasubeda!”<sup>7</sup> Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuvedada varyiyu, Saadusévuvedada, ne jidchavuj rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñchojuni ti jachipiyajada day.<sup>8</sup> Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvedada: “Tama ti rañi miša diibyimusiyñundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvedada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejadaju, riñubesada jita catera nuyve Varyisévuvedada tevay, richeñeyajada jita varyi: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.”<sup>10</sup> Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju varyiyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryaynuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi

jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusini, jiryeryorivymuju.”

<sup>11</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

### Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

<sup>12</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judiyuvedada varyi sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”<sup>13</sup> Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryyadani Pávuru.<sup>14</sup> Riyada jita varyi ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimiy jarye, ruteda jita varyi ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi varyi svachada saraju.<sup>15</sup> Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyani, samityatate jiryitajununi. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumanu rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita varyi, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada varyi siva jiñuriy Pávuru.<sup>17</sup> Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuyñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.”<sup>18</sup> Saracheda jita varyi nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita varyi siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.”<sup>19</sup> Samutacheda jita nutyityu varyi sajomutunchiy

tajiñe<sup>chojuy</sup>, sitajadoda varyi rumuni:  
 “¿Tara yat<sup>chu</sup> riva, tara?” <sup>20</sup>Jadchiy jita  
 suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya  
 Judíyueda jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva,  
 yatidye jutuní Pávuru tarimuyusiy  
 rimyityumimiyuju, riryatidye jtajanu  
 munatyani, samityatate ruutajanuni.  
<sup>21</sup>Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuyu  
 vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju.  
 Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi:  
 Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada  
 saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya  
 yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.”  
<sup>22</sup>Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva  
 vaderonu, sutacheda varyi siva: “Ne  
 yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu  
 rivara.”

**Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi**  
**Pávurubay simu japubay,**  
**Védisiy jtyatibay**

<sup>23</sup>Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada  
 sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma  
 jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy  
 pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya varyi  
 Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi  
 darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi,  
 cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha  
 sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi.  
 Nupora tasa tuunu jiryejiya.  
<sup>24</sup>Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy,  
 nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma  
 vichari tara nta nütasa, satidye jto  
 samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.”  
<sup>25-26</sup>Sanuyada jita nutyityubay varyi  
 Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu  
 nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi,  
 Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy,  
 ramyuchuvay ji. <sup>27</sup>Jiñu vanu ripa,  
 jiryatiy Judíyueda jurini. Riñi  
 jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosisy  
 varenu sutarujua, ramunitiy  
 nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy  
 radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma  
 mucadi jamicu. <sup>28</sup>Radyetyaruje daryaju

nutyura riryat<sup>chu</sup> Judíyueda sanijyu,  
 ramutiy ritujay Judíyueda  
 rimyityumimiyujuni. <sup>29</sup>Jasiñi  
 radyetyajay rity<sup>chu</sup> Judíyueda  
 sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu  
 jityuchutani. Tamá sanicha tara,  
 nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy  
 ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu  
 rorivyimuntiñi. <sup>30</sup>Radyetyajañumatiy  
 rijechipiya Judíyueda juveda sanijyu,  
 varicharaju ripajay varyi yimuni.  
 Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuedantiy,  
 riryatidye jiya varyi yimu, riryatidye  
 tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.”  
 Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

<sup>31</sup>Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutadamuni  
 Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora  
 Antípatrisimiyujuni. <sup>32</sup>Ratarya rundamu-  
 numa rityeryada sutarujuu  
 jiryorimiyujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa  
 rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha  
 rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryjada jiyada  
 Pávuruta varidye. <sup>33</sup>Ruutojadanumatiy  
 cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu,  
 richeñuvejada varyi catera nucharani  
 japu, ruutojada varicharaju simuni  
 Pávuru. <sup>34-35</sup>Sunumyuyadanumatiy  
 ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita  
 variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?”  
 Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu niñi  
 sanicha Sidísiya mucadimu vichi day,  
 suteda varyi siva Pávuru: “Riryañumatiy  
 jti Judíyuedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho  
 riryatiy tuchunuvi vijyomujache jiñijyu,  
 ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita  
 supajada japubaryi sutarumiy,  
 riryatidye jnutyá jamu rorivyimuni,  
 jiryatiy saroriiyada nutyityu Jeródes-  
 berya.

**Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju**  
**Védisibetyuunu**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Tadajyo rundamusiy jita  
 sitijada caserdótevyeda  
 nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy.

Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Terutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. <sup>2-3</sup>Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Terutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanaty jita diye ji, jiryatyi samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatyi ji jdutyatityrya vuyevay vichada, jiryatyi yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. <sup>4</sup>Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. <sup>5</sup>Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, ninì jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyueda, titaju mucadiva. Ninìday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. <sup>6</sup>Ninì rañi javatyataniryrya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. <sup>7</sup>Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudyisasy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. <sup>8</sup>Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jrya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

<sup>9</sup>Rijechipiyajada Judíyueda variy sisa Terutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

<sup>10</sup>Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatyi japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunìtiy ranique samiryamu

vijyomujache diye radye. <sup>11</sup>Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy. <sup>12</sup>Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantymuy ne ratachu ti ridiyya, dantymuy ne jutveryanijyo vimu, dantymuy ne vichadamu. <sup>13</sup>Dantymuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. <sup>14</sup>Rani jita ritay diye viva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunaty Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyueda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siitaryira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatyi titaju nuçhara darya, titaju vuñiquejada day, titaju jiryatyi riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. <sup>15</sup>Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyueda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy diibyimusiryi jiryatyi samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. <sup>16</sup>Jiryatyi ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridiyya. <sup>17</sup>Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. <sup>18</sup>Rititasinumatirya jiryatyi ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvì Judíyueda tevay varirye, jiryatyi Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchueda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyamì rajuu jasiy, dantymuy ne ti nique variy jasiy. <sup>19</sup>Jiryatyi ridyi Judíyueda riva, tama



rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyiya daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu. <sup>20</sup>Tama tavay jnag jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidyed tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumi-vyara. <sup>21</sup>Temusiy taji niqejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibymusiy mįsasubeda.”

<sup>22</sup>Sani datyanuyada japu Vedisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatiy jti Disiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidyed tanuvunutaniñi.”

<sup>23</sup>Sabayada jitanı sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyıjı: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisıy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidyed jañuya simu, riryatidyed jtu taradeda sajı.”

<sup>24</sup>Jadchıy jıta tarundamımyusıy sudededı japu Vedisıy savaturıtya, ravıchadadı nanıtya Dusıdyadı, nada vıchadadı Judıyıtoda. Sıtañuvejadadı jıta japu variy: “Jıryanatunıñı Pávuru, sıtidyedı tuvachutaniy Crıstumı tuvachodadı vuy.”

<sup>25</sup>Variy jıta sadatyadodadı Pávururadı vase vıchadadı, vase jachıpiyajadadı jarye sadatyadodadı variy: “Tarundamı day sıchaniy Jıdenı tara nta rıy taji vıchavay; jıryatiy samıryadı vıcharanı, nıñı jıtamuy sıchaniy tara nta day.” Ramusıñıtiy sıntedadı japu jaryı variy, sıtedadı jıta variy sıva: “Yanumadı vata varıntyı jı, varıtyı ranatutyantıtyı jı.” <sup>26</sup>Mıtya sıajachıpiyajadadı variy: “Sandetyate sıy crıquirıyed, ratıy jmuryasıy variñı.” Ramuti y sanatutyadedadı japıchıñı, sıtidyed tuchı variy sısa. <sup>27</sup>Darajıy vaata sırajıy savıchadadı variy jasıy. Jadchıy jıta sıajıyadı japıy, Pórsıy

Vestu, Vedisıy jubıvıjıy. Sani raryuyadı Vedisıy rıyadı Judıyıvedadı, ramuti y satanuvunuchedadı varıdyeñı Pávuru day.

#### Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

**25** <sup>1</sup>Mumurundamıñumatiy savıchadadı Vestı jıvyıchajomı, sısubedadı jıta variy Sesarıyamusıy Jerusarımuju. <sup>2</sup>Jasıñı jıta ruutıjadadı caserdótevyedadı nutyityumıy simı, Judıyıvedadı jarye, jıryatiy jaryı datıyavadyeryı, riryatidyed tuchıtadı variy jasıñı Pávuru. <sup>3</sup>Rıyasantadı jıta variñı jıta: “Yajpanı Pávuru Jerusarımuju.” Rıñı jachıpiyajadadı juvedadı sanıjıy.

“Vuryajıvay sanıyaresıy nıtısayı.”

<sup>4</sup>Sumutyajadadı jıta japıbay variy: “Ne, nıtyı tanuvunusınımadadı sanıchadı Sesarıyamı, radyed rajıyadı radıryadı sanachı day. <sup>5</sup>Rısanımadadı jıryajmısadadı, jıryatiy jaryı datıyavay jıryeqıbyımı-sıryı. Jasıñı jıryatıchunıvedadı vıjyomıjıchedadı sıchıy Pávuru, sıtenıvıy savıchaniy tara nta jırye.”

<sup>6</sup>Jadchıy jıta, savıchanıyadanımatıy jıta tarundamı ruusadı, sımusadı jıta Sesarıyamıyı variy. Ratarımyusıy jıta sımasanıvejadadı jıta cadnadadı sıajonchadı, sıpıjadadı variy jadchıy sanachı Pávuru. <sup>7</sup>Jasıñımatıy savıchadadı Pávuru, rıtyıudıyadı Judıyıvedadı variñı, jıryatiy rımusadı Jerusarımusıy. Jasıy rıtyıchodadı variy vıchadı sıchıy, ne vase rıtyıchodadı sıchıy variñıundyed. <sup>8</sup>Sanıquejadadı jıta Pávuru variy jıyadadı day: “Tama rañıchedadı taradı riñıquejadadı Judıyıvedadı, dantıyamıy ne Jıdenı nıjıy jachıpiyajadı ravyıchadedadı tara, dantıyamıy ne Rómadadı janıvay jamı nutyityıy ravyıchadedadı nta tara.” <sup>9</sup>Sani raryuyadı Vestı rıyadı Judıyıvedadı, sıtajıdadadı variñı Pávuru: “ıVadı jı, yasımirıyıdyed, Jerusarımuju? jasıtyı yanıquenıvedadı vıjyomıjıchedadı ratıyınıradadı,

rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.”<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunuday, tama, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaruy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñuday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judiyuveda, tama.”<sup>11</sup> Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvrya ruveda. Va sitenu rañicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rāsay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.”<sup>12</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatij japu Véstu datyavayjā, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutij jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

#### **Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu**

<sup>13</sup>Jadchij jita, rajuu rundamimiyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenisejyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. <sup>14</sup>Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchij Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatij Védisiy tochichij tanuvunusini.”<sup>15</sup> Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdó tevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judiyuveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchij Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. <sup>16</sup>Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riyasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jinijy didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatij rityuchutani. <sup>17</sup>Ramunítij, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judiyuveda jiyuyu, ratarimiyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchij variñi

jiñu vanu. <sup>18</sup>Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judiyuvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. <sup>19</sup>Raniday jiryu rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatij sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. <sup>20</sup>Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidyé Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. <sup>21</sup>Sayasanta jita Pávuru variry: Yabav tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.”<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

<sup>23</sup>Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenisejyutya. Naditijada jita samij j dutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. <sup>24</sup>Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judiyuveda ray, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. <sup>25</sup>Tama rañi jnyu suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyrya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunítij rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. <sup>26</sup>Netara jnyu vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunítij ritija

jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. <sup>27</sup>Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpapada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay ranicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvnuti jasiñi.”

**Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acríbabay tuunu**

**26** <sup>1-3</sup>Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyueda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

**Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityityudadajisy**

<sup>4</sup>Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanuday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. <sup>5</sup>Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatij ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi ranicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. <sup>6</sup>Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatij rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatij ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judentu niquejada, jiryatij saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. <sup>7</sup>Richiitaryi ratyevañi Judentu, jiryatij rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani

Judentu, nupora jarye, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatij saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantij, rivanitij rityuchuta Judíyueda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. <sup>8</sup>¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judentu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

**Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariyij Jesúsnu tuvachuvabe**

<sup>9</sup>Rañi sitenu, daryani rajechipianuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaraju, jiryatij Nasaryému vichñi. <sup>10</sup>Daryani ravychaniñuyadantirij Jesúsnu tuvachuvantij Jerusarímu, jiryatij ritienuyada nupocu rorivyimu rij, caserdótevyeda nutyityumij jtedamu. Ruyañuyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintij, rajerye vatanuyada varintiyirya: Dañuma sagdij jasiy. <sup>11</sup>Ray tanuvununumaya japichij jutyeryanijyo vimusirij, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaraju Jesús rij. Rañiqueyadamu rachiiyanumayanuyada rij, raruvaj janvay vichada saraju.

**Pávurubay jatijyada tuchodara jityityudadantij Jesús siitaryinuju**

<sup>12</sup>Ramunitij rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumij jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuririj Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. <sup>13</sup>Vase jiñita radyirijjada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichunij, jaryi vanda ramusij jiñidara. Rañiday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. <sup>14</sup>Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusij, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatij Ebrévu ravychanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitará saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, çtarivara yarupanta

ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nūtyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju rīdcha jīvuse monusara, jiryatiy sīchityi sajāmī yipajadamu satudityāsa. <sup>15</sup>Rīteda jīta variy: “Ĉhira jīñicha, Nutyityu, chī? Sūteda jīta variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nūtyu rañi jīñi jarupantanūy. <sup>16</sup>Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jīta. Ramuniṭiy raḍityanutaniy jīirye, yaṭidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidyī diyede riva, yaḍay jatyi diyada rivantiy rañumatiy muṭi yimuntiy. <sup>17-18</sup>Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judīyūveda ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judīyūveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yaṭidye muttanu- vera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanaḥojju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanāsiy vuudoda, Jūdenumuju. Variñi saryi maḥotaniy Jūdenu mityara rijyuuchūveda, saṣay riyarurya yiṣa viḥaḍaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvāchu simu day.

**Pávurubay tuvāchoda ramu jarichumusiḍy datyadoda**

<sup>19</sup>Jadchiy jīta, Jāmu Nutyityu Acrīpa, rachiityarijāda varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryā. <sup>20</sup>Munatyā rayāda Damāscumuju, jadchiy jīta rayāda Jerusarīmujuntiy, tītajū Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayāda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judīyūveda daryi. Tītajū rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajāda, jiryajachipiyā jīta variy sanijyu Jūdenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintiyrya. <sup>21</sup>Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jiryā, variñi rureda Judīyūveda ravimu Jūdenu nijyu jachipiyājo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasiryē. <sup>22</sup>Jūdenu jmūtyādamuju,

rañi datyadoda diye saraju tītajū riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tūchuntiy, nūtyu rityūchunūyada Jūdenūju tūchuvabentiyrya, Muysésibe jarye. <sup>23</sup>Riñi tūchunūyada tariy: Nīñi jīta Meṣiya jiryatiy vuryitay Jūdenu jaryetini, saḥarūtyasara vācha viḥade-divayu, sadiiyadivasiy yeḥa jiyanti diibyimusiy miṣi, rata ṣaḍityanura vanda variy rijyu Judīyūveda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judīyūveda daryi.”

**Pávurubay siityarītaniryūyadani Acrīpabay Jūdenūjsajū**

<sup>24</sup>Saniquejadanutimiy Pávurura vijyomujache niqejāda, saniquejāda jīta japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “ĈYatavyi, Pávuru? Raṭatyanīñuma jidyetyāda ji.” <sup>25</sup>Sumutyajāda jīta Pávuru variñi: “Tamā rañi jatay, tamā, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sītenumuju rañiquejāda. <sup>26</sup>Nīñi jīta nutyityu Acrīpa datya darya, ramutiḍy ratyūchu rañiṣadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rañi rītay sadatyanūyada nutyityu sītenu daryaday, ĉvā tajiñeḥojju jvaachara raryichavā daque?” <sup>27</sup>Sūteda jīta variy siva Acrīpa: “ĈJityuvāchūvidye ruumu Jūdenūju tūchuvabedye? iRay datya jityuvāchu ruumu!” <sup>28</sup>Sūteda jīta nutyityu Acrīpa siva Pávuru: “ĈTaraqui niqejadade-musiḍy jichiityarītaniryūy Crīstu ray?” <sup>29</sup>Sūteda Pávuru variy: “Jūdenu datya nūtyura raryi vāta jīijyu, yaṭidye tuvāchu simu, nūtyu ratyi tuvāchusara simuntidye. Nūtyichitya jityuvāchoda taraqui niqejadamusiḍy, daryantya rajuura niqejadamusiḍy, varityi jīryivyichāsiy nūtyu ray, ne jīta cadyidajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, tītajū nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvāchu diye rañeḥo, inūtyichitya jiryetyuvāchodate simu Jūdenu varintidyecyu!”

<sup>30</sup>Jadchiy jĭta sanubeseda Acrĭpa, Vĕstu jarye, Berenĕseyjuy jarye, tĭtajuj sisā vichavay jiryatiy rimyasāda satuunu. <sup>31</sup>Riyādanumatĭy tuchujomusiy tajĭdyeyju, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tamā sanĭcha jiñu vanu tara, nuṭyuramura riñi jtay yaṭanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nuṭyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuṭa.” <sup>32</sup>Suteda jĭta Acrĭpa variy siva Vĕstu: “Vuryimya jmuryanĭ jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijjomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

### Supajadani Pāvurubay Rómamuju

**27** <sup>1</sup>Ridyetyadamā varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jĭta variñi Pāvuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu jĭpajadamu, runuṭyĭsavajyu. Ravichāda sĭtya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. <sup>2</sup>Nuñimusaḍa ravimu, Aduramyĭtyu jamĭ cartyequui jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataruyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jĭdo vichādamuju varidye. Jasiñĭtiy nuḍyeya, sayāda variy nuḍyisā Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamĭ, Masedóniya mucadimusi. <sup>3</sup>Ratarya rundamu nuḍyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñĭ jĭta sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pāvuru. Saparuyada jiyāda variy jĭjyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. <sup>4</sup>Nuchipyatedanumatĭy jadchiy, nuḍyeyāda variy Chĭpyrye raṭyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsiy. <sup>5</sup>Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidĭsiya jamu nava, Pajĭdiya jamu nava jarye, nuḍyitojada jĭta variy Myíramu, jiryatiy Dĭsiya mucadimura. <sup>6</sup>Jasiñĭ sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichāda Adejántrĭya jamĭ cartye,

rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadedā ravimu nuy. <sup>7</sup>Jadchiy nuḍyeyāda rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nuḍyeyāda. Nupyarutyādamunuma ritojada Cunídusara. Jadchiy jĭta riicho daryaju vichāda riḍchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryĭjada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta raṭyuu jidoju. <sup>8</sup>Jiryatiy nuḍyeyāda variy rajidodera, nupyarutyādanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy ruṭeda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichāda Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

<sup>9-10</sup>Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupi-jyomu, samirya nuryi maḥojada jamu nijyajĭsiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu raḥa jaryi riicho, riyyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara raḥanuday. Suteda jĭta Pāvuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu raḥa jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamĭ jarye raḥaray.” <sup>11</sup>Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pāvuru, satuvachoda jĭta variy simu cartyejsiy jnuñu, cartye jamĭmu jarye. <sup>12</sup>Jiryatiy ruṭeda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichāda jamu nijya ramityadedā jasiy, ramutiy riječutāda rupivye tevey variy jadchiy, riječutāda Venĭsimyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venĭsiy ravichāda Créta raṭyuu musajo, jasityi ritĭnuṭyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye ritĭ ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

### Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

<sup>13</sup>Rajotāda jĭta riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, riječipyajada jtojada rata ramu Venĭsiy, riyāda variy rajidodera raratyuu. <sup>14</sup>Taraquideju ritāda jamu riicho riḍchoju, raratyuu naḥosiy. Ravichāda riṭya riicho, Evuráquido. <sup>15</sup>Ránĭtiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday.

Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. <sup>16</sup>Nuvvichadanumatiy rayadasiy raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara. <sup>17</sup>Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay raviiriye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. <sup>18</sup>Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. <sup>19</sup>Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jijyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. <sup>20</sup>Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

<sup>21</sup>Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. <sup>22</sup>Ray radatyanu diye jiryey. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray. <sup>23</sup>Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuñi jiryatiy rivaachara sisa. <sup>24</sup>Sutesiy jasiy riva: iNe yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnyu yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. <sup>25</sup>Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesy Judenu darya riva. <sup>26</sup>Temusiy

vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

<sup>27</sup>Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Áriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “iVutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” <sup>28</sup>Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya sarañujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. <sup>29</sup>Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quñimusiy. “iVuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “iRañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

<sup>30</sup>Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi. <sup>31</sup>Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumiy jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamaçho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” <sup>32</sup>Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

<sup>33</sup>Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “iJiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimiy tara. <sup>34</sup>Ramutiy rayasanta jiryey, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” <sup>35</sup>Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridyiya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. <sup>36</sup>Riimiryuyada jita tavay variy

ranchintyidye, riibyeda jĭta variy.

<sup>37</sup>Tĭtĭajumusiyy nuyvichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tĭqiniyjate ranchaju tamityantiy. <sup>38</sup>Ritojadanumatiiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequiivimu.

### Rajayada cartyequii

<sup>39</sup>Rasachada jĭta, ne ridyetyaryyada tara mucadi ranĭcha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada tĭcha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye.

<sup>40</sup>Rijyucheda jĭtara rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Riviyada jĭta varirya ratimuy riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jĭta varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiyy, riryatidye jiya variy tĭchanchajuntiy. <sup>41</sup>Ruutojada ramu raryuyvayara, ruutojada variy rancia tĭchantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tĭchanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. <sup>42</sup>Sutarumiy rañi jviryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tĭnuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. <sup>43</sup>Sararyuyada jĭta Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunĭtiyy subayada varirya rŭvachada. Suteda jĭta Júdyu variy riñijyū: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, niĭtiy datyara nudedada, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumujū. <sup>44</sup>Rusijyūnuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jĭiranĭcha, tĭni dyetya rajiya cartye teranĭcha day.” Ramunĭtiyy ruutojada tĭtaju samirya siinumu.

### Pávurubay vichada Máruta raťyuumu

**28** <sup>1</sup>Nuryamityadanumatiiy tĭtaju, rityuchoda jĭta variy nudyiva: “Ranĭday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.”

<sup>2</sup>Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jĭiday, riñatuyada jĭta variy jĭidatyuunujū nuy, tapi rŭboda daryaju variy, ramunĭtiyy nuchudoveda variy. <sup>3</sup>Satojada jĭta

Pávuru varirya jĭicadajuu, sajatyada variy jĭidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. <sup>4</sup>Runuyada jĭta jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyiya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunĭtiyy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintiyy, ramunĭtiyy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” <sup>5</sup>Samuchutyada variy jĭidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. <sup>6</sup>Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyiy: “iJudenu dyetyate!”

<sup>7</sup>Jasiñi jĭta ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada siŭta mucadi jamĭ Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. <sup>8</sup>Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jĭta Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jĭta jĭjyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadedada variñi. <sup>9</sup>Jadchiiy jĭta raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatyy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. <sup>10</sup>Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiiy nudyeyada runda jadchintiy, rumusadedada tĭtaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuyvyaťada.

### Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

<sup>11</sup>Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatyy raramityadedara niyya raratyuumu, jiryatyy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu

vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasi runomu varyi, ravichada nanitya Casturu, Podusiy sataryi jtya. <sup>12</sup>Nudyitarijada Siracusamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy. <sup>13</sup>Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada varyi rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Rejyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyudimu. <sup>14</sup>Jasiñi tuydiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada varyi nuy: “Jiyu jiryamachõ nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. <sup>15</sup>Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedada jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju varyi, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. <sup>16</sup>Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada varyi jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru varyi sisa, sunutyisiju.

#### Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

<sup>17</sup>Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimiyusiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru juteryyadedamuju riy Judfyuveda nutyityumintiy. Suteda jita varyi juteryyadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tamã rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tamã, dantamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. <sup>18</sup>Tamã tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. <sup>19</sup>Judfyuveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray,

ramunítyi rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tamã rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tamã. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? <sup>20</sup>Ramunítyi rañatutyaniye jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunítyi ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryaty ratyuvachu simu, jiryaty rintuy Irayenuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” <sup>21</sup>Ruteda jita Judfyuveda nutyityumiy varyi Pávuruva: “Tamã nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. <sup>22</sup>Nutyuvachururya raty jijechipiya, jiryaty nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada. <sup>23</sup>Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudedada rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintiryi jiryaty saniquenyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niquenyada sanchintiy. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju. <sup>24</sup>Tiñi tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. <sup>25-27</sup>Jiryatimuy ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryaty saniquejada tariy vumyuntiyvara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuñiviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnyu ranachõ, ne jiryadi riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadaty varyi



ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnyy, jaryi surra riberya jityyyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jjiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Jydenu Jnutu.

<sup>28</sup>Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinyu supra Jydenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judifyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.”

<sup>29</sup>Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru

darya, richipyateda Judifyuveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi varyiu.

<sup>30</sup>Samachojada jita Pávuru varyi jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinyada jasiy simu. <sup>31</sup>Titaju sadatyanunuyada varyi jasiy, satuchunuyada varyi ruuvara Jydenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru varyi.

## ROMAMU VICHAVAMYUJURA CATERA

**Pávurubay nuýadara catera rijyú Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchuvada variryi**

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanaturyadeda yinsubiyju ray. Sabamya Jüdenü ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. <sup>2</sup>Daryantye suteda tariy jiyju tuchuvabe jtosintiy, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. <sup>3</sup>Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Niní sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe júdevay tenu. <sup>4</sup>Jadchintiy sadityadoda Jüdenü sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibyimusini, ramunítiy vudyetyasara sitenu Jüdenü denu dañi Vuyntytyu Jesucristu day. <sup>5-6</sup>Simusini jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuý, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatury Jüdenü Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. <sup>7</sup>Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Jüdenü vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyju day. Sajantyutya Vujye Jüdenü variy jirye, Vuyntytyu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

**Pávurubay jañuryyada ramu Róma**

<sup>8</sup>Ramutiy richanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy

ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Jüdenü. <sup>9</sup>Jüdenü jita datya rajechipiya jinijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Niní datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatyí sisa. <sup>10</sup>Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. <sup>11</sup>Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Jüdenü Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuy. <sup>12</sup>Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. <sup>13</sup>Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riníy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatí ravychanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Jüdenü niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. <sup>14</sup>Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintiy, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintiy, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintiy. <sup>15</sup>Ramunítiy ravatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

**Jüdenü ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju**

<sup>16-17</sup>Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Jüdenü jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada

vuryitij tuvachu simu, Judíyuedaju munatya, títaju nijyanvayju jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jíta tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranícha nucharantiy:

Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ní,  
sajtay variy samí ní,  
sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

**Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu**

<sup>18</sup>Jarichumusiy sadij Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatij vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. <sup>19</sup>Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranícha. <sup>20</sup>Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranícha sundera, ratanuma jíta vudyetya variy: Nini jíta vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jíta vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunítij ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. <sup>21</sup>Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyini. Ramutij rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. <sup>22</sup>Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintiy. <sup>23</sup>Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutya day, jipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatij nijjami jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiry anumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye títaju.

**Ravichasara Judenu  
murichenutadeda taji variy riva**

<sup>24</sup>Ramutij satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya

vacha jvaayada, jiryatij riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidye. <sup>25</sup>Satochedantij rij jiryatij ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Nini day racha jchanatyasite junareju. iDaryani rachajayasarate títaju rundamu! <sup>26</sup>Jiryatij rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivychada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidye. <sup>27</sup>Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasá vichadantij, ririryjada nuñi rirya jvavajadasara vichada, ne riyadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. <sup>28</sup>Daryantamuy ne ridyetyaryuyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva rij, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samirya. <sup>29-31</sup>Títajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risaju, nutyu jvimiy risaju rij, jaryi taratavay rivycharyuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju rij. Ritoma junnutyada títaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju rij, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvayve jarye risaju rij, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju rij, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantiamuy ne

riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyiyasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. <sup>32</sup>Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Jüdenura: Niñiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy ruçosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

**Ne samurichenutaniy Jüdenu mityamusi;**  
**samurichenutanichara jita sštenumu**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jiijerje rañicha daryantiy. <sup>2</sup>Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay shtenu vase Jüdenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii ruçosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

<sup>3</sup>Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyami vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramilyara Jüdenu jiyasayada variy. <sup>4</sup>Yaviryutyä dyetyara Jüdenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. <sup>5-6</sup>Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Jüdenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruyuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura shtenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. <sup>7</sup>Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnyy Jüdenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnyyada nachontiy, samurichenu Jüdenu junareju jnyyadata

variryi. <sup>8</sup>Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho shtenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi.

<sup>9</sup>Rijyu rachasara Jüdenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju niñiy jvaañyadara nicyaray vichada, Judfyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judfyuveda daryi. <sup>10</sup>Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnuy Jüdenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judfyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judfyuvedantiryi. <sup>11</sup>Ne sajaryeta daryaju Jüdenu riy nijyanvay.

**Nutyichirya sachaniy Jüdenu tara riva riy**  
**jiryatimyu ne saniquejada**  
**nucharatavadyeryi**

<sup>12</sup>Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Jüdenu nuñ, saniquejada nucharatavatyä, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Jüdenu nuñisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. <sup>13</sup>Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Jüdenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvanñi jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada.

<sup>14</sup>Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Jüdenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiuñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day.

<sup>15</sup>Vudyi variy riva Jüdenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechemistrya saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. <sup>16</sup>Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Jüdenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Jüdenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

**Nítíy datyara Jüdenü niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, nı́day jíyasay jaryi varidyeyu**

17-20Yajnuý ji, jiryatiy yitay Judı́yü ji, jityuvachu jı́ta Jüdenü niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyisısíbemyusirya; yichanatyá Jüdenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetađa jiryatiy datyanusavay jirye Jüdenü niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jińijyü: Ray jı́ta rupityaniy vase sı́tenu jı́tani, nıtı́y rańı́cha nı́tyu nı́sipyuryi Jüdenü niquejadamujü; ray jı́ta datyanu rı́jyü tuvachusamiy, ratı́dye rupityaniy vanda núva variriyi; ray rańı́cha máyestru datyısamı́jyü; ray rańı́cha datyanu rı́jyü nı́tyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jı́dye. 21Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jińijyü, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu tı́, dantyanı́y ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu varińı́day, jı́jı́rye dyetya paranú. 22Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jı́ryarupi tı́ vaturı́y jsa, éjı́jı́rye dyetya rupi tı́ vaturı́jsantı́dye? Jiryatiy jińı́quetta sı́tenunı́ jı́ipu tera jvaachi, éjı́vyata sı́tenunı́ Jüdenü variy? 23Jiryatiy yichanatyá yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, éyavı́ttyuy dyetyanı́ Jüdenü jı́ryatiy jidyetyı́sa rı́va sı́teda? 24Ramunı́tı́y rı́ryavı́tyı́yerya sı́tya Jüdenü, jı́ryatı́myü ne Judı́yüveda daryı́, jı́ryeyasadamu rı́ryavı́tyı́yerya, nı́ryate tarı́y nı́chara taarye, nı́rya.

**Nı́tyichı́y vı́ryı́cha Jüdenü nijyanvay, nı́tyichı́y**

25Jadchı́y, jmutyododa jı́ta samirya rı́ryatı́dye datya Judı́yü day ji, jı́ryatiy yitay Jüdenü nijyamı́ daryaju day ji, jı́tı́y tuvachu variy ramu sı́teda

Muyisısíbemyusiy tı́tajü; jı́tyı́myüy ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mıtı́ya variy jı́jı́yü jmutyododa, jı́ryatiy ne sı́tenu Jüdenü nijyamı́ day ji. 26Daryantı́y, savı́dye tuvachu ne jmutyonusı́ vanu ramu Jüdenü niquejada, samirya vı́chadaju, sajmutı́ya Jüdenü variy rı́vası́y jińı́jyamı́jü nı́. 27Nı́nı́ jı́ta jı́ryatiy ne jmutyonusı́nı́, satuvachutı́y variy ranacho saniquejada, nı́nı́ radı́tyanu rata, samı́ryatı́ya jı́vyı́chasara daryaju ji, jı́ryatiy Jüdenü niquejada nı́charatı́ jı́, jmutyonusı́ jarye ji, dańuma yacaray Jüdenü nújı́sı́y. 28Tapi ne vuńı́cha sı́tenu Judı́yü vinu varińumatı́y vı́dyı́tyanu vı́vyımura vı́vyı́chada Judı́yüveda. Daryantı́myüy ne vı́vyı́cha saranusavay Jüdenü nijyanvayju vinu rata jı́ryatiy jmutyonusı́mı́ryı́ vuryı́sa pı́ruvye. 29Nı́nı́ jı́ta vı́cha sı́tenu Judı́yü jı́ryatiy savı́cha Jüdenü nijyamı́ jı́jı́chı́myü, daryantı́ya ravı́cha sı́tenu jmutyododa jı́ryatiy sı́vaay Jüdenü vı́jyü darya, Sıntuta, quı́chıtı́ya vı́tya mıtı́ya. Jı́ryatiy sı́vaay Jüdenü vı́jyüra, ne vı́vyata variy ranacho nijyamı́ jchanatyada, vı́vyata jı́ta ranacho Jüdenü jchanatyada day.

**Jüdenü sı́tenu vase nı́qeratecü**

**3** 1ÉTarata saramı́chaniy Judı́yü tı́ variy, tarata? ÉTarajı́tyanı́, taraju? 2ı́Jaryi ramuchentı́ya sajı́tera! Munatı́ya jı́ryatiy Jüdenü bayada sı́mura jińı́quejada sadatyadodaju. 3Jı́ryatiy rı́vyı́chada Judı́yüveda teavy tuvachusamı́y éva ramachovı́ mıtı́ya saniquejada Jüdenü ruuva cay? 4Dańuma rı́ryeča quı́vı́vye nijyanvay, dantı́amı́y ne rı́ryacarera Jüdenü niquejada variy. Darya nı́chara nı́day: Rı́ryatı́dye jı́tay nijyanvay variy: ı́Sı́tenu sanı́que Jüdenura! Savuunu varińı́ nı́tı́y ratı́chutanı́. 5Dańumatı́y jı́ryatiy ne vı́vyı́chasara samı́rya nta, ramusı́y

ridyetya niyjanvay sanchiy Jüdenü: Nini sitenuni vase jvarya. Sanumatii tanuvunu Jüdenü variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. <sup>6</sup>iTama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchaveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? <sup>7</sup>Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy niyjanvay vadichi siva Jüdenü, jiryatii sítenu niquera jita ni, rashay variy sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? <sup>8</sup>Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye juti samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Jüdenü riva riy, vuryajtay variy: iTaviiy!

#### **Titaju niyjanvay jiyasay Jüdenü diyayu**

<sup>9</sup>¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatii Judíyurveda vuy, vuñi jita samivvevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? iNe dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataavay, daryadantyiriyi Judíyurvedantii, daryadantyiriyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy darya titaju.

<sup>10-18</sup>Daryaday ranicha nucharantii:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasaras Jüdenü nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha

niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codii jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva ruotoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramunítii jaryi jivyara ruoto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiiyadaju day, niyjami nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rashutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantiamuy ne ridyetyara Jüdenü suvvyada nundyey.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. <sup>19</sup>Vüdyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatii Jüdenü niqejadamura, rani niqer riñijyu jiryatii saniquejadatavadyeri. Ramunítii ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Jüdenü, titaju niyjanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. <sup>20</sup>Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivve variyvuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vüdyetyara vujyuuchaveda.

#### **Jüdenü ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay**

<sup>21-23</sup>Diye jita radataday sadityanu Jüdenü darya nutyuramusiy sajtaje samivvevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatii tariy sanuyada Muysisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Jüdenüju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantii, ramuni jita datyasaras diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtaje Jüdenü samivvevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatii vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucrístu. Sajtaje Jüdenü samivve titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavü titaju saju, jiryatii vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. <sup>24</sup>Rivasiy jita sabay

samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusi, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. <sup>25</sup>Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju varyi. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadadara rijyuuchuvada varyi didye. Santyutadamuju ne jimurichenutadada varyi didyerya. <sup>26</sup>Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadadara vujyuuchuvada Jesús munusadata, sadiy varyi vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

**Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya  
jvaacharamusi**

<sup>27</sup>¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. <sup>28</sup>Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Judenu sami variñi nijyami vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. <sup>29</sup>¿Va vinu Judíyuvadaju sachava Judenu cay? iDaryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi! <sup>30</sup>Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunitiy sajta samini Judíy jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíy jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajta sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. <sup>31</sup>¿Nuñajta dyetya varyi: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? iNentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada varyi. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samuriche-

nutaniy Judenu mudodatara vujyuuchuvada, vuvyata varyi sanacho vuryeyada rañuju.)

**Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu  
vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani  
Avurábantyi**

**4** <sup>1</sup>¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotedamusiy, tara? <sup>2</sup>Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya varyiu, ne jita Judenu diya. <sup>3</sup>¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada varyi samirya siva.

<sup>4</sup>Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyí sivaayada murichiryayu. <sup>5</sup>Saju jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajta sami varyiu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu varyi simu. <sup>6</sup>Daryatiy suteda tariy Judíyuvada curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyami dañumamuy ne sachá sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sachá Judenujsa taricharaju. <sup>7-8</sup>Suteda varintiyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchuvada samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyami jiryatiy saporumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchuvada nundye.

<sup>9</sup>Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuvadaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Tapi

vuryítay Jüdenü jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. <sup>10</sup>¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimuy ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. <sup>11</sup>Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Jüdenü samirya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Jüdenü nurara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí títaju rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenü jiryatimuy ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. <sup>12</sup>Savatađa Jüdenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavyadyeryi, richiitarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Jüdenü núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

**Jüdenü jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeñuju**

<sup>13</sup>¿Taraju suteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, taraju: Rađay say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. <sup>14</sup>Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramacho mitya varyi suteda Avurábavyantiy. <sup>15</sup>Ne yinuy Jüdenü niquejadamusiy rađa vađa vichadedada, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jñay Jüdenü niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchaveda varyi. <sup>16-17</sup>Ramunítiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Jüdenü jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya varyi: Suteda račasara títaju Avurábay

dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyü jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyü jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nitiy vichasara munatyí vujyü títaju, darya nučhara Jüdenü jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyijü ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyí sadiya Jüdenü, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitiy datya misadedada diibymusiñi nijyami, jadchintiy sadatya tučhoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimuy ne judesara didyerya. <sup>18</sup>Avurábay jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titiy saryicha tarimya saryiparyuyada riva, satidye vichasiy varyi rajuu nijyanvay munatyí, daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

<sup>19</sup>Ne saparyuyuyada nta varyi riva Jüdenümü tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada varyi ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutinuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparyuyuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatyí sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. <sup>20-21</sup>Satuvachoda jivyanyuyadata ramu Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, raşayada satuvachoda varidye, sıchanatyada risajuni Jüdenü, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara nıday Jüdenü, sajotaniy varirya yiteda. <sup>22</sup>Ramunítiy suteda Jüdenü samini, satuvachodamu. <sup>23-24</sup>Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nučhara jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü sami satuvachodivayu: vujyü jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitiy misadedada diibymusiñi Vuyntyityü Jesús. <sup>25</sup>Nini batyeda vuyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatyí vuryetyemya varyi saju.



**Vuryjchanaj jiryatyj sudutyasara  
Jesucrístu daryaju sisa Vujje vujyura**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ramunì jiryatyj sutamya jita Jùdenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Jùdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusi. <sup>2</sup>Jesucrístumusi jita vuryitoma jiry samirya vichasadamu; jiryaty vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanaj variy jiryaty vufi datyisaniviy, vuryadaj saryeñuvera sadá Jùdenu. <sup>3-4</sup>Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanaj paruchariñubentiy, parucharimusi yinuy vudyetyara tapimusi jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusi jachideda, sabay Jùdenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Jùdenu. <sup>5</sup>Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Jùdenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusi, jiryaty sasayada Yintu vuy. <sup>6</sup>Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryaty vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. <sup>7</sup>Vaniramusi vitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyami jiyadaju; temusi ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. <sup>8</sup>Jùdenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vufijyu, jiryaty dañuma vufichada juchatavay, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variy vuryeyadaju. <sup>9</sup>Ramunì jiryatyj saratyanuma Jùdenu diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivvyaju jita sajantyuy Crístu vuryiva, Jùdenu niqeyadajisiy. <sup>10</sup>Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samitya-simiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. iJaryivvyaju jita, jiryatyj vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! <sup>11</sup>Ne vinu ra,

vuryjchanatyani Jùdenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusi, simusi jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisa Jùdenu.

**Arábamusi rundayada juuchueda  
títaju nijyamiju, ramuti sudeda  
Jesucrístu jidyiyada nacho  
vujyuchueda jiyadaju**

<sup>12</sup>Ramunì ravichasara daryaday, jiryaty tiqui nijyamimusi rundayada juuchueda mucadiva títaju, darya juuchuedamusi jita rundayada diiyada varintiy, ramusi rurarayada diiyada títaju nijyanvaya variy, jiryaty rijyuuchueda títaju simusi. <sup>13</sup>Munaty jita, netimyu ne sabayada Jùdenura jifiquiejada Muiyésibemusi didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchueda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jùdenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchueda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. <sup>14</sup>Ravuudoda jita diiyada títaju riy jiryaty rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamusi Muiyésibe saraju títaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchueda nutyu sajuuchueda Arábay daryá. Jiryaty savichanuyada vumyunatyi Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucrístu nijyu nityi rachasiy vumyunatyi vuryatidye vichasara Jùdenu dadyeñu. <sup>15</sup>Jiryaty sasaj Jùdenu mitya vurya jnyada Jesucrístumusi, ne darya jiryaty sajuuchuedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramuti ridyiyada rajuuavay variy, tiqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Jùdenu sayada junaj jadchiy, jiryaty sasaj mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyada; tiquimusi sasarya, Jesucrístumusi. <sup>16</sup>Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamì juuchueda murichirya jidchavaj sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamì juuchuedamusiy rito

ramurichenusáda day, sasayadamusiy jíta rito samirya vichadá rajuurá rupajadivasiy. <sup>17</sup>Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tíquimusivvuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyajú jíta vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tíquimusintyi, Jesucrístumusiy, jiryatiy sýtay samivvevyuy, sasay mitya variy junarejú jnyadantivvuy. <sup>18</sup>Ramunítiiy daryatiy tíqui nijyamí rupajadamusiy rundayada juuchaveda jiyadajú murichenusáda, títajú nijyanvajyu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Jüdenú samíni tíqui nijyamíntiiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiiy samivvede títajú riy nijyanvaj junarejú jnyadajú. <sup>19</sup>Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiiteruyada tíqui, daryamuní rimechojada nijyanvajyu juuchataway variy; daryamusintyi sasiitejedada tíqui satidye jtay Jüdenú samivveryi nijyanvajyu varintyi. <sup>20</sup>Jadchiiy jíta rivasiy, sabayada Jüdenúra jiiñiquejada, ramáchojada juuchaveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvaj, jasiñi jíta rasayada jaryivyajú Jüdenú ramityadeda varintyi. <sup>21</sup>Ramuní, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchaveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununayá saramityadeda Jüdenuntivvuy, satidye jtay samivve varivvuy, vuryatidye jnyujeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumu.

**Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crístu  
vuryityuyadamusivvuy**

**6** <sup>1-2</sup>¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchavedamu, ratidye jasatya Jüdenú sayada varivvuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchavedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchaveda nuday. <sup>3</sup>¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvve Jesucrístu diiyadamuju davvuy, títajú jiryatiy jityuvve simu davvuy? <sup>4</sup>Jityuyadamu jíta vuvyicha

nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadajú daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. <sup>5</sup>Daryatiy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. <sup>6</sup>Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanauma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchaveda variñudavvuy. <sup>7</sup>Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchavedajisidyeñi nitiiy dii.

<sup>8</sup>Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya sisa. <sup>9</sup>Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. <sup>10</sup>Tapi sadiiyadataya, jiryamityanitorya juuchaveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jíta jivyichasara Jüdenuju. <sup>11</sup>Jiryantya jachipiyá darya jiiñiyu day, nutyu diibymiiy jiryenicha variy juuchavedaju, jnyvye jíta jiryatidye vichasara variy Jüdenuju, Jesucrístumu.

**Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchavedaju  
varimiyata Jüdenuju**

<sup>12</sup>Ne jiryasabutyaniiy juuchavedajuyyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiiñiruyamu. <sup>13-14</sup>Dantamuy ne jiryajnutatara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchavedaju. Jiryajnutatya jíta Jüdenumujuyyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jítayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatya jíta, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchaveda jiryenñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Jüdenú jiiñiqueja-

data nundyevyuy, sani nusũnuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

<sup>15</sup>¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? iTama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. <sup>16</sup>Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara varyi samuchechiy, vuvyichasara varyi samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu varyi simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchurveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedomuju varyi.

<sup>17</sup>Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatyi dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechiy, jiranumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda varyi titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatyi sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

<sup>18</sup>Jmuryasavay jita juuchurvedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita varyi Judenu muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju.

<sup>19</sup>(Rañique nurya jiryatyi vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatyi jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara varyi Judenuju. <sup>20</sup>Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day.

<sup>21</sup>¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatyi jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. <sup>22</sup>Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchurvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijyiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitarata tarijyu jnujeyasara. <sup>23</sup>Tapi juuchurveda

jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatyi vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

**Sajiintyama Judenu jiniquejada jiyasayadamusivuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisa Cristu**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuniñcha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. <sup>2</sup>Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatyi dii varyi, nanajiintye jita varyi sisasidye. <sup>3</sup>Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi varyi saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisa vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara varyi nanunijyu nuday, jiryatyi nanujiintyemya varyi sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day. <sup>4</sup>Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiniquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatyi svatyanini Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi varini nityi misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu varyi. <sup>5</sup>Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatyi sutedomu jubachara darya, rani judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchurveda varyi diiyadamuju. <sup>6</sup>Diye jita vuniñcha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatyi diiyasavay ramusivuy, jiryatyi tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara

daryatiy radatyanusara Jüdenü niquejada nüchara day.

**Juuchuveda jaryinra  
raťidye jatachu varivyuy**

<sup>7</sup>Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchuveda dyetya saniquejada? iTama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vüdyetyara tara ranicha juuchuveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niryuada riva vutyenu barya, netimuy ne sanique Jüdenü jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniryuy riva jityenu barya. <sup>8</sup>Juuchuveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vüjechimuyura vacha niryuada, Jüdenü niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchuveda vüjechimuy varityimuy ne ravichada saniquejada day. <sup>9</sup>Tapi Jüdenü niquejadajisiy, vüñi jtay vüvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtjadivasiy jita vüdyetyada varyi juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. <sup>10</sup>Vüdyetya varyi: Jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vüdyiyadajuntiy. <sup>11</sup>Juuchuveda jita jurirya Jüdenü niquejada, ramutiy raquivüchu juuchuvadamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchuvadacosiy. <sup>12</sup>Ramuni vüdyi riva Jüdenü niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

<sup>13</sup>¿Rititavidye Jüdenü niquejadara vumyunusada varyi? iTama day, tama! Juuchuveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Jüdenü niquejadata vüjyü, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara dárya juuchuveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu. <sup>14</sup>Vüdyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Jüdenü diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vüdyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchuveda títaju daryaju vuryiva day.

<sup>15</sup>Ramunimuy ne vüdyetya nütyura vüdyetyá, nütyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittuychara nta vüjyura, raní jita vuryivaay varidye. <sup>16</sup>Jadchiy jita vüjechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimuy ne vuryivaaryurya, vüdyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. <sup>17</sup>Diye vüdyetya: Ne vüdyirya vüñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchuveda jita jvaatyaniy vüdyerya. <sup>18</sup>Tapi vüdyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vüdyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vüñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vüchara nta daryaju darya.

<sup>19</sup>Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimuy ne vuryivaaryurya. <sup>20</sup>Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimuy ne vüñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vüdyiryara, juuchuveda jvaatyaniy varyi vüdyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. <sup>21</sup>Vüdyetya varyi nütyurará: Variñumaty vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vütyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, raťidye jatachu varivyuy. <sup>22-23</sup>Tapi vüjechimuy jita vuryichanatyara Jüdenü niquejada day. Vüdyi jita varyi riva vüdyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarøjura. Jiryatiy vüjechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara varyi.

<sup>24</sup>iVuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vüdyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. <sup>25</sup>iYentyumyate nüdyiva, Yeye, Nüntyityu Jesucristumusiy! Jadchiy, darya řitesimya darya, vüjechitya vütyuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, vüdyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vütyuvachu juuchuvadamu day.

**Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Jüdenu  
Jnutu jtedamuju**

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Tarantya jiyasayada diye vüjyü nüday, jiryaty simu davyyü, Jüdenu jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryaty vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Jüdenu varyi juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyü. <sup>3-4</sup>Darya sivaayada jita Jüdenu jiryatimyü ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vüjyü, jiryaty vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vüti, nütyu vüvyü juuchuedacanurya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryaty samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vümu, satidyete jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyü, jiryaty vuryupichara Suntututa, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. <sup>5</sup>Tapi nityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, raniyyü sajachipiyasara varyi. Niñi jita jiryaty savichasara Jüdenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, raniyyü day sajachipiyasara varinty. <sup>6-7</sup>Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Jüdenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tariyyü jnyadaju day, samiy vichasajaju jarye risaju. Tapi vütyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vüvyicha Jüdenu mityasivvede varyi, jiryatimyü ne vuchaburyü sütedamu, dantyamyü ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. <sup>8</sup>Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Jüdenu jachara varyi. <sup>9</sup>iJirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Jüdenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Jüdenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vüvyicha Cristu siityarivay netimyü ne Suntutü davyyü. <sup>10</sup>Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnyü day jiryintu varidye, jiryaty süteda Jüdenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyü

jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye. <sup>11</sup>Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nityi misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnyutanirya jiryevyü diiyasara jaryenty, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

<sup>12</sup>Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevyü vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya nüruchara day. <sup>13</sup>Tapi vütya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara varyi rücosiy. Vütyi parüy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada nüruchara, Jüdenu Jnututa, vuryajnyuchara varyi.

**Daryaniday vuryicha  
nütyu Jüdenu dadyeñu**

<sup>14</sup>Muvyeñinty racha Jüdenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye. <sup>15</sup>Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nütyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyü, ramutyi vuñiqueta variñi: Taty, vuñuma suvütyiñi nütyu tariy vuchuvyada nütyu muhechimy. <sup>16</sup>Jüdenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavü vujechipiyajadamuju, sítenu Jüdenu dadyeñu vuy. <sup>17</sup>Vütyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve varyi títajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavü sadenu Cristu tara, variñumaty vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisä, vuryatidye vichanusasara vandamu sisä varinty.

**Tama taji ranicha vüpyarutyada nüday,  
mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay  
Jüdenu vuryajijü**

<sup>18</sup>Rajechipiya jita jiryaty ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nüday, vuñumaty diy riva vanda jiryaty Jüdenu radityanusara jarichumu vüjyura. <sup>19</sup>Tapi Jüdenu jüdera rani jaryuvyü jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. <sup>20-21</sup>Rantuchara jaryi

niruyadamu, jiryatij vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Jüdenu jtedamujura, (Arábay juuchurvedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatij sajmurya Jüdenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedeyenüntiy juuchurvedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju.

<sup>22</sup>Vüdyetya yinuy jiryatij ratiinasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiina diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy.

<sup>23</sup>Ne vinu judesara tiinasara, vujeryentiy jiryatij vuyntuñuvesarara vuvuy jmuryasadantiy, jiryatij sasay vadira vuvuyvaju vuy, sanumatij jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedeyenüñu vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Jüdenu vuy sasayadanumatij Yintu rajotadamusivuy. <sup>24-25</sup>Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatij vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanuty rajiju nday jiryatij vudyimya riva day, tajü? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

<sup>26</sup>Daryantij Jüdenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara.

<sup>27</sup>Nini jita nitij diy titaju riva vujechiy, nini datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatij sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatij Jüdenuju jiiñtyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatij savata Jüdenu darya.

**Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Jüdenu jtedamuju day**

<sup>28</sup>Vüdyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Jüdenu vatavatya.

Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Jüdenu natuvye, jiryatij sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. <sup>29</sup>Jiryatij tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta darya variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintiy. <sup>30</sup>Jiryatij sabayada jityaju jidyedeyenüñu vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivuy. Jiryatij sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatij suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintiyvuy.

<sup>31</sup>¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Jüdenutij vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? <sup>32</sup>Netimyu ne sūbayada Jüdenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? <sup>33</sup>¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatij Jüdenu jarjetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Jüdenu dyetya nitij vasedoda vuy? iNe dyetya! <sup>34</sup>¿Chira rachaniy tara vujyuuuchurvediva ndavyuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nitij batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? iNe dyetya! <sup>35</sup>¿Tana rajiiñtya Cristu vatadajisivuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavü vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? iNe tara nta mitya nday! <sup>36</sup>Nutyu nuchara day:

iRidyij vuryuchij ndyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye! <sup>37</sup>iNe! iNe ti rajiiñtya savatadajisivuy! Simusiy jita nitij vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasarumu. <sup>38-39</sup>Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta

rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Jüdenü vatadajisivyuy, jiryatij savata Vuyntyityü Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Jüdenü jpvay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij rāchasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatij vanuyada datyadatavari; dantyamuy ne jiryatij nāvay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatij mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya jüdesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Jüdenü vatadajisivyuy.

#### Rivyichasara Judíyüveda Jüdenü jaryetavay

**9**<sup>1-2</sup>Rítay jíta sítenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusij radyetya rajechimyu Jüdenü Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénuveda. <sup>3</sup>Raryi niryü daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyarönu Crístu ray, raryi maçho jiiintyasí sajisij riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Jüdenü tara variryi, jiryatij rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sítenu ratyevay nuñíndesadamudayu. <sup>4-5</sup>Riy jíta vichasara Irayénuveda. Riy jíta jaryeta-savay Jüdenü dadyeñuju day; saditya-doda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nūchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuyü; saditya-doda rivara nūtyuramusij vuryajachipiya sanijyu Jüdenü, nūtyuramusij, nūtyuramusij vuryajvaachara saju, nūtyuramusij; sūteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurābay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentiy; sítenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títaju Nutyityüte, Vuryíndenu jchanatyasíte, taricharaju. iDaryani rāchasarate títaju!

<sup>6-7</sup>Dañumamuy ne vuryítay jiryatimuy ne ritotaniy Jüdenü jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Jüdenü jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatij Irayénu jüdevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryítay Avurābay jüdevay títaju riy, jiryatij rivyicha sadadyeñu, Jüdenü daryaju jteda siva Avurābay:

Jiryatij yindevay Isácumusiriy,  
rajtay sítenu yindevay variryi.

<sup>8</sup>Vuryítay rata jiryatij Jüdenü jteda Avurābay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Jüdenü jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu títaju jiryatij sūdejada Avurābay jivyumusiriy. <sup>9</sup>Jüdenü jteda yinuy siva Avurābay:

Darya rundamu rācha jiyuntiy,  
detinuma saçha jivyatura Sára varyi.

<sup>10</sup>Ne vinu ramusij vūdyetya chavay vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárājube denu, vūmyunatyí Isácu jíta, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

<sup>11-12</sup>Sarupachodajisiñada parunāsijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, sūteda Jüdenü Rebécabavya:

Jijyottyā rācha jityeryi cumude. Sūteda daryá netimuy ne nanurupeda parunāsijyuy didye, netimuy ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vaçha vichāda jarye, rañidye maçho Jüdenü vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimuy ne sajaryetani nijyami yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nítij sanaturuyü.

<sup>13</sup>Darya nūchara niday jiryatij sūteda Jüdenü rivasisi Madaquíyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatāsara riy Jacóbuveda,  
Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

#### Savichasara Jüdenü vase vichara títaju nijyanvayju

<sup>14</sup>¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusij ne dyetya vaseni Jüdenü? iNe dyetya!

<sup>15</sup>Sūteda daryaju siva Muiyiséibe:

Rajantyutyani, nítij rajantyutyaryuy;  
rajantyuy siva, sivatij  
rajantyuryuy.

<sup>16</sup>Ramunĭ vudyetya sajaryetasara  
Jŭdenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne  
sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy,  
daryantyamyuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaaya-  
diva vuy jiryatij vuryivaay  
parucharimiyusirya. <sup>17</sup>Tapi Jŭdenu jteda  
siva Aravúbay, Muyisésibemyusiy:

Ramu jĭta rabeyada nutyityujĭ ji,  
raťidye dityanu mityamusirya  
radetyada yimu, ramutij  
ravichanij darya ji, riryatidye  
tuchunumayara rĭtya tĭtajĭ  
mucadiva.

<sup>18</sup>Ramunĭ vudyetya santuy Jŭdenu siva  
sivatij santuyuryudye, sasurutyaniy  
vacha jvaayadamujunĭ, nítij  
sasurutyaniuryntyidye.

<sup>19</sup>Yajtay dyetya variy riva:  
ĭNutyuramusiñā sayasay vanĭra vuy,  
nutyuramusiy? ĭchĭnā rañi vanŭtya  
yitay rajĭ Jŭdenu vaťarayuy, chĭ?  
<sup>20</sup>Ritajanu varintiy ji: ĭChĭra yitay ji,  
chĭ? yatij jmutya yindenu nijyĭ.  
Ritajanuvij jŭdesaranĭ yindenu: ĭTarajĭ  
yinde darya darye, tarajĭ? <sup>21</sup>Saryintya  
jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipu-  
musirya tanuqui japatyuy, tatoqui ramu  
mutityo risajĭ. <sup>22-23</sup>Daryamusini dyetya  
sadityanury Jŭdenura jiñiqueyada  
juuchaveda jchajĭ, sŭndevay  
jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura.  
Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura  
jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachĭdeda  
parucharimiyusiy rijyuy. Jachintiy  
sadityanury jantyutyasavamyu tĭtajĭra  
jidyá, jiryatij sŭdutyanyuma vuryajĭjĭ  
darya. <sup>24</sup>Vujyĭ jĭta darya, jiryatij  
sanatuyada ramujĭ jidyá vuy, ne vinu  
Judĭyaveda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay  
jsasintiy, jiryatimiyu ne Judĭyaveda  
daryi. <sup>25-26</sup>Darya saniquejada Josiyabay  
catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimiyu ne  
rañichada rañijyanvay;  
jiryatimiyu ne vatasavay  
riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay  
varintyiryi. Jijyomu jĭta jasitij  
sŭteda taryi ruuva: Ne jiryecha  
rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day  
riryajtay rinchintiy: Riñi  
vichasara Jŭdenu dadyeñu  
jiryatij junarejĭ jnŭvyeryi.

<sup>27-28</sup>Satuchoda Isayiyasibe  
vijyomujache Irayenuvedanchiy:  
Dañuma riryajasay Irayenu dadyeñu  
rajuujĭ nutyuy tĭchajuru sarajĭ,  
riryaramitya vinu rityevay,  
jiryatij sajtotanij varenu jaryuve  
Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya  
mucadincha.

<sup>29</sup>Daryani satuchoda Isayiyasibe  
rajisintiy:

Netimiyu ne samachotadede jarichu  
sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay  
vuryindebimijyĭ, vupyarutayetye  
variĭ, nutyuy raparuteda vichada,  
Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate  
variĭ daryantidye, nutyuy  
Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

#### Ne rityuvachuruyada Judĭyaveda samituchodamu

<sup>30</sup>ĭNutyura vuryajtay variĭ, nutyura?  
Jiryatimiyu ne Judĭyaveda daryi, riñi jĭta  
saryedara jiryatij sŭteda Jŭdenu vase  
vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu,  
dañumamyuy ne rivyatanyada ranacho.  
<sup>31</sup>Irayenuveda jĭta rañi vatanyada  
ranacho day, ne ridiyi riva samirya  
vichasada Jŭdenu diya, ne vinu  
niquejada jtotadedamujĭ. <sup>32</sup>ĭNutyuramu  
ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatij ridyirya  
jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va  
rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay.  
Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu,  
jiryatij casinuyasĭ daryajunĭ Crĭstu rijyĭ,  
ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatij



sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. <sup>33</sup>Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuuy, rabe rañijyanvay  
vichadamuni casinuyyasi ravichu,  
rabe Siyómuní jamu ravichu  
nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy  
ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi  
tuvachu simu.

**10** <sup>1</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara  
sisa Jüdenu riyadaju ratyevay  
Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara  
riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy  
variyyivara jijyuuchurveda. <sup>2-3</sup>Tapi  
ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay  
Jüdenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va  
ridyetyadamu jiñi siriyi ranacho Jüdenu  
jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy  
daryaju Jüdenu vasedodiva, jiryatimuy  
ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy süteda  
mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya  
jvaayada rubivaju, Jüdenu jteda. <sup>4</sup>Tapi  
supajada Jüdenuni Crístu jiñiquejada  
jtötadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya  
jiryatiy süteda samivyevyuy, títaju  
jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

<sup>5</sup>Tapi sanuyada Muiyiséibe ranchiy  
jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada  
Jüdenu diya, jiñiquejada jtötadedamuju:  
Nítiy jtötanirya, niñi rajnujeyasara  
ramusiy.

<sup>6</sup>Niñi jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy  
vichasada Jüdenu diya  
jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu  
tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira  
rajasumiy jarichumuju, chí?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu.

<sup>7</sup>Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara,  
bayantu vichajo, chí?

santantye puchiy diibymusiñi Crístu  
cay. <sup>8</sup>Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda  
jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura,  
jiryejechimuy jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Jüdenu niqejada day,  
jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy  
nutyuchujayasara darya. <sup>9-10</sup>Tapi jiryetyi  
tuchu vijyomujache: Niñi Jesús Nutyityu,  
jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu  
jiryatiy Jüdenu misadeda diibymusiñi,  
jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jijyuuchu-  
veda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu  
vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Jüdenu  
samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu  
vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchu-  
veda ramityadedaju. <sup>11</sup>Darya süteda  
catera nucharamu:

Títaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama  
riyrajada variy sanchiy.

<sup>12-13</sup>Jidchavu yinuryi Judíyurveda rusa  
jiryatimuy ne Judíyurveda daryi, tapi  
niday rañicha nutyityu títaju rijyuntiy.  
Niñi vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju  
rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada  
ramityadedajuni, tapi nitiy  
vatanumucha ranacho jantyutyada  
sityamu, sajantyuy Jüdenu variy siva.

<sup>14</sup>¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata  
jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama  
vutyuvachu simu didye, tama.  
¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu,  
nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy  
didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu  
sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu  
didyerya, tama. <sup>15</sup>¿Nutyichiy riryajiya  
tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama  
jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya  
nuchara niday:

iJaryi samirya niday rutijadamu  
samirya tuchuvay!

<sup>16</sup>Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy  
títaju ramu samituchoda, tapi sanique-  
jada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu  
vutyuchoda, chí?

<sup>17</sup>Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu  
varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy  
Crístu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuchuvay variy  
sütedamu.

<sup>18</sup>Ritajanu jíta jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? iRityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada títaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada títaju vichada rámurivavajü varyi.

<sup>19</sup>Ritajanu jítantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénueda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Jüdenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Jüdenü riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

<sup>20</sup>Isayíyasibe jíta tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Jüdenuju varyi:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

<sup>21</sup>Jadchiy jíta suteda Irayénuedanchiy:

Jüdacá rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siiteyjasamiy, jmutyajadacanamuy jarye.

#### Judíyueda jnura raramityasara

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Jüdenü riy jiniñyanvay? iNe dyetya! Ray jíta yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririiñu jíta Myijamí day. <sup>2</sup>Tamá sarrachoda Jüdenü riy jiniñyanvay, tamá, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariry rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasi-nchiy jiryatiy satuchutáda riy Irayénueda Jüdenüva? Suteda Edíyasiy varyi:

<sup>3</sup>Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiniñyü jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiniñyamí, rivyatanuma rañechoñtidye, ruvedaju.

<sup>4</sup>¿Nutyura jíta sumutyajada Jüdenü variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñiyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne

jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyü.

<sup>5</sup>Daryantiy diye rundamu nuchecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu jijeryetáda nudyé. <sup>6</sup>Mitya savatadamu jijeryetáda nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayü, ne ramacho varyi mitya savatáda.

<sup>7-8</sup>¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatáda Irayénueda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jíta diy riva. Tavay jíta machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiiy, darya nuchara nıday:

Sabamya Jüdenü nutyu niyübyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju títaju daryára.

<sup>9-10</sup>Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Samá títunu Jüdenü samirya rivyichada taanumu jiiyyü, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutyá, rasiñuma ramurichevay varyi. Samá jiiñputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiiy riñuma diy riva; samá tásaquinutaniy rajidyedata riiyyuuchuedayu.

#### Jüdenü say riyjura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi

<sup>11</sup>Ritajanu jadchintiy:

¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénueda jiiñtedaju títaju? iNe dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? iNe dyetya!

Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jíta ritojada jantyutyáda ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye jnunutyá Judíyueda varirya, riryaniyyu varintyirya darya jantyutyá dantidye.

<sup>12</sup>Raniñiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy riiyyü jiryatimyu

ne Judíyuvēda daryi, jaryivyajū samiryā rācha riryānumatīy tuvāchu tītaju Judíyuvēda, riryatīdye sarye variryā Jūdenu vātara jījyū.

<sup>13-14</sup>Rañique diye jiryīva jiryatīmyū ne Judíyuvēda jīryēdye: Jiryatīy ray jīta vīcha Jesús nusūbyi rījyū jiryatīmyū ne Judíyuvēda daryi, rīchanatīyara rīvaayada, ramutīy dyetya riryānunūtya ratyevay Judíyuvēda rīva ray, riryatīdye ramītya variy rītyé.

<sup>15</sup>Rījetyasādanumatīy Judíyuvēdayu, rūdutyē tavay nījyānvay variy sisajū Jūdenu, jaryivyajū riryīmutyāsādivasīy rācha nūtyu mīśasubēda dīibyīmusīy vadī jnūyadajū, jiryatīy rīñīcha dīīyasavay jījyūuchūvedīva.

<sup>16</sup>Jīintyasaratīy Jūdenujūra rajōtyā jaryā jmyīchara, varītyī vūche sayarūrya Jūdenuyū, ramācho jīta jīintyasara tītaju sajū varīdye; jīintyasaratīy ravīcha rūtījyūūntīy, daryā day rācha rajīintīy. (Jīryata rabeyā daryā; jīintyasītīy Jūdenujūnī Judíyuvēda munatīy, daryānī rīvyīchāsīy Judíyuvēda tītaju, Jūdenu jaryetāda jīñījyānvajyū daryajū rīy. Vuryājachīpiyā rīñījyū Jūdenu jaryetavay nūtyu nīnu nutasara. Rūtījyūū jīta Avurābadye, rajīi jīta sūndevay Judíyuvēda day.)

<sup>17</sup>Sapatacheda jīta Jūdenu rajīite, Judíyuvēdate, sarupadēda variy tajīi rūbīvajū jiryatīmyū ne Judíyuvēda jīryēdye, nūtyu tova vīchara nīnūjīi sarupadēda rūbīvajū jīrye. Jasiñī jiryīmutyā vatajūū rusāra rarīcha, rūtījyūūrīcha, jūnāre jnūyadajū, jiryatīdye jōntay variy jiryatīy jīryevyīcha samīy jvaavye daryajū Jūdenujū. <sup>18</sup>Ne jiryājchanatīy jīi patasaranījyūyū. Jīryetyī jchanatīyarūyū, jiryājachīpītyāra jiryatīy ne jīryejyevyechura rūtījyūū, daryā vuryītañī Judíyuvēda munatīy, rānī jīta javyechu jīryēdye. <sup>19</sup>Jiryītay dyetya

jadchīy: Patasara dyetya rajīi vuryājījū. <sup>20-21</sup>Sītenu nīday. Patasavaryī jiryatīy tuvāchūsamīy daryajū daryi; jīrye jīta rupanīchavay jīryetyuvāchōda jīyadajū. Ne jiryājnūnūtya variyū; jiryāsuvūy, tapī netīmyū ne santyutya Jūdēnura sītenu rajīi, daryantīyamūy ne sajantīyutya jīryentyīdye. <sup>22</sup>Ne jiryīnūy, samiryā jvadīrya day sanīcha Jūdenu, jadchīy jīta samīrye mītyamusīntīy. Sanīqueyada mītyamusīy rīyarōjū rajīi patasavay, jīryejyū jīta sanīcha samīrya jvadīrya jīryetyī mācho tītaju simu tuvāchuvay, dantīyamūy ne sarōtya variy jīryeñūday. <sup>23</sup>Patasarajīi jīta rītyī parūyada rīva jītyuvāchōda, sarupānīy jīta Jūdenu variy rūbīvajūntīyū, Jūdenu yīnūy datyāra rarupanīchāda yībīvajūntīy. <sup>24</sup>Jiryatīy jīryevyīchanūyada nūtyu tova vīchara nīnūjīi, sarāchāda Jūdenu variy jīrye sātīdye rupanīy variy nutasaranū jījū variy jīryentyī, jaryivyajūte sarupānīrya nutasaranūjīi yībīvajūntīy, jadchītyī sapatara.

#### **Tamītya rundamu riryāramītyasara Judíyuvēda tītaju**

<sup>25</sup>Tapī jīryeñūma jachīpiyā jaryī datyavay jīryedyīrya dayu, ne ravayāta jīryāmācho datyīsamīy ranchīy, jiryatīy sadītyānu Jūdenu rīnchīy Irayēnuvedāra, jiryatīy rīchurūchōdāra jījēchīy rajīsīy Jesūsūmū tuvāchōda, rarūnda sarājū varītyī riryājayāsīy rajūumūsīy Jūdenu nusūjyovīmū jiryatīmyū ne Judíyuvēda daryī. <sup>26-27</sup>Vārīñī jīta riryāramītya Judíyuvēda tītaju riryānumatīy tuvāchu variy simu, nūtyu nūchāra nīque daryā:

Sīyōmūsīy jīta (Irayēnuvedā tēnu) samūtī vuryeyada rāñūjūsī. Nīnī rajatya Jacōbubay jūdevavyāsīrya vācha vīchāda. Rījyūnī jīta rajtōtanīcharāra sītenu rītēda, sūtēda Jūdenu, varītyī rapūrya rījyūuchūvedā tītaju yīvasīy.

28-29 Rátidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyuveda javittyuchavay Jüdenuju; ratidye maçhosara rijeryetasada Jüdenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyí jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Jüdenu tara varinüday jiryatyí jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadaní tí daryaju. 30-31 Daryatyí jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Jüdenumu, santyutya jíta diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyuveda simu, daryadantyi jiryatyí rivyichasara Judíyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. 32 Tapi sadityanumumya Jüdenu jidchavü títajuriy: Judíyuveda, jivyentyí jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavü títaju variryi.

33 iTa jaryi rajuura níte Jüdenu datyada jaryetadaju! iTa jaryi datyadatí nıday, taju! Ne tí datyadasara țaranachojü sivaachara tara, țaranachojü; dantyamuy ne tí datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. 34 ĆChına yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chí? ĆChına rađatyanunı, chí? 35 ĆChıra sayada munatya taranı, satidye say variy Jüdenu tarantidyenı? 36 Simusiy yinuy tıtajura, savanutyadata rasuruy țarijyu, jiryatyí saju darya. iVandate raçhajayasarate sanijyu taarye! iJasiñuma raçha daryá!

**Nutyu ranıcha vadi jnyuada  
Cristumu vujyu**

**12** 1 Ramunı rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyí santyumya Jüdenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyü simu, daryatyí sasayada Jesúsra jivyü vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutatya jnyuve simujyu,

jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sıchanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyí daryamusıñı. 2 Ne jiryajüdera jıjechipiyajada, daryaday ranıcha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Jüdenu vatara, jiryatyí samirya darya, jıchanatya jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

3 Tapi daryatya sasayada Jüdenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, rıtay nuñı tıquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryıjechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davvuy; vuryajachipiya jıta datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Jüdenu vujyura jıjyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. 4-5 Daryanı yinuy tıquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchıy jıta rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vaçha jvaatyantiy, daryadantyi, dañuma vuñıcha rajuu Jüdenu siityariıvay, Cristumu jıta vuvyichasara tıqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jıtyojomura sivaayada variy. 6-8 Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatyí sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tıqui rațuchu Jüdenuju, jasıcharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jıtyevay; nuntiy rađatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy raıvanutyansiriy rityı paruryuy riva; nuntiy rașay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vanıraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yıchanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

**Vuryajnyuy nutyura vuryavıcha vadi  
vıchadamu Cristu jtedamuju, nutyura**

9 Ne vuryavata vuryıtyuadamu vuy; vuryajavıtyucharara nicyaray, vuryeçha rupanıchavay samiryamu.

<sup>10</sup>Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaraty samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani.

<sup>11-13</sup>Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimy siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Jüdenusja tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Jüdenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye.

<sup>14</sup>Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityyeryi. <sup>15</sup>Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. <sup>16</sup>Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. <sup>17</sup>Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nitiy vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

<sup>18</sup>Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju. <sup>19</sup>Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramachõ mitya. Jasini ramachõ saju Jüdenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day.

Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

<sup>20</sup>Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi,

samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. <sup>21</sup>Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitaranicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

#### Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

**13** <sup>1</sup>Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Jüdenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Jüdenu darya. <sup>2</sup>Daryamuniday nitiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Jüdenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy. <sup>3-4</sup>Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nitiy jvaay samirya; nitiy jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Jüdenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiriyityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisyase. Savichasara yinuy Jüdenu jmutyi, Jüdenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. <sup>5</sup>Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Jüdenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. <sup>6</sup>Ramunیتی, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criqui, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Jüdenu muchechimy, riryatidye jnutya samirya nijyanvay vichadeda. <sup>7</sup>Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyivyini: nitiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nitiy vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nitiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nitiy vicha japu, vuryi jny samirya sanachõ.

**Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi  
tuvachuvajyu vuy**

<sup>8</sup>Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi varyi. Vuryi vatasa jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Jüdeni jteda day jiryatiy vuyatani vutyeryi niyami, dañuma sachá ti.

<sup>9</sup>Jiryatiy süteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne yajnyu jiñiruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sütedara ratarya niqejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sütedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

<sup>10</sup>Varityi vuyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Jüdeni jteda titaju.

**Ne tarjyü nunrya Vuryindenu  
jdeda runda nuday**

<sup>11</sup>Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda.

Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

<sup>12</sup>Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Jüdeni jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchaveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu.

<sup>13</sup>Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne

ratyadacanuyada. <sup>14</sup>Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

**Ne vuryi niqeu tara sanijyu vutyeryi**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Vuryantya jmutyani nitiy vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyaadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchaveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. <sup>2</sup>Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyaadatiñi, ninì jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryu jachipiyaadatiñi, ninì jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyaadamuju. <sup>3</sup>Nitiy rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nitiy ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitiy ne jmyiryura, ne satuchuta variñi nitiy jmyi titajura, Jüdeni yinuy jmutya dañi. <sup>4</sup>¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Jüdeni muchechyi. Sitenu santiyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya varyi. Santiyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni. <sup>5</sup>Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Jüdenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Jüdeni. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasara-nura runda, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. <sup>6</sup>Nitiy jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nitiy jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiya sanijyu Jüdeni, sichanatyá varyi rivani: iYentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimuy ne jmyiryura javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyaadamu

ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva  
 Judenuntiy: iDañumamuy ne rajmyirya  
 javada, rajchanatya varintiy ji! <sup>7-8</sup>Tapi  
 ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu,  
 dantyamuy ne vudyiichara  
 vuyvatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha,  
 vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi  
 vudyiyy, vudyiyy Nutyityu nijyuntiy.  
 Ramunītiy varimyata vuryinuy,  
 varimyata vudyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu  
 dadyeñu variy. <sup>9</sup>Tapi ramuni jita  
 sadiiyada Cristu, samışada varintiy,  
 satidye vicha diibyimiyy nutyityu, jnuyve  
 nutyityu jarye risajuni. <sup>10</sup>Jiñi jita,  
 ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajū? ¿Va  
 ji, tajū yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajū?  
 Tītajū jiryinuy vuryarany Judenu tuunu  
 tuchutasadaju. <sup>11</sup>Tapi nucharanuma  
 Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy,  
 jiryajadasinu jita rañechoju  
 tītajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache  
 radyiya: iJudenu sitenu vichasara  
 vase datyara!

<sup>12</sup>Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu  
 vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi  
 timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

**Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jita  
 juuchuvedajuni jityeryi**

<sup>13</sup>¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu  
 vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne  
 vuryajvaay tara ratatiy  
 vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata  
 niday vuyjuuchanuni.

<sup>14</sup>Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy  
 Jesucristu ray, jiryatiy ravvichasara  
 simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara,  
 jiryatiy mityamusiy tittasara darya.  
 Varityi vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha  
 variy tittasara sitenu vuyju. <sup>15</sup>Tapi ratyi  
 jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi  
 ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravvatadamu  
 variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara,  
 vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu

nújisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi  
 jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy.

<sup>16</sup>Ramunītimuy ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy  
 vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatiy  
 sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. <sup>17</sup>Tapi  
 jiryatiy sansuyada vuy, ne  
 vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne  
 vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada  
 davyuy, satidye jdytya yisaju varivyuy,  
 satidye jtay samivye varintivyuy,  
 vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy  
 sisantiy, satidye jchanatyaniy Yintuta  
 varivyuy. <sup>18</sup>Tapi nitiy jvaay Cristuju  
 darya yinsuyadamu, nini jvaarya  
 sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya  
 vadichi tītajū nijyanvajyuntiy.

<sup>19</sup>Ramuni vuryajiriryi jvaayadara  
 jiryatiy samiy vichadaju darya, ratatiy  
 vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>20</sup>Ne  
 vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada  
 vuryimyasara jiyadasiy. Tītajū jmyichara  
 racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara niviy  
 ranicha jmyichara; tamā samirya  
 ranicha saju, nitiy jmyi jityeryi  
 casinuyajadajura. <sup>21</sup>Samirya jita vuyjura  
 ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne  
 vuryajvaarya tara ratatiy sacasinuya  
 vutyeryi variy. <sup>22</sup>Jiryatiy jijechipiyasara  
 yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya  
 jijyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu  
 diya. Sīchanatyisini nitimuy ne tuchuta  
 ramuyu, jiryatiy sani jantyama samirya  
 vidye ranicha. <sup>23</sup>Nitiy jbyeda  
 jidyetyisadamura, nini jiyasadayu,  
 jiryatiy satuvachusadamu jibyeda  
 daryajura. Tītajū jiryinuy jiryatiy  
 vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara,  
 rani jita mačo variy vuyjuuchuedaju  
 day.

**Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu  
 vutyuunu vichi jmutyada**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Vuy jita jiryatiy vanurya  
 vuryintumu davyuy,  
 vuryajachiniy vutyeryi diiryovedaju

vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. <sup>2</sup>Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyaniñi vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. <sup>3</sup>Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatiy suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatiy jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantiy.

<sup>4</sup>Tapi titaju jiryatiy sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivuy, rani rajmutya vuy, vñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. <sup>5-6</sup>Judenu jita nitiy datyanusarara tapimusiy jachideda, niqejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramuti jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatanı Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

#### Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvajyu

<sup>7</sup>Ramuniday daryatiy sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. <sup>8</sup>Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatiy savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatiy sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niqejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay. <sup>9</sup>Jiryatimyu ne Judiyu-veda daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Judenu varintyi, santyutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyı Davyibe niqejada:

Ramuni rajchanatyanya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne

Judiyuveda daryi, ramurray variy vityamu jchanatyadaju.

<sup>10</sup>Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantiy:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

<sup>11</sup>Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vuyñijyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

<sup>12</sup>Sabayajada Isayiasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyı Isayibe jnutijyuumusiy nitiy ranubsumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

<sup>13</sup>Vuryindenu jita nitiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama mchanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatiy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatiy Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

#### Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

<sup>14</sup>Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetanyuma jidyirya datyadodajudayu.

<sup>15-16</sup>Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryeyyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ray jurenumayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeyuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasava ñuma titaju jiyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

<sup>17-19</sup>Ramuni rıchanachara Jesucristu-musiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy



jiryatimyŭ ne sivaay Jesucrístu rimusiy, riryatidyе tuvachu nijyanvayyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatiy sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatiy ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Idricu mucadi saraju. <sup>20</sup>Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiryuada, ratidyе tuchu ruuva, jasityimyuy ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatiy rundachara jita rivasiy Jüdenu siityariyvayyu. <sup>21</sup>Daryatiy rüteda nüchара:

Riryajnyy, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyuy ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita rädatyara.

**Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamujy**

<sup>22</sup>Jiryatiy ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyuy ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunیتی rachuruyya rani, ramutimyuy ne ritö varyi jiryimu didye. <sup>23-24</sup>Diye jita jiryatiy ne tarajny vichajo nüday, jiryа mucadimu rivaayadaju nüday, jadchintyi jiryatiy ritöruñnyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatiy jiya España mucadimujy, raryamiryiryu riva Róma, ratidyе diryi varyi jiryiva. Ranumatiy riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay varyi, ravyata jiryajpa varyi España mucadimujy ray. <sup>25</sup>Diye raya Jerusarímujy, ratidyе jtura jmutyada Judíyüvedaju. <sup>26</sup>Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samiryа Masedóniya mucadimu siityariyvay, Acáya mucadimu siityariyvay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutyа tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatiy Jerusarímu

siityariyvadyeryi. <sup>27</sup>Rijechipiyajada samiryа jiryatiy ridyivyi daryaju riy. Ne jiryinyy Jerusarímu vichavay Judíyüveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutyа tarata varintyidyeryi. <sup>28</sup>Rañi jtotarurya jiryа sachara Judíyüvedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyuy ne Judíyüveda daryi, jiryatiy rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryijadamu rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya varyi España mucadimujy. <sup>29</sup>Varityi rajviryi jiryimu, radyetyа savichaniy Crístu jaryi samiryа varyi vujyu.

<sup>30</sup>Rayasantate jiryе, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Jüdenuva jachiñnyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatiy savatataniy Jüdenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavuy risani Jüdenu, rayadaju. <sup>31</sup>Jiryatychu sisa Jüdenu satidyе jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyuy ne siityevadyeryi.

Jiryajachiñny sivantiy, riryatidyе jmutyа siityariyvay samiryа jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatiy rajtöta Jerusarímu vichavamyura. <sup>32</sup>Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Jüdenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto ríchanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi varyi jiryisa. <sup>33</sup>Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nityi sacharara samiryа vichasada vujyu. iDarya rachajayasarate varyi!

**Pávurubay müchuvatyaniryi rajuuvey nijyanvantyi**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Jüdenu siityariyvay jmutyanyy daryaju nada day. <sup>2</sup>Jiryadirye samiryа Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatiy nuñi Jüdenu siityariyvay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutyа nadantidyе,

jasicharajutiy nanavātara, nuṭyu nanimūtyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuṽay nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

<sup>3</sup>Jiryamūchuvāñada Prīshcajūntiyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatīy risā jvaañuy Jesucrīstumu daryaju nada.

<sup>4</sup>Nada nīday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanāntuyyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jтарыy nadiva: iSanāntuyyā riva! Rijerye jтарыy, Jūdenu siitaryiṽajyuu jiryatīmyu ne Judīyūveda daryi.

<sup>5</sup>Jiryamūchuvantīryi Jūdenu siitaryiṽajyūntiy, jiryatīy rintyeryaniy nanurorimiyuy. Jiryamūchuvantīñi ravyatāsī Epenētūntiy, nīnīday munatya Crīstu siitaryiñu Āsiya mucadīmu day.

<sup>6</sup>Jiryamūchuvāñada Marīyājuy, tapi nadavītya jvaañuyada parūcharīmyusiy vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup>Jiryamūchuvāñi

Antrūnicu, Jūdya, raryenājuy, jiryatīy nanuvichanuyada tanuvūnujovīmu risā, rūnuyada nusūbyīmīy samīrya

nanunācho. Nada jīta tuvāchoda simu Crīstu rajīsīy. <sup>8</sup>Jiryamūchuvantīñi

Jampiriyātūntiy, ravyatāsī Vūyntyityūmu daryajūni. <sup>9</sup>Daryaday jiryamūchuvantīñi Jurbānūntiy,

vuryīsā jvaañu Crīstumu, ravyatāsī Jistāqui jarye sisaju. <sup>10</sup>Jiryamūchuvāñi Apéde, nīnīday samīrya vadichī

Crīstumu. Jiryamūchuvaryi Jaristóbūru rorīmyu vichavay. <sup>11</sup>Jiryamūchuvāñi raryeñā Jerudyānu.

Jiryamūchuvantīryi Marsīsu rorīmyu vichavantīy, rītyi tuvāchusara simu Vūyntyityūntiy. <sup>12</sup>Jiryamūchuvāñada

Trijénājuy, Trijósajuy nadīsājū, jaryi jvāaryūy Vūyntyityūmu daryaju nada.

Jiryamūchuvāñada Prīsidyājuy jarye, jaryi vātasāny, jiryatīy nadivāañuy jaryi Vūyntyityūmu. <sup>13</sup>Jiryamūchuvāñi

Rujīnu, jiryatīy jaryi jaryetasī Crīstumujūni, sūñoda jarye, nuṭyu rīñoda rītay daryaju nada.

<sup>14</sup>Jiryamūchuvaryi Jasīcritu, Vūrecūntiy

jarye, Erīmasīy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vūtyeryīveda jarye tītaju jiryatīy rīvyīcha rusā. <sup>15</sup>Jiryamūchuvaryi Jīdorócovedantīy, Jūdya, Nériyu jarye, sītyamutu yīsaju, Odīmpa jarye, tītaju jiryatīy rusā vīchavaryi, jīntyasavay Jūdenuju tītaju daryaju rīy.

<sup>16</sup>Jiryamūchuvay nuñi jīrye Crīstu vātadamuyy. Crīstu siitaryiṽajyuu tītaju mūchuvay jīrye jīrya caterava.

<sup>17</sup>Rayasanta jīta jīrye, ratvoryīveda, jiryajnuṭya samīy rīryajīsīy, rītyi datyanu rīdchaju datyadoda jiryatīy jiryedyetyara. Rīdyetyadodata jīvyīchātānīy tājīñechoju rīy tavay, ne rījechīpiya

vatajuu varīñūday. iJiryajanumītye rīryajīsīy! <sup>18</sup>Ne ruvaaryuy Vūyntyityū Jesucrīstūsā nūndye, vinu rīdyīrya nīrūcharanuma yīvaadye. Jadchīntiy

rīquīvūchunuma jīñiquejadata rīy datyīsāmīy, tājī nīquejadata rīquīvūchu

vācha vīchādamujū rīy. <sup>19</sup>Rātīcheñuma tītaju jiryetyuvāchoda, ramūnī rīchanay jīryenchīy; dañuma ravyāta jīryeju

jiryatīdye vīchāsīy datyavay samīrya jvaayadaju, quīvuyasā jachītyavay jarye jīryecha, jīryeñuma jvaarya nīcyaray.

<sup>20</sup>Vuryīndenu jīta, nītyi vīchatānīy samīrya vūy, mītyamusīy sajvatyīñi

Satanāsīy vuryajīsīy, vūmēchomā variy Satanāsīy vūunuvajyū. Samīrya rācha jīryeju, Vūyntyityū Jesūsmsīy rācha

samīrya jīryeju.

<sup>21</sup>Samūchuvay risā jvaañu Tīmutévu jīrye, Dūsīy, Jasú, Sosīpatru jarye jiryatīy raryenāmīdyeryi.

<sup>22</sup>Ramyūchuvay Jesucrīstumu jīrye, ray Térsīy, jiryatīy Pāvuru nuṭyanīy jīrya catera jīryeju ray. <sup>23-24</sup>Samūchuvay

Cāyu jīrye, nītyi dīrye jīryorīmyu ray, sūmūtyasarantīryi Jūdenu siitaryiṽajyuu jīyūntiy. Samūchuvay Erāstu jīryentyi,

nīñi vīchasara vīchāda crīquīy jnuṭyī jīyū; vūtyeryī Cuvārtu jarye mūchuvay jīryentyi.

25-27 Diye racha vandate saju, nitiy datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jiryē, jiryatīy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Jydenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatīy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Jydenu jtedamusi

jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvayjuuju, riryatīdye tuvachu variy ramu. iJiñu Jydenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, saniyju jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! iDarya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma  
Pávuru

## RAJOTTYA CATERA CORINTYU JANVAJYU

**Pávurubay mýchurveda riy  
Jüdenü siitaryivavyedabay**

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanichi Jesucrístu nusubyjyü, Jüdenü jtedamujy. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesi-tyara catera jiryeyjyü, Jüdenü siitaryivajyuu jiryaty Coríntyü janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jüdenü jijyü Jesucrístumusy jiryey, sanatuyada daryajy jidyedyeñujy jiryey, rusajy títajy rity jachiñuñuyada Vuyntytyü Jesucrístu jtyamujy títajy vichadiva, nuñi vuvyichadamu. <sup>3</sup>Jiryechasara samiryä Vujyey Jüdenü jtyamu, Vuyntytyü Jesucrístu jtyamu jarye, samiryä racha varyi jiryeyechiy ramusiy.

**Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi  
Jüdenü samiryä vichadajy**

<sup>4</sup>Ričhanatyasaranü Jüdenü jiryeyadajy jiryaty sasayada mityä Jesucrístumura samiryä vichada jiryeyjyü. <sup>5-6</sup>Sümütyada daryajy Jesucrístumusy títajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jaryey, jasicharajuty ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryeyechimyy. <sup>7</sup>Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryyy nta tara jiryey jiryaty sasay Jüdenura, varyity jiryentucharara sitjadada runda, Vuyntytyü Jesucrístu mutjadada. <sup>8</sup>Niñi ravanutyasara tamitya rundamujy jiryey, ne tı rayasay varyi jiryey, mityä, Vuyntytyü Jesucrístu jtjadadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. <sup>9</sup>Niñi

vichasara Vujyey sami, jiryaty sitotanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara varyi sisa sadenu, jiryaty Vuyntytyü Jesucrístu dañi.

**Ne rijechipyanuyada Coríntyü  
janvavyedabay mityiji títajumusiy**

<sup>10</sup>Ratyuchu samiryä jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntytyü Jesucrístu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryänuma jachipyä títajumusiy, ne jiryeycha taji jiryeyechipiyajadamujy; jiryänuma jiryiryıra samiryä vichasada day, taraqui jachipyajadatavay jiryeycha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu varyi. <sup>11</sup>Ratyuvachu ranachö Cudóveveda niquejada daryajy jiryeyñijyü, ratyeryiveda, jiryaty jiryeyñiquetya daryajyü. <sup>12</sup>Tarajy jiryitay jiryeycha taji siitaryivay, jiryaty jiryitay nuñi tıquimusiy: Ray jıta Pávuru siitaryınu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siitaryınute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyıtru siitaryınu day, nuntiy: Ray jıta Crıstu siitaryınu day. <sup>13</sup>¿Nantasıni viy jiryınuñi Crıstu day? Ne ruveda crusityasanı Pávuru jiryeyadajy, dantyamy ne jiryıtyuyada Pávuru jtyamu. <sup>14-15</sup>Ričhanatyani Jüdenü jiryaty ne rıtyadoda tı jiryeyquebyimusiyy, vinu Crıspyu, Cäyu jaryey, jiryeyñuma jty varyi: Nuy jıta jıtyuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. <sup>16</sup>Rañi jıtyadodantiryi Estévanasıvyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jıtyadoda tı nijyamı taji.

<sup>17</sup>Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidyē jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidyē tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne niyjamí datyádata, rañuma maçho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

**Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu,  
datyadodatí Jüdenumusiy**

<sup>18</sup>Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta riyju parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatijantyutyasavadyevyuy, Jüdenu datyádata jita vuryentyutyasadaaju day.

<sup>19</sup>Nuçharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jítara datyavay  
datyadantiy, raday rrachura  
ridyetyáda varintiy, jiryatij  
datyáda jachipiyajadatavaryi.

<sup>20</sup>¿Tenumaní datyara, te? ¿Tení niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Teraní niquejadacanu, te? Jüdenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. <sup>21</sup>Jüdenu datyádamu, ne ridyetyaryada nijyanvay jidyetyádata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidyē tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiyatavay ranchiy: taravitya day.

<sup>22-23</sup>Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judfyuveda Jüdenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranachó datyadantidyē, jityuvachoda jijuntidyē, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, niñiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryañada Judfyuveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidyē jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij rutyavitya sitenu daryajura. <sup>24</sup>Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatij Judfyuveda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judfyuveda vuñichantidyē, vujyuni jita sadityadoda

Jüdenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyáda vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day.

<sup>25</sup>Tapi jiryatij datyisá nta sivaachara Jüdenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyádamusidyerya; daryantij jiryatij vadiironumusiy nta sivaachara tara Jüdenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

<sup>26</sup>Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyajinátuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatyada Jüdenu riy datyavay, jiryatij riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvyē, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. <sup>27</sup>Sajaryetáda jita Jüdenu riy jiryatij datyisamideryi, satidyē jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidyē jantaniryi vanuvyentyidyē.

<sup>28-29</sup>Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatij rivyichasara javityiyeçhavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetáda day, satidyē parutataniy ratara jiryatij ranicha, sañuma jchanatya tñ Jüdenu tuunuyu.

<sup>30</sup>Simusiy jita jiryeniñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Jüdenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidyē jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyēñujuntivyuy, vuryatidyē vichajayasara juuchajsá variy sisa.

<sup>31</sup>Ramunñiy, darya nuçhara Jüdenu niquejadamu darya:

Niñiy jchanatyaruyu, sama  
jchanatya Jüdenumuyu, jiryatij  
sadatya daryajuni.

**Pávurubay tuchodara  
Crístu batyeda crusityasa**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tarijiryimu ratidyē tuchu jiryivara Jüdenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyedyerya, dantyamuy ne niyjamí datyádata. <sup>2</sup>Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne

radetyaryy taranijyy jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyy radyetyaryy, nityi batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

<sup>3</sup>Ravyichanuyada varyi vadiiryonu jiryequemyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda varyi. <sup>4-5</sup>Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Jüdenura jidyetyada Yintumusi, jiryatidye tuvachu varyi Jüdenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

#### Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy datyada

<sup>6</sup>Nuñique jitarada datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Jüdenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. <sup>7</sup>Nuy jita niquesarara Jüdenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutira vandamuju. <sup>8</sup>Ne ti datyadara Jüdenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. <sup>9</sup>Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyü ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantamuy ne sajachipiya jijechitya didyerya, rani jita sudutya Jüdenu riryajjiru rityi vatarani.

<sup>10</sup>Vujyy jita sadityadoda Jüdenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. <sup>11</sup>Ne ti datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantamuy ne ti datyara Jüdenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. <sup>12</sup>Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jami jnutu day, vinu Jüdenu Jnutu jita

vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. <sup>13</sup>Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyami datyadatarada, Jüdenu Jnutu datyadatarada jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiyy datyada riy, jiryatiy Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy piruvyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup>Netimyü ne vupyiryü Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda varyi, tapi vudyi parucharü daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy datyasara darya. <sup>15</sup>Jüdenumusiyy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Jüdenu Jnutu datyadatarada. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Jüdenumusiyy piruvye jvaayada. <sup>16</sup>¿Chirana datyadara Jüdenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Jüdenumusiyy piruvye nudye, nuyvichasara Cristu jachipiyajadatavay.

#### Vatajuu jvaavye Jüdenuju vuy

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Cristumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niryuyadatavay, jiryatimyü ne jiryevyichasara Jüdenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. <sup>2</sup>Radyetyadoda jita varyi tapimusiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyü ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. <sup>3</sup>Jiryenicha jiniryuyadamu jvaayadacanumiyy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqutyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niryuyada jvaayadacanumiyy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadatarada jiryivaay. <sup>4</sup>Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apodosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadatarada. <sup>5</sup>¿Chira

sanicha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru chiná day? Náy jíta vichasara Jüdenü jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu varyiy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujyë nadyivaayadajyuu. <sup>6</sup>Ray jíta nutadara Jüdenü niqejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasilya, Jüdenü jíta jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. <sup>7</sup>Ramunimuy ne vuryajnyuy simu nítii nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nítii paronirya. Simu jíta vuryajnyuy Nítii jasachura. <sup>8</sup>Nítii nutára, savicha jidchavü sisá nítii paronirya. Riryajmutya nüñi tíquimusirya jimyurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. <sup>9</sup>Navyicha Jüdenüjsá jvaañujyuy, jirveyicha nutyu Jüdenü nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jirye.

<sup>10</sup>Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvü, jiryatiy vuryitachara Jüdenü roririy simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnyuy, nüñi tíquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju rüchä. <sup>11</sup>Ne vanay sabay tí ratarya jutuvujü Jüdenü rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujüni. <sup>12-13</sup>Títiiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichü samíta jarye saroriy varyityi; varimyata jiiatya, navíta, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nüñi tíqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Jüdenü jiidatara roriy. Jiday jíta rädityanura nüñi tíqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. <sup>14</sup>Jiryatiy ramachö jiidavyasiy tí jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. <sup>15</sup>Ranumatyiy rupamyuy tí jvaarya, rācare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jíta raramitya jidañubesity varidye.

<sup>16</sup>Neviy jiryedyetya Jüdenü roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva.

<sup>17</sup>Saryityi javatya tira Jüdenü roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Jüdenü varintyidyeni, tapi jiiintasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

<sup>18</sup>Ne saquivüchu jiryequebyimu tíyu. Nítii jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jíta vichasara datyara jiyomü, samá títunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara varyi rivasiy Jüdenü diya. <sup>19</sup>Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Jüdenüjü jíta ne datyada darya, darya nücharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Jüdenü parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

<sup>20</sup>Nücharantidye:

Sadatya Jüdenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

<sup>21-22</sup>Ramunítimyu ne rajchanatyaja tí nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Jüdenü jiryejyusara títajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara títajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rāchantiy; jiryejyusara jíta títaju darya.

<sup>23</sup>Jirye jíta Crístu nijyanvadye, Crístu jíta Jüdenü denu day.

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsübyimibe

**4** <sup>1</sup>Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nüñatidye datyanunumayara Jüdenü datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuryy jiryerya. <sup>2</sup>Savata Jüdenü daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jijyü, ne riryecha quivüvye. <sup>3</sup>Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañijyü, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya

tara rañijyu. <sup>4</sup>Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatij rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jüdenü datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. <sup>5</sup>Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisij, Vuynityiyü jvijadajisij. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatij nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jijnijyuntij. Nuñi tiqimusi riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada varij Jüdenumusi.

<sup>6</sup>Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu nainchij Apodositya; ritesij jiryejyura jiryatij ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadymusi rya nutyuramusij vuryavichasara, nutyuramusij, vufuma jvaay niqejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Jüdenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqij vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. <sup>7</sup>¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusij ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimuy ne yimuty mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimuty mityara, ¿nutyuramusij yichanatyaramusij ji, nutyuramusij? ¿yimutyavij jidyiryamusirya? <sup>8</sup>¿Jiryepyoñumavij Jüdenü niqejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityiveda nadymusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityimiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara varij jiryisantidye! <sup>9</sup>Jüdenü nusubiyimimusi radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay varij nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Jüdenü tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. <sup>10</sup>Nuy jita vichasara datyisamij nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumü day; nuyvichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. <sup>11</sup>Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy varij risaju;

nuyvicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. <sup>12-13</sup>Nudyivaachara parucharij jijyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechinij varij rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimuty samiryamu varirij. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

<sup>14</sup>Ne rañurya darya niqejada ratidye jantani jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niqejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. <sup>15</sup>Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumü, rajuytya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucrístumü jirye, samituchodata. <sup>16</sup>Ramunij ratyuchu samirya niqejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. <sup>17</sup>Ramunij ripajasi jiryimunij Timutévu, radyenu vichij jaryi vatasij, nitij jvaachara samirya Jüdenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatij rivaachara Crístumü jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Jüdenü siityarivajyuuva. <sup>18</sup>Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatij rijechipiy daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. <sup>19</sup>Raday jvimu vanira Vuynityiyü vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jtara sitenu ridyetyada varij, rityi niqeyinnuvayadamuy. <sup>20</sup>Tapi ne niqejadata vudyetyara Jüdenü nusuyada, vudyetya datyadata. <sup>21</sup>¿Nutyura jirye, dantya nutyura? ¿Ravij musij jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravatadamu jirye?

**Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi  
cadnavu, nutyura**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Riryaticheñuma jiryatij sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. iNe vinu munuñiveda vicha



darya! <sup>2</sup>¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequibymusiñi ñitiy jvaarya darya.

<sup>3</sup>Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, ñitiy jvaarya darya.

<sup>4-5</sup>Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadada jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadada, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchueda murichirya.

<sup>6</sup>Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusi (daryaday rajarapanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiriyi titaju Jüdenu siityarivajyu.) <sup>7</sup>Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryantumatiy piruy vadiramusi Jüdenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju. <sup>8</sup>Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadada jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuyvichasara vichtyamu, Jüdenu Jnutu jachipiyajadada, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

<sup>9</sup>Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. <sup>10</sup>Ne ritatyi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantamyu ne tavay barya niryuadacanimiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesi jirya mucadivasiy variy. <sup>11</sup>Ritatyi jita riñijyu Jüdenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, ñitiy vichasara cadnatu,

varimyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. <sup>12-13</sup>Ne vuyyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu siityarivadyeryi. Jüdenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vuyyu jita racha Jüdenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanjiva. iJiryama jatya jiryequibymusi variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

**Ne vuryi jdutyara vñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Jüdenu siityarinuni**

**6** <sup>1</sup>¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Jüdenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Jüdenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Jüdenu siityarivay jiyadajyu, nutyuramusiy? <sup>2</sup>¿Jiryañiviy datyisa ramusi, jiryatiy riryecha Jüdenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niqetyada? <sup>3</sup>¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Jüdenu tuunu vichaventyi? iJaryivyaju vuryajdutyanañi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! <sup>4</sup>Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichiy Jüdenu siityarivajyuujuni. <sup>5</sup>Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanañaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequibymu? ñitiy datya jdutyadara niqetyada

jiryetyeryivedatayu. <sup>6</sup>¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridyiya jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityariyvadyeryi, taraju? <sup>7</sup>Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jiryey, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivyaju jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajuvacha jvaayada jinijyuyu, paradoda jarye. <sup>8</sup>Jiryey jita jvaachara vachatinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintyidafuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. <sup>9-10</sup>¿Ne jiryedyetaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyaruya Judenu nusujyomu? iNe jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyaruya Judenu nusujyomu, dantamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantamuy ne tivaturujsa rupivye, dantamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantamuy ne paranuvay, dantamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantamuy ne niyubiyimiy, dantamuy ne javityiyevye, dantamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyaruya Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>11</sup>Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryey, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

#### Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

<sup>12</sup>Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. <sup>13</sup>Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara

vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyujyu. <sup>14</sup>Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanij jidyetyadatantidyevvyu. <sup>15</sup>¿Neviy jiryedyeta day jiryatiy ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. iNe tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! <sup>16</sup>¿Ne jiryinuy nitiy jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. <sup>17</sup>Nini jita nitiy jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy. <sup>18</sup>Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyujyuaraju day. <sup>19</sup>¿Ne datyavay jiryey jiryatiy jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami. <sup>20</sup>Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

#### Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

**7** <sup>1</sup>Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeynyu caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaani vatura. <sup>2</sup>Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidyey. <sup>3</sup>Sama say vanura sayaruya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayaruya jivyanujuntidyey. <sup>4</sup>Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyuy day. Daryadantiy vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu

nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. <sup>5</sup>Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Jüdenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásiy nanuniruyadatayu. <sup>6</sup>Ne ritisiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintiyi. <sup>7</sup>Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutyajita nuñi tiqumusi daryatiy sasay Jüdenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Jüdenusajvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. <sup>8</sup>Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamachö nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. <sup>9</sup>Netimuy ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

<sup>10</sup>Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Jüdenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. <sup>11</sup>Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanamajmächö vinu vaturuy varintiyi, varimiyata nanajdutyajivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satovaj nada jivyaturuntiyi. <sup>12</sup>Ruuvavyajita ritay, ne Jüdenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqivi vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimuy ne Jüdenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tovaj variñada. <sup>13</sup>Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimuy ne Jüdenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeni. <sup>14</sup>Savichasara Jüdenu nachöjü jarjetasij nanuvanu yimusi, daryaday nanuvichasara Jüdenu nachöjü jarjetasanuy vutyeryi

vaturuntidyedye, jiryatimuy ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimuy ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jarjetasavay ridyedyeni bayantu nutyityunachöjü variy; vudyetyajita rivyicha Jüdenunachöjü jarjetasavay jijyemyusiy, jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarinu dañi, varimiyata runoda siityarjadamusiy. <sup>15</sup>Satovaruñumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Jüdenu siityarinuy, samaj tovaj nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Jüdenu siityarinuntiyi, nanamaj tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantiydeyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Jüdenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davuy. <sup>16</sup>¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samachö jivyanu Jüdenu siityarinuju day? ¿Vaj iique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusi nanamachö jivyaturuy Jüdenu siityarinuju day?

**Daryatiy sanatuy Jüdenu vuy,  
daryani vuryamachö.**

<sup>17</sup>Samaj jachipiya nuñi tiqumusi satidye rupichara darya nuva jiryatiy sabay Jüdenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Jüdenu rajuni, daryani ritañumayaj titaju ruuva Jüdenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>18</sup>Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Jüdenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiyi. Nitimuy ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. <sup>19</sup>Ne savata Jüdenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimuy ne jmutyonusintidyeni. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay sajü. <sup>20</sup>Daryatiy sanatuy Jüdenu vuy, daryani vuryamachö. <sup>21</sup>Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satij

jmuryaruy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jijyura. <sup>22</sup>Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Jüdenuni, nini vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchuvedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatuy Jüdenu ni, nini vichasara Crístu cumude rivasyntiy (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadivyi Jüdenumu). <sup>23</sup>Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jiryey, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyami niqejadamu Jüdenu jiyasachiy varyiy. <sup>24</sup>Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiqumusiyyi jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Jüdenu diya.

#### Jutuvedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

<sup>25</sup>Diye jita vatuy jutuvechanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Jüdenu jantyutyadamusiyyi, rajechipiya ray varyiy tara rinchiy. <sup>26</sup>Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamachoyasiy varyiy, ne riryajamuy. <sup>27</sup>Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanachoy vatura. <sup>28</sup>Varityi yajamuy, ne jijyuuchuvay varyiy rata, dantiyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay varyiy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu varyiy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara. <sup>29</sup>Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiyyi jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. <sup>30-31</sup>Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta varyiy, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta varyiy; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara varyiy nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jiryaya mucadimu, saryi vichasara varyiy

nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jiryaya mucadi janvay vichasada.

<sup>32</sup>Ravyata jiryeycha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy varyiy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Jüdenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Jüdenu jchanatyadaju. <sup>33</sup>Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jiryaya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimiyata Jüdenu vatadaju, varimiyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju.

<sup>34</sup>Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Jüdenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintiyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyantu jchanatyadaju. <sup>35</sup>Ritay jita darya niqejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niqejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutyaya samirya vichadaju jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

<sup>36</sup>Sajachipiyantumatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatiy jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay varyiy. Sama jamutyaniñi. <sup>37</sup>Nini jita nitiy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya varyiy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. <sup>38</sup>Ramuni ritay: Nitiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samirya; nitimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyaju.

<sup>39</sup>Naryi machoy tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusay sadiiyada saraju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajiintye jita varyiy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarinu dañi. <sup>40</sup>Rajechipiya

nanāvicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi  
nanumachō bachenōda yasiquita.  
Rajechipiyantiy Jūdenu  
jachipiyajadatīnuma ray, jiryatiy  
savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

**Jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy jiiputera  
jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy  
runtatya nijyanvay jiiputera  
jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya titajura.  
Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay,  
vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivyuy;  
vuyvatadamu jita vuvyanutyanyivyuy.  
<sup>2</sup>Nitiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne  
sadatya didye daryasarajutiy  
sadyaryuy. <sup>3</sup>Jiñu jita jiryatiy savata  
jaryiñi Jūdenu, savichasara varyi  
datyasi Jūdenumusiy. <sup>4</sup>Ramuni,  
jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyama  
jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne  
savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera  
jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne  
ti junay jūdenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui.  
<sup>5</sup>Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi  
jūdenumiy jarichumu, varimyata  
mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Jūdenu  
vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu  
jūdenumiy, rintyityūveda jarye. <sup>6</sup>Vujyu  
jita savicha Vujye Jūdenu vinu tiqui.  
Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye  
vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanicha  
Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nitiy  
judejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara varyi  
simusintiy.

<sup>7</sup>Vudyetyavitya titajura jirya. Tavay  
Jūdenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara  
jiryatiy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi  
nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jbyeda  
sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryō  
jijechipiyajadamu, ramachō minusara  
varyi rijechiy, jijyuuchuedamusiy. <sup>8</sup>Ne  
sumutyasara Jūdenu jmyichara jiyadaju  
vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimiyi, ne  
raštye tara vujyu varyi, dantyamuy ne

vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy  
vuryimiyrya. <sup>9</sup>Jiryajnuuy, jiryatiy  
datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinuyataniryi  
jiryatiy vadiiryō rijechipiyajadamu  
Jūdenu nachoju daryi. <sup>10</sup>Ne yinuy,  
variñumatiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatiy datyara  
ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyrya jmyichara  
jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju.  
Sajachipiyā dyetya jibyedantirya,  
dañuma ravicha vadiiryō  
sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay varyi  
jibyedacosintiy. <sup>11</sup>Saparutay jiñu vanu  
vadiiryōnu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy  
saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju  
sabatyeda Cristu day. <sup>12</sup>Jiryatiy  
jijyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi,  
jiryatintiy yavatyara sajachipiyajada  
vadiiryō jiyaroju, jijyuuchuvay varyi  
Cristu jiyarojuntiy. <sup>13</sup>Ramunitiy, saryityi  
notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne  
rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatiy  
jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasara  
darya, rañuma care Jūdenu nūvasiy  
ratani ratyeryi.

**Nutyura vuryi jnuuy sanachō nusūbyi**

**9** <sup>1</sup>¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy  
rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu  
nusūbyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray?  
¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu  
Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha  
ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day?  
<sup>2</sup>Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusūbyi  
tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryejyu. Jiryecha  
nutyu jantyasavay Jūdenumusiy, ratatiy  
ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada  
Vuyntyityu nusūbyijunī Pávura.

<sup>3</sup>Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi  
jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye.  
<sup>4</sup>¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara  
nuñimysara jiryimusiy, tajū?  
nuñatūsara jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup>¿Tajuramuy ne  
vanay nuñapuchiy nudiyasajuriy  
nūvyatuy, tajū? nutyu ripyuchiy  
nutyeryiveda nusūbyimiryi jivyatu-

ntyidye, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju. <sup>6</sup>Jiryítaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sañañay yivaayadata jimyísaraju. <sup>7</sup>¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy smutyani ti jasi, chí?

<sup>8</sup>¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatya-doda Jüdenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muiyisíbemyusintyirya? <sup>9</sup>Nüchara daryaju Muiyisíbe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sütedaniyiy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? <sup>10</sup>iSaniquejada jita vuryeadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muiyisíberya. Nitíy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitíy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. <sup>11</sup>Jiryatiy nüdyivaayada nüdyetadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? <sup>12</sup>Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyaajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nuñechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Jüdenu nú jiryajisíy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>13</sup>¿Jiryedyetisaníyiy nutyu rumutya Jüdenu rorimuy jvaavye, Jüdeno rorimuyirya jimyísara? Rityi jvay Jüdenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. <sup>14</sup>Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyísara).

<sup>15</sup>Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundy, dantyamuy ne rañuy

rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryenuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy ríchanatyada ranchirye. <sup>16</sup>Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimuy ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>17</sup>Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimuy ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubyiju ray. <sup>18</sup>¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

<sup>19</sup>Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Jüdenumuju. <sup>20</sup>Judíyüvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judíyu, ratidye canay Jüdenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Jüdenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. <sup>21</sup>Rijyuntiy jiryatimuy ne Jüdeno niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Jüdenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Jüdeno niquejadantirya. <sup>22</sup>Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Jüdenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimuyusiryi rityevay. <sup>23</sup>Rivaa-chara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

<sup>24</sup>Jiryeñi datyisaníyiy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya

ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyyu. <sup>25</sup>Títaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimyusiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Jüdenü day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujevasara day. <sup>26</sup>Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. <sup>27</sup>Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

**Judíyüveda vichanuyada  
jantyasara vujyu day**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ravyataty jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy títaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu. <sup>2</sup>Riityuyada títaju variy Muiyisibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muiyisíy. <sup>3-4</sup>Rimiyiñuyada títajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Jüdenumusiryára, daryantiy riryatoda títajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarínuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Jüdenü jaryeti. <sup>5</sup>Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Jüdenü jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. <sup>6</sup>Sabay Jüdenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. <sup>7</sup>Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Jüdenü jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuçhara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju,  
jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy  
rivasiy riryeyajada naçho.

<sup>8</sup>Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. <sup>9</sup>Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. <sup>10</sup>Ne vuryacucutya Jüdenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevay, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. <sup>11</sup>Sanutyaniy Jüdenü títajura rivyichadedada vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. <sup>12</sup>Ramuni, nitiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnuty samiyu, sañuma caray Jüdenü núvasiy. <sup>13</sup>Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jantyasara darya. Jüdenü jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyanivuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatararamityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara. <sup>14</sup>Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Jüdenü jiyasachiy. <sup>15</sup>Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. <sup>16</sup>Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanaty ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchüveda ramityadada? <sup>17</sup>Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi títaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. <sup>18</sup>Jiryajnyu rinchiy Judíyüveda, jiryatiy riimiycharara ratera jiryatiy

Jüdenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyá vatajuu sisa Jüdenura. <sup>19</sup>¿Tara rítay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatíy rúntatya tavay riñijyura jiryatímyu ne Jüdenu daryi? ¿Tavay nívíy riryécha ramusiy, riñijyútiy riñi jnutatyara tara? <sup>20</sup>iNe! Rítay jíta jiryatíy rúntatya tavay bayantunijyura, ne rúntatya Jüdenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyáta jiryatídye jmyi vatajuu rusá bayantuveda. <sup>21</sup>Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jüdenu jatusiivimusiý, bayantu jatusiivimusiý jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Jüdenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. <sup>22</sup>¿Vuryeyataniryuñi Jüdenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

**Vuryajvaacharara títaju Jüdenu  
jchanatyada jiyadaju**

<sup>23</sup>Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne rajmútya títaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne vuryavanútyaniy títajuta vuy. <sup>24</sup>Ne vuryaváta vinu ranácho jiryatíy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryaváta jíta ranácho jiryatíy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. <sup>25</sup>Ne subay Jüdenu vuryajisiy vuryibjedajura sasaviy jiryatíy rityeryútya táryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu tí vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatya tí bayantunijyura. <sup>26</sup>Tapi Jüdenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatíy títaju ranchara. <sup>27</sup>Saryityi musuy tí yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Jüdenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarútyi, yanuma jmyi títajura jiryatíy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatídye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. <sup>28</sup>Títíy túchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. <sup>29</sup>Rítatya jiiječhipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Rítay

jíta sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nítíy túchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satúchuta tíra radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatímyu ne sajachipiya samirya Jüdenu diya. <sup>30</sup>Ray jíta, ratyi jmyi ríchanatyadamu, ¿nútyuramusiy sadaya tí ranchiy rañijyu, nútyuramusiy? jiryatíy ríchanatya variy rivani Jüdenu.

<sup>31</sup>Dañuma vuryímyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatídye jchanatya tavañi Jüdenu. <sup>32</sup>Ne vuryacasínuyataniy Jüdenu núva riy Judíyüveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatímyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatíy Jüdenu siityaríjavayuu daryi. <sup>33</sup>Darya rajerye jvaachara títaju

nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusáda. Ravyatasara jíta ranácho riryatídye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchüveda murichirya.

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nútyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

**Nútyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy  
Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju,  
nútyuramusiy**

<sup>2</sup>Ríchanatya jíta jirye jiryatíy jiryejchípityasara títajumu ray, jiryatíy jiryebécharara túchodantíy jiryatíy jiryimútya rimusidyerya. <sup>3</sup>Ravyata jíta jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusúchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusúbyintídye, Crístu jíta vichasara Vujye Jüdenu nusúbyi day. <sup>4</sup>Títya vanu nítíy túchu sisa Jüdenu, varimyata satúchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatíy túchu jnoçotí, saviryútya variy ratani jintyityu. <sup>5</sup>Títya vaturuy nanatíy túchu sisa Jüdenu, varimyata nanutúchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatíy túchu mitya jno mutanujay jsá, nanaviryútya variñi jintyityu rata, nútyunuma ranicha



pachara nta nanino. <sup>6</sup>Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatuyju riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimiyata mitya jnotadimiy titaju, riryama mosiyy mutanujatyara yino varyi. <sup>7</sup>Vanu jita ne samosiyy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Jüdenü jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jita vanudaju day. <sup>8</sup>Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusij, vatura jita ranicha vanumusi day, (jiryatiy sundejada Jüdenü vanu vijamusini vatura). <sup>9</sup>Dantyamuy ne sundejada Jüdenuni vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadani vatura vanu jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup>Ramuni riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Jüdenü tuunu vichavay momu. <sup>11</sup>Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasa, Jüdenü jtedamuju. <sup>12</sup>Tapi darya sundejada Jüdenuni vatura vanumusi, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; titaju jita rudachara Jüdenumusi. <sup>13</sup>Jiryadatya samiy jiryeyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatuyju rityuchu sisa Jüdenü, ne mutanujatyavay? <sup>14</sup>¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? <sup>15</sup>Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniyu, jiryatiy sasay Jüdenü sunojasicya yino mutanujaju. <sup>16</sup>Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanimiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Jüdenü siityarivajyuumu.

**Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara  
Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju,  
nutyuramusiy**

<sup>17</sup>Ranumaty nurya tara jiryeyju, ne vanay rchanatya varyi jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne

samivyajü darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva. <sup>18</sup>Munaty rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya varyi: sitenuviy ranicha darya niquejada jiryenchiy. <sup>19</sup>Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Jüdenü diya vuquebyimu. <sup>20-21</sup>Jiryenumaty jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimychara Jüdenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi tumusirya jidyirya jmysara day, jasicharajutyi sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubyi day. <sup>22</sup>¡Tiii! ¿Nerorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryeymyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Jüdenü siityarivajyu day, taju? varimiyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravuy, binuja  
jita rayndaja day”**

*(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26;  
Dúcasiy 22.14-20)*

<sup>23-24</sup>Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Jüdenumusiya, ratyuchoda jiryivan-tirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Varyi nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jitar pa varyi, schanatyaada variñi jijye Jüdenü ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnyura jirya rimusiy nutyu ravuy jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipiyasara rata ray.

<sup>25</sup>Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintyi:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy

Judenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

<sup>26</sup>Tapi jiryimiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvvumusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

**Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju**

<sup>27</sup>Ramunĭtiy nĭtiy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvvumusintyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu. <sup>28</sup>Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jĭta sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvvumusiy varintyi.

<sup>29</sup>Sĭmyiñumatĭiy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatĭiy yatuvvumusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jĭjyuuchurveda murichirya.

<sup>30</sup>Ramunĭ rivyichasara jdĭvajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jĭta diiyechara ruçosidye. <sup>31</sup>Vuryityi jantya munatya vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu ruçosivyyu. <sup>32</sup>Saryityi murichenutaniy ruçosivyyu, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

<sup>33</sup>Ramunĭ riĭtay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiry anumatiy jĭtyeryaniy jĭbyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunĭjyyu.

<sup>34</sup>Nĭtiy jachĭ jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryenuma jĭtyeryaniy jĭpyarutedajuyu. R anumatiy juĭti jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

**Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamachō datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup>Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jĭiputera jvaachi rapurya siityariśadamuju. <sup>3</sup>Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanĭjyyu Jesús. Daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesuscuy, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

<sup>4</sup>Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, niñi vichasara vinu tiqui. <sup>5</sup>Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu niyyu vuy, dañuma sanĭcha tiqui Vuyntyityu. <sup>6</sup>Taraqvi vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jĭta Judenu day nĭtiy jvaatyaniy tiĭtaju vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup>Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. <sup>8</sup>Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatĭiy vudetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. <sup>9-10</sup>Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunĭjyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintyi; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy niĭjyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusĭvidye sanĭcha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. <sup>11</sup>Jirya tiĭtaju vuryivaay

Judenu Jnutumusiý. Njini say jidyirya niryadamusiý, nuñi tiquimujura.

**Vuvyichasara títaju nutyu tiqui  
Jesucristumu**

<sup>12</sup>Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura riño, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynrü, rajyü, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu títaju. Daryatiy sanicha Crístu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. <sup>13</sup>Crístu tera vuy, títaju jiryatiy vuryítay vuñicha savu, títaju jiryatiy Judenu siitaryivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judíyaveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiý, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savu tera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiý simu, vuryimutya varyi vuryivajuni Suntu varintyi.

<sup>14</sup>Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyü, rajuura teratara daryaju darya.

<sup>15</sup>Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha varyi jivyü tera, çtapi ne sítenu niquejada ranichatecay? <sup>16</sup>Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisy, ne rañicha varyi jivyü tera, çva sítenu niquejada ranichavatecay? <sup>17</sup>Raryityi vichasara vuvyü vinu nisy çnutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara varyi, nutyuramusiý? Raryityi vichasara vuvyü vinu tuvay, çnutyuramusiña vuryi naryi varyi, nutyuramusiý? <sup>18</sup>Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyümura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. <sup>19</sup>Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyü variñuday. <sup>20</sup>Vudyi riva vuvyü tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. <sup>21</sup>Ne vanay rütay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: iNe ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rütay vuryiño vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. <sup>22</sup>iNe! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyü tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. <sup>23</sup>Vuvyü tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara,

vuyndanivay varyi. Daryantiy vuvyü tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. <sup>24</sup>Vuvyüte jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dityasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyü samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. <sup>25</sup>Sundejada daryara vuvyü, ratidye macho vuvyü tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmütya samiy nuñi tarátayu.

<sup>26</sup>Ranumaty nuvaday taraqui vuvyü tera, títaju vuvyü nuvaday varyi risaju. Ranumaty jmütya taraqui vuvyü tera jchanatyada, rajchanay títaju vuvyü risajuntiy.

<sup>27</sup>Vuvyichasara Judenu siitaryivajyuu nutyu Crístuvy; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiý savu tera. <sup>28</sup>Sabayada Judenu jichiitaryivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintiy mityamusiý judevay, jadchintiy misadeda datyavay, jmütjavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy. <sup>29</sup>çVuñicha títaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? çVuñicha títaju datyanuvaque? çTapi vudyetya títajura mityamusiý judejada cay? <sup>30</sup>çVudyetya títaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusiye? çVuñique títaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? çVudyetya títajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? <sup>31</sup>Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiý datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryanj radityanu jita jiryerya samiñü jiryatiy samiñüvaju darya.

**Judenu vatadamusiý vichada**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu

ne raryi vichasara Jüdenü vatađadı tavañijyü risajü, rača variy nütyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimiyata nütyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. <sup>2</sup>Raryityi vichasara datyanü, Jüdenü niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya tıtajü Jüdenü datyadantiy jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara, tıtajü datyada jarye risajü; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Jüdenuntiy, jasicharajutyi rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Jüdenü vatađadı tavañijyü risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. <sup>3</sup>Raryityi sajejasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyü riryatidye rupay Jüdenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

<sup>4</sup>Nıtyi vichasara Jüdenü vatadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risajü. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. <sup>5</sup>Nıtyi vichasara Jüdenü vatadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jıñijyü, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya nıruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerya, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatij sivaayada ti sayarajura. <sup>6</sup>Sanumatij diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sıchanay variy riva; sıchanachara jıta sıtenu jvaayadiva. <sup>7</sup>Nıtyi vichasara Jüdenü vatadamusiy, saramityaniy tıtajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu tıtajü, santuchara rajiju tıtajü, sajachinichara tıtajuntiyu.

<sup>8</sup>Ne raparutachara Jüdenü vatađada vuryivasıñıday. Dañuma ravichasara Jüdenumusiy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Jüdenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiy. <sup>9</sup>Tapi

vüdyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Jüdenü datyada teradera. <sup>10</sup>Ranumatij juıti Jüdenü datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyanij Jüdenü jiryatij raterarapuryadéra.

<sup>11</sup>Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nütyu dera, rajechipianuyada nütyu dera nta varintiy, rajechipianuyada ranijyu tara nütyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatij jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vıchada. <sup>12</sup>Diye jıta vüdyi tariva nütyu viriqui; variñi jıta vuryadiy riva vanda tıtajü. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jıta radatyasara tıtajura daryatij sadatyasara Jüdenuntidyerye. <sup>13</sup>Rasurujejasara variy vutyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatađada jarye risajuntiy. Jüdenü vatara jıta jaryi samiryavaju tıtajumusidyerya.

**Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy,  
Jüdenü tuchodanchiy jarye**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Jiryanuma nıruy jaryirya vatađada, daryatij savatasara Jüdenü vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Jüdenü Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenü. <sup>2</sup>Nıtyi niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sısa nijyami; satuchu sısa Jüdenü, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatij sanique Jüdenü Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. <sup>3</sup>Nıni jıta jiryatij sanique Jüdenü, nıni tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Jüdenü vuryisajü. <sup>4</sup>Nıtyi nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nıni jıta jiryatij sanique Jüdenü, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Jüdenü siityarivajyuuntidyerye. <sup>5</sup>Ravyata

jiryeyjyū jiryatidyē nique tītajū  
dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyāta  
jaryivyajū jiryatidyē nique Jūdenujū.  
Nītiy nique Jūdenujū savichasara  
jaryiñū simusiy nītiy nique dutyasara  
niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanun-  
tiryā jīñiquejada datyadodantiy,  
riryatidyē tuvāchu Jūdenū  
siityariṽajyuu variy ramu.

<sup>6</sup>Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatij jūti  
jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu  
niqenu, nūtyuramusiy rajmūtya rata  
jiryē, nūtyuramusiy, netimyu ne  
ranique variy Jūdenumusiryā tara  
dityadoda, varimiyata datyāda,  
varimiyata tūchoda, varimiyata  
datyadoda risajū. <sup>7</sup>Daryanuma  
ranumatij suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne  
vatajūu suuryara nūtyu duuduu,  
varimiyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne  
rasuy samiryā, čnūtyuramusiy sādātya  
tī nūtyura murrayada rasuy, nūtyura?

<sup>8</sup>Daryadantiy ranumatij suuy sūtarumiy  
natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada  
samiryā, čnūtyichiy riryajdutyā  
sūtarumiy juveda jiyarōjūyū, nūtyichiy?

<sup>9</sup>Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryēnumatiy nique  
taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne  
jiryēñiquera niquejada dutyasara,  
čnūtyichiy riryatuvāchu tavay jiryimu,  
nūtyichiy? Jiryānique variy mitya  
vidavimu. <sup>10</sup>Jasiy dyetyara rajuura  
jaryedo niquejada jiryā mucadimuntiy.  
Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesāda.

<sup>11</sup>Netimyu ne ratyuvāchu variy ramu  
saniquejada tī, rācha variy nūtyu māy  
sajū, nīñi jīta rācha māy rajyūntidyē.

<sup>12</sup>Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatij jiryēñiruy  
jaryi Jūdenū Jnutumusiryā tara,  
jiryāmā vatasara jaryivyajū ranācho  
jiryatidyē vanūtya ratayū. <sup>13</sup>Ramunī  
nītiy nique Jūdenū Jnutumusiy  
dutyasara niquejadamu, samā jachiñūy  
sivantiryā daryā niquejada datyadantiy.

<sup>14</sup>Ranumatij tūchu Jūdenūsā dutyasara

niquejadamu, rīntu tūchu sisā,  
rajechipiyajada jīta mācho mitya.

<sup>15</sup>Čnūtyura vuryajvaay ramusiy,  
nūtyura? Vuryatūchu Jūdenūsā  
vuryintumusiy, vūjechipiyajadata jarye  
vuryatūchu sisā; vuryamurray  
Jūdenunijyū vuryintumusiy,  
vuryamurray sanijyū  
vūjechipiyajadatantiy. <sup>16</sup>Tapi jiryēnu-  
matiy jchanatyanī Jūdenū Sūntumusiy,  
varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañūñū  
jiryēquebyimu, čnūtyuramusiy  
sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajunī Jūdenū,  
nūtyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani  
datyara jiryēñiquejada. <sup>17</sup>Yichanātya  
dyetya samiñī Jūdenū, ne vanay  
yimūtya ratanī jityuunu vīchi.

<sup>18</sup>Ričhanātya jītani Jūdenū jiryatij  
rañiquesara Sūntumusiy dutyasara  
niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñū  
jiryimusiryā. <sup>19</sup>Dañuma rañi niqeruy  
Jūdenū siityariṽay cabyimura tadajyo  
niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatij  
rādātyanu riy tavay. Ranī jīta  
samiryavajū ramusiy, jiryatij raniquera  
vuyajūy varānca niquesara dutyasara  
niquejadamu, Jūdenū Jnutumusiy.

<sup>20</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryēcha nūtyu  
deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray  
jvaayadamu jīta jiryēcha nūtyu deramiy  
datyisamiy, jiryējechipiyajadamu  
jiryēcha jāmyi. <sup>21</sup>Nūcharanuma Jūdenū  
niquejadamu jiryatij suteda Vūyntyityū:

Ranique ruuva jivyē nijyanvay taji  
niquejadamu, ranique māy jtosiy  
ruuva, dañumamuy ne  
riryatuvāchuruy rimu.

<sup>22</sup>Ramunī sabay Jūdenū dutyasara  
niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy,  
sātidyē dityanura jidyetyāda rijyū  
jiryatimyu ne rityuvāchuruy simu. Ne  
sabarya sātidyē dityanu rijyūra rityi  
tuvāchu simu. Jūdenujū tūchoda jīta  
sabay jichiityariṽajyuuju, ne sabayada  
tuvāchūsā nijyūra. <sup>23</sup>Ramunītiy riñique-

numatiy títajū siityariṽajyuu Jūdenū Jnutumusiṽ dutyasara niqejadamu, riryityi juṽtī tavay jiryatimyu ne siityariṽay didyeryi, čne riryajitay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? <sup>24</sup>Riñiquenumaty títajura Jūdenūju tuchoda, saryityi juṽtī nu jiryatimyu ne siityariṽu dañi, samačho dityanusī títajūmusiy, sacha tuchutasi variy títajūmusintyi. <sup>25</sup>Riryadityanura sajachipiṽajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujyuu, sajachipiṽa Jūdenunijyū, satuchujaya: Sītenunī Jūdenū jiryequēbyimu.

**Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara  
títajū, jidchavujū**

<sup>26</sup>čNutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiryānumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequēbyimu sacha murrayadati, varimiyata datyadodati, Jūdenumusiṽ dityadodati, varimiyata Suntumusiṽ dutyasara niqejadamu niqejadati, varimiyata dutyasara niqejada datyara. Jiryā títajū rača jiryatidye vanūṽta jijechipiṽajadamuyu. <sup>27</sup>Riñiqueruñumaty Jūdenū Jnutumusiṽ taji niqejadamu, nanama niqē danujumyusiy, varimiyata mūnvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananiquē. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. <sup>28</sup>Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniṽjomunī nīṽtiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niqejadamu niqēvay, jityeryaniṽjomu, riryama niqē yasiquita sisā Jūdenū. <sup>29</sup>Jūdenūju tuchuvay jīta raniquē danujumyusiy, varimiyata mūnvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquējada, vase niqējada vidye rānīča. <sup>30</sup>Sumutyānumatiy sataryīra dityadoda Jūdenumusiṽ, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy. <sup>31</sup>Rasara jīta jiryatidye datyanūja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variṽ tara ramusiy, jiryavanūṽtyantiyu. <sup>32</sup>Jūdenūju tuchuvay jīta datyasara

sabodeda daryajunī yintu. <sup>33</sup>Tapi ne sundesara Jūdenura jachipiṽajada jiryatiṽ carevačharara. Sundesara jītara samiṽ vichāda day.

Daryanī riryēchasara Jūdenū siityariṽajyuu títajū sisaju. <sup>34</sup>Riryama ndasa vatuṽ jityeryaniṽjomu, jiryatiṽ jūbacharara niqējada rijyū. Riryama saboniyu, darya sūteda Jūdenū jiñiquē jadamu. <sup>35</sup>Nanītajanuruñumaty vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanū jiryorimyunī jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanuniquē vaturuy jityeryaniṽjomu. <sup>36</sup>čJiryējechipiṽa dyetya rūndachara Jūdenū niqējada jiryimusiy? čVinu jiryimu nīta ritījada cay?

<sup>37</sup>Saryityi jachipiṽa tī jiñijyū: Ravyichasara Jūdenūju tuchū, varimiyata Jūdenū Jnutumusiṽ jvaañū, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiṽ rañūñuma jiryējyura catera: Ranī jīta Vuyntyityū jteda day. <sup>38</sup>Ne jiryajnyū samiṽ sanāčho nīṽtimyu ne datyarūrya jirya niqējada. <sup>39</sup>Ramunī, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranāčho Jūdenūju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajūbay tījisirya Jūdenū Jnutumusiṽ niqējada taji niqējadamu. <sup>40</sup>Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títajū, jidchavū jvaachara.

**Crīstu mīšasubeda diibyimusiy**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Rajechipitya jiryējyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiṽ ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiṽ jiryimutyajadara, ramutiṽ jiryeryadeda surra variṽ ramusiy. <sup>2</sup>Ramusintyi, jiryeryamityanirya jijyuuchuvēda murichiryantiṽ jiryetyi jiryiryīsarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramāčho mitya jiryetyuvāchoda ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup>Radyetya doda jīta jirye munatyara jiryatiṽ rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyēda Crīstu vujyuuchuvēda murichirya jījadaju,

daryatiy nuchara Jüdenü niqejadamu darya. <sup>4</sup>Radyetyadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimysiy samisadede Jüdenü diibymusiñi, darya nucharani day saniquejadamu darya. <sup>5</sup>Samisashubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyítruyü, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. <sup>6</sup>Jadchintiy sadytyadoda mityamusi ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiitarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. <sup>7</sup>Jadchintiy sadytyadoda Santiyácu-muyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy títaju. <sup>8</sup>Tamitya jíta nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadytyadoda rimuntiyu. <sup>9</sup>Ray jíta vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusi, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatiy ravatanyayada riy Jüdenü siityarivajyuu. <sup>10</sup>Mitya Jüdenü vatadamusiya rañcha daryatiy rañcha. Ne ramachö mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jíta paruchariy jaryiñü ruumusiya rityevay nusubymidyey, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Jüdenü vatada jíta jvaachara rimusidyerya. <sup>11</sup>Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimiyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

#### Diibymusiya misashubedanchiy

<sup>12</sup>Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisashubeda diibymusiya, çnutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibymusiya misashubeda. <sup>13</sup>Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiya misashubeda, daryantyamuy ne samisashubeda Crístu diibymusintiy. <sup>14</sup>Netimyu ne samisashubeda Crístu diibymusiya, ramachö mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda

jarye ramachö mityantiy. <sup>15</sup>Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiya misashubeda, ne samisadede Jüdenü variñi Crístu, vujerye machö tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Jüdenü Crístu diibymusiya. <sup>16</sup>Tapi netimyu ne rimyisashumichara diibymiy, daryantyamuy ne samisadede Jüdenü Crístu. <sup>17</sup>Netimyu ne samisadede Jüdenü Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemehosara juuchataway varintiy. <sup>18</sup>Netimyu ne saryi misashubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títaju variy. <sup>19</sup>Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye títaju nijyanvamyusiya.

<sup>20</sup>Diye jíta savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiya, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibymusintyidye. <sup>21</sup>Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiya rajotada diiyadamusiya misada tiquinchintiy. <sup>22</sup>Daryani vudyiichara títaju nijyanvay vumyunaty Arábamyusiya, daryaday samisanichara Jüdenü Crístumusintyivyuy. <sup>23</sup>Nuñi tiqimusiya samisanichara Jüdenü, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munaty, rivasiy jíta riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. <sup>24</sup>Sanumatiy paruta Crístu títajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jíta rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Jüdenumu. <sup>25</sup>Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutyi sabamya Jüdenü riy samityasimiy títaju jinumutujare. <sup>26-27</sup>Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Jüdenü daryaju títaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara títaju, vandanuma

vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nityi saboniy títajura. <sup>28</sup>Ranumatyí mącho títaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jíta Crístu varyi jiyemyuntidy, nityi saboniy títaju simura tara, satidy vichasara Jüdenü títaju junareju.

<sup>29</sup>Netimyu ne rimyisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusyí çtarajura riityúy tavay diibyimiý jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimyisasara diiyadamusyí, çtajurana riityúy riyadaju, taraju? <sup>30</sup>Nujerye, çtarajuna nvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? <sup>31</sup>Radyijeyena títaju rundamu, sitenuní rítay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyí ríchanatyasara jiryeyadaju, ríchanatyasara Jesucrístumu jiryatyí Vuyntytyu dañi. <sup>32</sup>Ratyí jachipiyasara nutyu nijyamí nta, çtara raçanay raryityi toti sisá jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramísa rivasintyí? Samivyaju varyi vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatyí diichara varyi ratarimyusiy.

<sup>33</sup>Ne jiryaquívuchü darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada ruçosiy. <sup>34</sup>Jiryama jidojajsumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiý Jüdenumusyí. Rítay jiryanaðaju yiva.

**çNutyuramusiy riryamísasumiy diibyimiý, nutyuramusiy?**

<sup>35</sup>Sajtajanu dyetya varyi tí: çNutyuramusiy rimyísasumiy diibyimiý, nutyuramusiy? çNutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? <sup>36</sup>çNe jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiý? Jiryatyí jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidy títuy varyi nutasara ntaju. <sup>37</sup>Jiryatyí vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatyí radipuvadye, vuynta jíta mitya

tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyí. <sup>38</sup>Jüdenü jíta sarya ravi, daryatyí savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadjü, jiryatyí samirya rajü darya.

<sup>39</sup>Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviý. Ne ravichasara nijyamí saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyatí saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyí. Sabayada Jüdenü jaryedora richaviý títaju. <sup>40</sup>Jasintyirya rivyu Jüdenü tuunu vichavantyí. Rivyu jíta vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatyí samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. <sup>41</sup>Jiñda jíta jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jíta ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tíqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidy, daryani títaju ravichasara.

<sup>42</sup>Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusyí misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatyí riryanutá mucojarirya, riryauta puuryara. Vuvyu jíta jiryatyí ramísasumiy diiyadamusyí, raðay misasumiy ne diiyasara. <sup>43</sup>Jiryatyí riryauta javityiyechini, samísasumiy vandanu; jiryatyí riryauta vadiironi, samísasumiy vanurya varintyidy.

<sup>44</sup>Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samísasumiy diiyadamusintyí, ne diiyasijunðay, mitya, jiryatyí Jüdenü Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya.

<sup>45</sup>Ramuní nuçhara Jüdenü niquejadamura:

Sundejada Jüdenuní vumyunatyí jiyanti Arábay. Savichasara vuvyumusyí jnuñu.

Tamityí Ará jíta vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati. <sup>46</sup>Jiryajnuý, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyí; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyí mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiý jíta



savichada vumyunatyí nitiy jnytanicharaní vuryíntu. <sup>47</sup>Savichada mucadi jurumusiý nijyanvay munatyí, jiryatyí riyantí savichada. Jarichumusiý jítaní vumyunatyí tamityí. <sup>48</sup>Daryatyí savichada vumyunatyí mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusiye títajuntidy; daryatyí savichada nu jarichumusíntidy, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Jüdenü jarichumu vichavajyuntidy. <sup>49</sup>Daryatyí vuvyichasara santyasií mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasií jarichumusíntidy.

<sup>50</sup>Rítay jítara jiryá, ratyeryíveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Jüdenü nusuyada jiryatyí vuñicha nijyamí savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnyyada vuvyü diiyasaramu. <sup>51-52</sup>Jiryatuvachura jiryatyí ratüchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay títaju diiyadamu, vuryecha títunusavay títaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryujadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rásuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiý variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jíta racha títunusavadye. <sup>53</sup>Tapi vuvyü parutísara, ratítuy junareju jnyyadaju. Jiryatyí vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantiy. <sup>54-55</sup>Variñi jíta, jiryatyí vuvyü parutísara ratítuy junareju jnyyadaju, vuvyü diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniý Jüdenü varirya yiteda, jiryatyí nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Jüdenü canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatyí jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tená jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

<sup>56</sup>Diiyada purichiy jíta juuchaveda day. Jüdenü jtedamusiy vudyetyara

vujyuuchaveda, vudyetyantiý vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiý juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiý variy rucosiy. Jiryatyí subay Jüdenü yitedamu juuchavedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryí variy rucosiy.) <sup>57</sup>Vuryichanatyasaraní Jüdenü nitiy canatyaniý Vuyntyityü Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniý juuchavedaniyyü, parutedaniyyü jarye. <sup>58</sup>Ramuni, ratyeryíveda jaryí ravyatasaavay, jiryamá vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryamá jasachujayara yivaayada Jüdenümü, jiryedyetyísatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Jüdenümü vuryivaayada parucharimusiý.

**Richeyadara criquiý riryatidy  
jmutya riy jityevay Cristumu**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Diye ratüchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatyí vuryajmutya Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryamá jvaachara daryantidy. <sup>2</sup>Títaju simyanumu, tumícyu rundamu, jiryabav nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatyí sajmutyajayasara Jüdenü jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jíta jiryajutyeryanirya criquiý jiryivasiý riviryijadamu. <sup>3</sup>Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyü vaduy, jiryatyí jiryajaryeta criquiý jtotavajyü riy, Jerusarí janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiý, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. <sup>4</sup>Jiryetyí jachipiýa samirya, rajiyantiý, riryajiya variy risántidy.

**Nutyura sajachipiyajada  
Pávurubay yéjiya**

<sup>5</sup>Rajañyü jíta jiryimu ranumatiý jañuryí Masedóniya vichadiva,

rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedó niya vichadamuju. <sup>6</sup>Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramitya-nirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyiry, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. <sup>7</sup>Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatij raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatij savata Jüdenü rajyu dacyu. <sup>8</sup>Ramacho jita Evésümü nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatij ravichada ritya Pentecos-tésiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16)

<sup>9</sup>Samirya jayadatij ray, ratidye datyanura Jüdenü niqejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimiyite dacyu.

<sup>10</sup>Sanumatij jutij Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatij sivaachara Jüdenü jvaayadamu, daryatij rivaacharantidye.

<sup>11</sup>Ne sarachu tinij Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaniju, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntij, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

<sup>12</sup>Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeñi, variy jita sajija jiryimu.

#### Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

<sup>13</sup>iJiryama jnutyá samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatij jiryechipiya Jüdenunijyu! iJiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu!

<sup>14</sup>Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Jüdenü vatadamura.

<sup>15</sup>Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasi-vyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Jüdenümü, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samij jvaayadacanumij Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadaju. <sup>16</sup>Rajechiñuy jiryé, jiryama sabonij darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatij ruvaachara parucharimuyusij jiryequemyimu. <sup>17</sup>Richanatyá jítara rutjijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisaju, rutotaniye daryajura titaju jiryatij rasutyeda jiryibiva. <sup>18</sup>Rivyanutyáda jítani rintu, jiryintu jaryentij. Jiryajnuj samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

<sup>19</sup>Jüdenü siityarivajyu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jiryé. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryé titaju jiryatij rinyeryaniy Aquída rorimuyyu, savatura Prísidyata.

<sup>20</sup>Rimyuchuvay titaju Jüdenü siityarivay jiryé. Jiryama muchuvay Jüdenü vatadamujyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

<sup>21</sup>Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jiryé, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera.

<sup>22</sup>iNjtimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachá parutisi Jüdenumusiy variy! iYajniy Vuyntyityu! <sup>23</sup>Samirya vichada racha jiryeyyu, jiryatij sachá Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryequemyimu.

<sup>24</sup>Ravyatadamu richanatyá jiryé Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma  
Pávuru

## TAMITYA CATERA CORINTYU JANVAJYU

### Samuchveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Jüdenu vařadamusiy, vuřyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Jüdenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. <sup>2</sup>Sama vichaniy Vuřy Jüdenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuřntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

### Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenu sumutyadiva

<sup>3</sup>Sacha jchanatyasi Jüdenu nitiy vicha Vuřntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. <sup>4</sup>Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyaryadamentidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Jüdenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. <sup>5</sup>Daryatiy řasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy řajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vuyjuntiy. <sup>6</sup>Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy

nupyarutyantidyeyu. <sup>7</sup>Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudyisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudyisantiy.

<sup>8</sup>Ravyata ne jiryamačo datyisamiy parucharimusiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rućosiy. <sup>9</sup>Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiniyyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Jüdenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. <sup>10-11</sup>Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, řaday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya řasiityari jantyutyadantirye, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Jüdenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya řajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumuty Jüdenu řajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

### Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

<sup>12</sup>Ričanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravychanichara jiryequebyimu Jüdenu diya. Ne ravychasara ridyia nijyanvay datyadamu, Jüdenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravychasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. <sup>13-14</sup>Raňuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya

rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryeyju, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatarata, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

<sup>15</sup>Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaryada jiryimuju raniyyantiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. <sup>16</sup>Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy.

<sup>17</sup>Jiryechipiyay dyetya vary raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jijechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritaviy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya!

<sup>18</sup>Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. <sup>19</sup>Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintiy. <sup>20</sup>Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura titaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunítiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu vary. <sup>21</sup>Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy.

<sup>22</sup>Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

<sup>23</sup>Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryuyada niqueyadajisiy jirye. <sup>24</sup>Ne nuchaboniryuy jitarata jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryuya

jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajefuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nday. <sup>2</sup>Raty jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyanay varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy rayivatyanini. <sup>3</sup>Ramunítiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. <sup>4</sup>Rañiyadara catera jiryeyju jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadatya: iTa jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

#### Saramiyadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

<sup>5</sup>Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantidyedye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. <sup>6</sup>Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. <sup>7</sup>Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyini, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jiñuvayadamuju. <sup>8</sup>Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. <sup>9</sup>Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyjura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidyedye rimu? <sup>10-11</sup>Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Raty ramityaniryurya sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Crístu tuunurya sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

#### Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

<sup>12-13</sup>Ritojadanumatiy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda

Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiý jíta rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyú ne radyi jasiy siva rateryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda varyi ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada varyi jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

#### Crístumusiý vuunuvavyúy

<sup>14</sup>Vuryajchanatyateni Jüdenü jiryatyi savuunutanichara Crístumusiývyuy, sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, títaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. <sup>15</sup>Vúvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Jüdenunijyu. Vúpyotiyé nijyanvay diya jiryatyi jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye.

<sup>16</sup>Parutasavajyu vúpyotiyé nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vúpyotiyé nutyu jnúvye runuyadajuntidyé. ¿Chí sárara darya jvaayada, chí sára? <sup>17</sup>Ne núvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Jüdenü niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Núdyetyanusarara Jüdenü niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Jüdenumusiý, nuñatidyé nique sadiya Crístumu.

#### Vadi tuchoda Jüdenumusiý

**3** <sup>1</sup>¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada núdyeyadaju? Núvyatatyá catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi tí tuchu samiy niquejada nuynchiy nutyu tavatyí vátara catera. <sup>2</sup>Jiryé jíta vichasara núcyatera nta day, jiryatyi núchara nta nújéchivya darya. Ridyetya títaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara títaju ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup>Jvadatyasara daryajura nutyu jirivevyichasara catera jiryatyi supá Crístu núdyisara. Ne sanuy Jüdenü cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva núchara, nutyu sanuyada

Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jíta Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivyara.

<sup>4</sup>Núdyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatyi sivaayada Jüdenü Crístumusiýra. <sup>5</sup>Ne núchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; núchara vinu Jüdenumusiýra. <sup>6</sup>Nini bayada tuchuvajyu núy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju núy, riryatidyé datya nijyanvay jiryatyi nutyuvachoda simu Jüdenü Süntumusiý, ne jiryatyi vudyetyara saniquejada núchara jiryatyi ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchueda murichirya vuy. Suntu jíta jnutyanyvyuy.

<sup>7</sup>Rajotadanumatyi Jüdenü niquejada jiryatyi sanuyada ravichuvára, ritojada diiyada ramusiý, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutyi ridiyiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova varyi, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada varyi. <sup>8</sup>iDiye, jiryatyi saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiý, rača vandavaju varyi ramusiý! <sup>9</sup>Jiryatyi sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatyi vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. <sup>10</sup>Vuryinuy varyi, ne jaryi vanda núday jiryatyi sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi ráday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. <sup>11</sup>Vandavidyé saniquejada, jiryatyi raryijetyityiyada radá varyi, vandavaju jítara saniquejada day, jiryatyi rasurujevasara títaju rundamu.

<sup>12</sup>Jiryatyi nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu núchuvuyasadamura. <sup>13</sup>Tamá núvyicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tamá, niityi bayadara sujay jimyoava riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatyi raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. <sup>14</sup>Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nişiy purymiyi diye saraju

rityuchunumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Cristu sovaryurya puryesara rijechevvasiy. <sup>15</sup>Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatiy riñuyadara Jüdenuniquejada, jiryatiy Muysesibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechemyu variy rivasiy. <sup>16</sup>Sanumatiy janumitya nijyami Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. <sup>17</sup>Jiryatiy vuryitafi Vuyntyityu, niniday Jüdenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Jüdenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyami ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvrya diiyada jiyuuchurveda murichirya nuday). <sup>18</sup>Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusa vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuyimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusi, vandamusi, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

**Satuchujayanuyada Pávrubarya sitenu niquejada**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ramunitiy, jiryatiy nuyvichasara darya jvaayadatavay Jüdenu jantyuyadamusi, ne nupyaruryu riva, mitya. <sup>2</sup>Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantamuy ne nuryuyunururya Jüdenu niquejada. Jiryatiy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nuyvichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Jüdenu diya jaryentiy. <sup>3</sup>Dutyasaratiy samituchoda jiryatiy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatiy carayasavadyeryi. <sup>4</sup>Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusi, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodada. Rani jita samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy Jüdenu jantyasi

vanda darya. <sup>5</sup>Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitiy vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumu demiy Jesús musidye. <sup>6</sup>Tapi Jüdenu, nitiy danutyadeda nupocdimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Cristu movara datyadada jinchiy.

**Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura**

<sup>7</sup>Sabay jita Jüdenura jidyetyada nudymuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusi, Jüdenumusi jita darya, jiryatiy jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. <sup>8</sup>Dañuma rani siryijada taji niquejada nudymu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Jüdenunijyu nuday. <sup>9</sup>Dañuma riyarupantajaya nuy, dantamuy ne sajiintye Jüdenu nunchintiy; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tamaj ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tamaj. <sup>10</sup>Nuyvichasara javittuyuchavay jiryatiy rimyunuruy tavay nuyvumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuyvumuntiy. <sup>11</sup>Nuy jita jiryatiy numecho jnuyve, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Jüdenura Jesús jnyada nuyvu diyasaramuju. <sup>12</sup>Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudymuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnyada day. <sup>13</sup>Nutyuvachu Jüdenu Jnutumusi, daryani nitiy nuyadara jirya niquejada:

Jiryatiy ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantiy nuy, jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintiy. <sup>14</sup>Nudyetya jiryatiy Jüdenu, nitiy misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusi, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye

ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntidyed. <sup>15</sup>Sivaañyada jita jiryeyadaju títajura, tapi rumutyānumatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Jūdenu sarya, riryechanaty jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

**Pávurubay vichada Jūdenumu tuvachu**

<sup>16</sup>Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Jūdeno siityarisada jiryatiy dañuma rāni jarapuryuy nūvyu, savadinuja Jūdeno ni nuñintu. <sup>17</sup>Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nūdyeyadajura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. <sup>18</sup>Nuñinuchu jítara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, raní jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura títaju jiryatiy vūdyi diyede riva.

**¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatiy Jūdenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Nūdyetya jita: Títiy javatyara nūchutay jiryā mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vūvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vūjyūntiy jiryatiy Jūdeno jūdesara nāvarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rāsury junareju day. <sup>2</sup>Vūtyiñā jita vūvyumu, jiryatiy vūñi jachuruy vuryivara vūvyichajo jarichumu. <sup>3</sup>Vūjechunūvenumatiy daryajura, ne tī rādiy sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday. <sup>4</sup>Vuy jita jiryatiy vūvyichasara jiryā sūtāmyu, vūtyiñā tamuchavay vūvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vūjetyarurya vūvyu, vūjechunūveruy jítara vadira, rātidye mačo junareju jnyada rātibavaj vūvyu diiyasara. <sup>5</sup>Jūdeno jita jdutyāda ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sītenuura saniquejada.

<sup>6</sup>Ramuní nujechipiyasara, nūdyetyantiy: Nūvyichasaranumatiy nūvyumu, ne nūvyichasara variy sisaju Vūyntyityu. <sup>7</sup>Nuryupifūmayā

jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutiy nūvyatara. <sup>8</sup>Nujechipiyasara, ritay jítantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nūvyumusi, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vūyntyityu tuunu. <sup>9</sup>Ramuní nūvyata Jūdeno jachara načoju, varimyata nūvyichasara vūvyumu, varimyatamuy. <sup>10</sup>Vuryamutí ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

**Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura**

<sup>11</sup>Jiryatiy nūdyetya taraju vuryasuvūñi Vūyntyityu, ramuní nūdyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Jūdenura nūvyichada títaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimuyuntidyera. <sup>12</sup>Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nūdyeyadaju; nūtyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechimyu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy rūnnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavay, ne ridyetyarurya sītenu jijechipiyajada.

<sup>13</sup>Nūvyichanumatiy jatamyi, nūvyicha variy daryā Jūdeno jiyadaju; nūvyichanumatiy vanda jachipiyavay, nūvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye. <sup>14</sup>Nūdyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savatāda Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuní rivyichasara títaju diivye jiyuuchūvediva. <sup>15</sup>Saba-tyeda jita títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnyu jnyuve sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda variy diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajnyu variy vuryeyadaju nūday.

<sup>16</sup>Diyemusiy, ne nūdyetya tī, nijyanvay datyadata nūday. Dañuma

nuñi datyada munatya nūtyu niyyamini Crístu, ne nūdyiy nūtyu mitya niyyami siva nūday. <sup>17</sup>Ramuni nītiy vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi jūdesi varintyi. Rabaryimā tariy savichāda, vadiranuma tītaju darya. <sup>18</sup>Jiryatiy tītaju Jūdenumusidyerya, nini jīta jdytyada Crístumusiyy sisaju vūjyu darya. Sabayada vūjyura jdytyada, vuryatidye jdytyataniy variryi niyyanvay sisaju. <sup>19</sup>Ritay jiryatiy savichasara Jūdenu Crístumu, satidye jdytya mucadi janvay jsajyuy, netimyu ne sasaranu riyarōjura jiyuuchurveda, sabay variy nūdyimuntirya nuñatidye tūchujayara sūdytyada. <sup>20</sup>Nūvyicha Crístu nusūbyimiy variy, nūtyu sajachiñuy Jūdenu nūdyimusiy jiryē: Jiryamā jdytya Jūdenujsajuntiyu. <sup>21</sup>Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchurveda, sabayada Jūdenu variy nūtyu juuchatiñi, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Jūdenu diya variy simusiy.

**Nūtyuramusiy savichanūyada  
Pāvurubay, nūtyuramusiy**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Ramuni jiryatiy nūdyivaay sisā Jūdenu, nūdyeyasanta jiryē: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Jūdenu sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya. <sup>2</sup>Sūteda jīta daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiryē,  
jantyutyada rundamu  
rīmutyajada jiryē.

iJiryajñuy, diye jīta samiryunda jīta!  
iJiryajñuy, diye jīta jantyutyada runda day! <sup>3</sup>Ne nūberyurya casinuyatā tī mōmu, riñuma javiryūtya tavarya nūdyivaayada Jūdenuju. <sup>4</sup>Tītajumu nūdyityanu samiy muchechimy Jūdenujuyu, nūjēchīdedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nūjēchīdeda parūcharimusiyyu, nuñantuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup>Nūjēchīdeda tapimusintiyu,

nūmyusiyechadamu,  
nūtyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju,  
niyyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nūjēchīdeda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, nūmeryuyadamu, nūjēchījadamu jaryentiy. <sup>6</sup>Nūdyityanu samiy muchechimy Jūdenujuntiyu jiryatiy nūvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nūvyichasara Jūdenu Jnutumusiyy, sītenu nūvyatadamuju. <sup>7</sup>Nūvyichasara Jūdenu niqejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiy, nūjēchusarara jvatya nūdyimu, nūntyityudamyuju, nūmyidāmyujuntiy, ratatiy nūbecharani bayantu jīyadasiy. <sup>8</sup>Tavajyu jīta samirya jvadichavay nuy, tavajyu jītamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nūntyidye. Tavay niqesara nicyaray nūnchiy, tavañi jīta niqesara samiy nūnchintiyidye; tavay jachipiya quivūvyē nuy, tavantiy jachipiya sītenu niqevay nūntyidye. <sup>9</sup>Nūvyichasara nūtyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nūtyu samiy datyasavay nta nūvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nūtyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nūchiityari vichāda jnūvyē varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nūdyiye ramusiy. <sup>10</sup>Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nūvyichasara jchanavye varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyaniimiy, jasintya nūche tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nūdyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nūvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

**Satūchoda Pāvurubarya  
sītenu jījēchīpiyajada**

<sup>11</sup>Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquemā vijyomujache jiryimu, nūjēchiy jīta mačo muttarya jiryēñečoju day. <sup>12</sup>Ne račasara mutanusara nūjēchiy jiryajijū, jiryē jīta muttaruy dyetyara



jiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. <sup>13</sup>Raya-santa jirye nuțyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatıy ravayata jiryentyidyey.

**Vuvyichasara nuțyu Jüdenü roriy yájıju**

<sup>14</sup>Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusá rityımyü ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenü day. ¿Nutyuramusıñá saıvaay samiy jvaarya sısa nıcyaray jvaarya, nuțyuramusiy? varımıyata vıjyomu jvaarya sısa nıtiy jvaarya vaçha nupocudinube. <sup>15</sup>¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyıtyü Crıstu vatajuu sısa Satanasıy day? dantıyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crıstumu tuvachura jıyarurıya sısa tuvachusa.

<sup>16-18</sup>¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Jüdenünı jııputera jvaachı jıryorıvyımu, nuțyuramusiy? ¿Ne jıryınuy vuñıchasara Jüdenü roriy? Darya süteda Jüdenü varıy:

Ravıcha ruuva, rarupıñumaya rıpyarudıva, raçha varıy rundenu, rıy jıta raçha rañıjyanvay.

Ramunı sutay Nutyıtyü:

Jıryanuma sıpyatay rıquebyı-musiy tuvachusamıy, jıryajııntye ruumusiy. Ne jıryajvaarya jıryatıy rıbachara jıryajısırıya, rajmutya varıy rımuju jırye, ratıdye vıcha varıy jıryeje, daryaday jıryecha varıy radyedyeñuvedantıdye, daryatıy sutay jamu nutyıtyü jıryatıy sansuchara tıtajura.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Ravyatavay, jıryatıy vuryımutyara jırya sanıquejada, vuryama puı vuryıvasırıya tıtaju jıryatıy mı vuryıvara, vıjechıvyasıy jarye, vuryatıdye jııntya tıtaju Jüdenümüju vuy, jıryatıy vuchuvuy daryajunı.

**Sıchanayada Pávurubay jıryatıy rıpyaruyada Corıntyü janvavyedabay rıva vaçha vıchada**

<sup>2</sup>Jıryajmutya jıryejechıvıya nuy! Tamá nuñavatyá tı jıryetyevay, tamá,

dantıyamuy ne nuñarupanu tı, dantıyamuy ne nuquıvuchu tıntıy. <sup>3</sup>Ne rıtay darya ratıdye tıchuta jırye. Nuțyu rıtesıy jıtyaju jıryıva: Nuıjechımyuju jırye jıryatıy nuđyımıya jıryısa juuchüvedamuju, nuñınuchara jıryısa Crıstumuntıy. <sup>4</sup>Jaryı rajechıpya vıjyomu jıryeñıjyü, jaryı jıta rıchanayada jıryenchıntyı. Rapyaruyadamu ramuchanıy samıy jachıpyıjadara rajechıy, rıchanay jarye rısaıju, jıryatıy ratıyuvachodara samıtıchoda jıryenchıy.

<sup>5</sup>Nuđyıtıjadanumatıy Masedónıya mucadımu, ne jııtuyadatavay nuıvyıchada varıy, mıtya. Nuđyetyadara parıcharıy tıtajumu; ravıchada totıyada bımu, suıvuyada jarye rajechımyuntıy.

<sup>6</sup>Jüdenü jıta nıtiy jmutya vıpyaruyadamu vuy, nıñı bayada samıryara nuıjechıy, varıtyı samıtıjada Tıtu nuđyımuju. <sup>7</sup>Nuñıchanachara varıy, ne vınu samıtıjadamusıy, ramu jıtıantıy jıryatımyü ne saıjachıpya jaryı jıryenchıñııday. Satıchoda daryaju rıva: Rıñıvay Corıntyü janvay jaryı jı, rıñıyada saraju; rıvyıcha jaryı vanıravay jıyadaju. Ramunıtiy rıchanay jaryı junay varıntyı. <sup>8</sup>Dañuma jıryeyıvatyada ranchıy racyaterayü, ne rajechıpya jaryı ranıjyü nuđay.

Taraquıju rañı jachıpyıjadada ranchıy jıryatıy jıryeyıvatya jıryeyü, rıvasıy jıtıamuy ne nuđay. <sup>9</sup>Diye nuñıchanay ranchıy, ne jıryatıy jıryeyıvatyayü, ranchıy jıta jıryatıy jıryepıyaruy rıva vaçha vıchada. Rayıvatyanıy Jüdenü vatadamusıy daryaju jırye. Ne ravıchada javatıyasara varıy nuđyımusıy jıryejyuntıy. <sup>10</sup>Tapı varıtyı rıpyaruy nıjyanvay rıva vaçha vıchada, Jüdenü vatadamusıy santıyutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy varıy rıva. Nıtiy paruy rıva vaçha vıchada vınu yanadamusıy jıryatıy nıjyanvay dıyara, saıto dııyada

sarajū rucosiy. <sup>11</sup>iJiryajnyu nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jiryeparyuyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyanij Jüdenü ramusiy jiryey! iNutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaryuyadara tuchutada jiryeyñijyu, nutyuramusiy! iNutyura niqueyadata jiryeyñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jaryey! iNutyura niryuyadata jiryeyñiryuyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyitya-doda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchurveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay títajumuyu, jiryay tuchutasadamu. <sup>12</sup>Ramunij rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajunij jiryatiy juuchatinij, dantyamuy ne sanijyunij jiryatiy jarupanusij rivasiñij; rañuyadara catera, ratidye mutij jiryeyñiryuyada nuñijyu Jüdenü diya. <sup>13</sup>Nuñichanamyaj jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparyuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeyñijyu. <sup>14</sup>Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada títajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntiy. <sup>15</sup>Rasañuma Títu niryuyada jiryeyñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jaryey, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. <sup>16</sup>Richanatyay jiryevyichadediva títajuyuy.

**Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuuray sayadacanumiriyi**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Jüdenü jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyay riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. <sup>2</sup>Dañuma sani jantyada Jüdenü jaryi parucharimysiriy,

rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyuy. <sup>3</sup>Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijjomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. <sup>4</sup>Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajura. <sup>5</sup>Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatyay munatyay Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Jüdenü vatadamuju. <sup>6</sup>Ramunij nudyeyasantasiñij Títu: Daryatiy jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jiryay sachara Coríntyuy janvamyujuntiy.

**Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyuy janvavyedabay richeyadaju**

<sup>7</sup>Diye, daryatiy jiryey rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jaryey, jiryevyatatadamu jaryey risajyu nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryarimiriy riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. <sup>8</sup>Ne rañique nutyuy Jüdenuntiy jpadadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatatada, sitenuniviy rasararar rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi.

<sup>9</sup>Jiryedyetyay daryajura savatada Vuyntyityuy Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santuyudoda jiryeyadajuyuy, dañuma savichasara jaryi taratij Jüdenüjsay, jiryatidye vichay jaryi taratavay variy santuyuyadamusintyidye. <sup>10</sup>Ratuchuj jitaray rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetyay jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jiryiryij ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryeyjota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. <sup>11</sup>Diye jita jiryamaj jvaamyuy daryay sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. <sup>12</sup>Tapi vuñumatiy saryuryay tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say daryay

sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Jüdenü vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. <sup>13</sup>Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariy yasiquita, daryantyamuy ne riryi jütuy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. <sup>14</sup>Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatyi rasutye tara riy, jiryatyi ramachö jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechütvedamuntidyeu. Daryani vuryamachö jidchavuju.

<sup>15</sup>Darya nüchara tariy:

Nítii jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nítii jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

**Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Coríntyü janvavyedabamyu**

<sup>16</sup>Ričhanatyani Jüdenü jiryatyi sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryenijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. <sup>17</sup>Sadirye jita Títura nüjечиñuyada, jiryatyi sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. <sup>18</sup>Nuñipa sisanı tıquı vutyeryi jiryatyi samiy vadichı tıtaju Jüdenü siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatyi satuchunumayara samıtuchoda. <sup>19</sup>Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Jüdenü siityarivajyuuntıñi, satidye rupi nüdyisa, criquiy saçhara jmutyajadaju, jiryatyi nuñimutya Jüdenü jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaryü daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. <sup>20</sup>Nüdyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatyi rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutya rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. <sup>21</sup>Nüdyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatyi samirya Vuyntytyu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup>Nuñipa rusantıñi tıquı vutyeryıntiy, samirya jvaayadatınuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityıntidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nüdyisa, jiryatyi sajachipiya samirya jiryenijyu. <sup>23</sup>Rıtay jiryiva Títu nchiy, ninı jita risa

jvaañu; Tıtusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanıcha Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jpasanujyuy, Crıstu jchanatyasadaju nada. <sup>24</sup>Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridyia, riryatidye jnyu Jüdenü siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

**Sumutyaryüyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Ranchiy jita jiryatyi nuñimutya riy jmutya Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryeyuntiy. <sup>2</sup>Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni rıchanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acaya janvay jita jıtada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatyi ridyi jiryiva vanıra jachityavay. <sup>3</sup>Ramuni rıpa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma machö mitya rıchanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vıcha jdutyasavay daryatyi ritachara jiryenchiy. <sup>4</sup>Riñumatıy juto Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañıruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma machö jantadachavay, jiryatyi nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. <sup>5</sup>Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajıju Corıntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutyajıtyajura richerya rajıju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

<sup>6</sup>Rıtay daryaju jiryiva: Nıtii nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nıtii nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. <sup>7</sup>Nuñi tıquı sasay daryatyi sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatyi jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañıruy rasatyanıy tira. Savata Jüdenü jaryiñi nıtii say jıchanayadamu. <sup>8</sup>Jaryi vanurya Jüdenü, satidye jasachu tıtajura

vuberya, dantyamyuy ne rásutye tara vuvyátara, ramachó rajuura jadchintyi, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nítii rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya títajü Jüdenü diya. <sup>9</sup>Daryatyi nüchara Jüdenü niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

<sup>10</sup>Diye, Jüdenü nítii sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nítii sacharara pa vuryjbyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatyi vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiriyara. <sup>11</sup>Jiryatyi sabay jaryi taratavay títajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintyi. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvayyuuni Jüdenü, jiryatyi nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. <sup>12</sup>Tapi jiryatyi vuryimutya daryamusiriy tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Jüdenü siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Jüdenünijyu. <sup>13</sup>Jiryatyi sadityanu Jüdenü jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya títajü variy ramusini Jüdenü. <sup>14</sup>Riñumatiy jachiniy siva Jüdenü jiryeyadaju, riryanjiruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatyi ridyi riva Jüdenü vatada, jiryatyi jasayada jiryimujuntiy. <sup>15</sup>iRiichanatyateni Jüdenü sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

**Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara vivaayada nutyu nusuchi**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Cristu nítii vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay

ravychasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravychasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravychasara jaryi niquera variy. <sup>2</sup>Rayasantasara variy jadchiy jiryentyi: Rānumatiy jutü jiryimu, ne jiryāniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nítii jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. <sup>3</sup>Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyami jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivedyatayu nutyu nijyami nta. <sup>4</sup>Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Jüdenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatyi savanutyatarara, ratatyi vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Jüdenü mityasivveda. <sup>5</sup>Nuñajavatyamurya niquetada títajü jiryatyi riñubesityaniy tavay, Jüdenü datyada jiyarøjura. Nudyiritye títajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Cristumura. <sup>6</sup>Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy títajü riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Jüdenü, jiryenumatyi tuvachu simuntiy.

**Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Jüdenumusiryá**

<sup>7</sup>Jiryajnyuy samiy ranachó jiryatyi samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítii datya samiy Cristumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Cristumuntiy. <sup>8</sup>Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatyi sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. <sup>9</sup>Ne ravayata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. <sup>10</sup>Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatyi muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. <sup>11</sup>Nítii jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatyi savicha

Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutíntiy.

**Taramusirya schanatyada  
Pávurubayu, taramusiy**

<sup>12</sup>Ne nuchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi.

<sup>13</sup>Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Jüdenura saranuta nuju ratatiy nucherye jiryecharaju. <sup>14</sup>Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryjada nudyeyaryya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. <sup>15</sup>Ne nuñichanatyava tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyuy ne nudyivaayada day.

Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju.

<sup>16</sup>Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimyuy ne nuñajchanatyava tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. <sup>17</sup>Jüdenu niqejadamu nuchara daryaju darya:

Nítiy jchanatyaruyu, sama  
jchanatyava Vuyntyityumu variyu.

<sup>18</sup>Nítiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Jüdenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, niní jita jantyasi day.

**Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada  
Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jiryetyi jachiniy rajü rañiquejada datyisadayu. iRadyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryechinirya! <sup>2</sup>Raryetya jita Jüdenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyitanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi. <sup>3</sup>Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadataní vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatiy

satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. <sup>4</sup>Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutí tiqui jiryimu nitíy datyanu sanchiy sataryí Jesús, jiryatimuy ne sanícha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanícha tí jnutu, jiryatimuy ne sanícha sitenu Jüdenu Jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimuy ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. <sup>5</sup>Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivvaju Jüdenu nusubivedayu. <sup>6</sup>Dantyamuy ne rañícha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

<sup>7</sup>¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaraju jiryatiy ravychasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyuchoda Jüdenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura? <sup>8</sup>Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Jüdenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

<sup>9</sup>Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravychada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvarya titaju jiryatiy rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyuy ne tí murichenu jiryetyenura ravychada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. <sup>10</sup>Darya ravicha Crístu niqejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne tí randasatanirya ríchanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. <sup>11</sup>¿Taraju ravychadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimuy ne ravychasara jirye? iSadatya jita Jüdenu ravychasara sitenu jirye! <sup>12</sup>Daryatiy rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantiy, ratidye sovoy

riryajisiryá yichanatyadayu, jiryatiy riñi nta yivaay jidchavú daryatiy nuđyivaantyí. <sup>13</sup>Riñi jítamuy ne šitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivúvye, jiryatiy riñi títunuruy Crístu nusubývedajuyú. <sup>14</sup>Tama tittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satítunu Satanásiy daryaju Jüdenú jpanujuyú, vandamu jpanuju quivúchodaju. <sup>15</sup>Ne vuryatítta variy riñumatiy títunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vudyi variy nuťyú samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichiryá, Jüdenú jtedamujuntiy.

**Nuťyura saparutyáda Pávurubayu jiryatiy savicháda Crístu nusubýi, nuťyura**

<sup>16</sup>Rítay junantyí, ne tì rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nítay jтарыу darya raynchiy, samá dirye variy nuťyú datyísa ray, ratidyé junnuvay taraquidejü ray. <sup>17</sup>Jiryatiy rañique jiyú, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusiryá. Nuťyú datyísa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi variryé. <sup>18</sup>Jiryatiy runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvayé. <sup>19</sup>Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyú datyísamiyú, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. <sup>20</sup>Jiryejechinitya daryajura jiryatiy sasabutyaniy tì jiryé, varimyata jiryatiy sacásiy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatiy jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara tì, varimyata jiryatiy sunnuvay tì jiryeyarojuyú, varimyata suvay jiryemyoniy. <sup>21</sup>Rítay ranadamu, nuvyicháda jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Títiy jnuvaryuy tarivayu, nuťyú datyísa rítay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. <sup>22</sup>¿Ebré vuveda viriyi? ¡Daryadantidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye! <sup>23</sup>¿Crístu muhechimi viriyi? Raťayadamu rítay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravyicháda japichiy

tanuvunusi, rimyusiyyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquijü ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. <sup>24-25</sup>Tadajoyü rimutyajada Judíyüvedamusiryá museda, jiryatiy daryajuyú vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumurijü rimyusiyyada jivúseta ray; taraquijü rijecheda ravichütantiryé. Mumurijü rajayada cartyequii rajisintiy; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyicháda jamu, jamu navajache. <sup>26</sup>Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva suvúchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyicháda suvúcharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintiy, ratyevay Judíyüvedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintiy; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye títaju, jiryatimiyú ne šitenu vutyeryívuda Jesucrístumu daryi. <sup>27</sup>Rivaayada jíta parucharimysiy rídivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyáda jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyicháda ne jmyicharati jarye, rachudoveda varintiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. <sup>28</sup>Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñijyú Jüdenú siitaryivajuyú títaju. <sup>29</sup>Títiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidyé; títiy casinuyataníñi rityenu, ramyo randavúvay variy ranadamuntiy. <sup>30</sup>Ramuníday raryityi jnuvaryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay rídivajadiva variryé. <sup>31</sup>Sadatya Vujye Jüdenú, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nítay jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jíta raquívutyá, mitya. <sup>32</sup>Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivyé, vicháda rorijyumu, riryatidyé jnúťyá rajijura, riryatidyé juriy variryé. Savicháda jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasyi. <sup>33</sup>Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiñiday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

**Sadityanunuyada Jüdenü ni Pávurubay  
nutyu jimeryisadamu**

**12**<sup>1</sup>Rajnuvantyirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. <sup>2</sup>Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, savichada sovachi varyi jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada varyi, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Jüdenü datya. <sup>3-4</sup>Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Jüdenü datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Jüdenü vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niqejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. <sup>5</sup>Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvay. <sup>6-7</sup>Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa varyi, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Jüdenumusiy riva. Ramunیتی, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diráva ray. <sup>8</sup>Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jiintya rivasirya. <sup>9</sup>Suteda varyi riva: Rasarånuma rimutyada jijiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunیتی rıchanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. <sup>10</sup>Ramutiy rıchanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy,

javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryyu, ravyicha varyi vanurya simusiy.

**Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu  
Coríntyu janvavedabay**

<sup>11</sup>Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeniqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Jüdenü nusubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. <sup>12</sup>Sitenuni sadityanu Jüdenü jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadede jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup>¿Tara sutyte jiryimusiy tavay Jüdenü siityarivajuyu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramunı detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¿Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! <sup>14</sup>Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryenecho Jüdenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamyı tara jidyedyeñu jiyadajuday. <sup>15</sup>Rıchanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeniruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. <sup>16</sup>Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeniyaresiyu. <sup>17</sup>¿Tımusiñitiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni? <sup>18</sup>Rayasantada jita ni Tıtu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanı vutyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Tıtu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata,

nıtyu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiıtyarıra ravychada cay?

### Sasuvıyada Pávurubay

<sup>19</sup>Jıryejehıpiyasara dyetya ráncııy: Mıtya saray jıyada, darya nıquejadata. Nuñıque Jıđenu dıya Crıstumu tıtajıra. Jıryatıvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñı nıque tıtajı jıryevyanıtyadajıra. <sup>20</sup>Rachuvıy daryajı rañuma sarıe jırye, jıryatımyı ne rañı sarıeryıy jırye, daryantıamyı ne raryıcha samıy jvadıchı jıryedyıya. Rachuvıy daryajı rañuma dıy varıy jıryımu rıva nıquetyada, ratyada, nıqueyada, nuñı vıdyırya jachıpiyajada, javıtyıeyada, vacha tıchunımayajada, jınuvıyada, vuryavatyasada jarıe sısajı. <sup>21</sup>Rachuvıy varıtyı rıtı jıryımu, rındenu rajantanıy jıryeñıjıy ray, ranıvıryı rajıu jıryatımyı ne rıpyarıryıy rıva jıjıyuchıvedada, jıryatıy rıvyıchasara vacha jvaavye, tı vaturıjsa rupıvye jarıe, cadnamıvyedada jarıe sısajı.

### Samıchıvedada Pávurubay tamıtya rıy Corıntyı janıvıyedabay

**13** <sup>1</sup>Mumırıjı rajtı jıryımu. Danıjıy nıquejadata, varımyata mınıvay tıchodada vuryadaty sıtenıvıdyerya tıchıtada tınıjıy. <sup>2</sup>Radyetyadoda juuchıvedajısyı jırye, ravychadanımatıy darajıjıy jıryısa. Dıye rıbıvajı radyetyanı jıtyajı jıryentyı, jıryetyevay jarıe jıryısa jıryatımyı ne rıjıyuchıvedada mınatya jıryısa day. Ranımatıy jıtı jıryımuntıy, ne raramıtyanıy jıryıvara jıryejıyuchıvedada nıday, netımyı ne jıryıparıy mınatya rıva. <sup>3</sup>Jıryevıyadada daryajıra radıtyanı sıtenı satıchıusara Crıstı rımusıy. Nıñı jıtımyı ne jdıvajı jıryeñıjıy, sanıcha jıta vanırya jıryeqıbyımu. <sup>4</sup>Dañuma sanı batyeda Crıstı crısıtyasa nıtyu jdıvajı nta, sunıjıyasara dıye sırajı, Jıđenu vanıyadada. Daryaday nıntyı, dañuma

nuñıcha jdıvajınuvay sısa, daryadantıy nuñajınyasyı jıryeñıjıy sısantıy, Jıđenu vanıyadamısyı.

<sup>5</sup>Jıryama jantya jıryedyeyı, sıtenıvıy jıryevıychasara tuvıchıvay, jıryama jantıyayı. ¿Nevıy jıryedyetya savıchasara Jesıcrıstı jıryımu, netımyı ne jıryeñıcha jatıyasavay, jıryatımyı ne jantıyasavay jıryedye? <sup>6</sup>Rayntıy rajıjı jıryetyı datıyasıy rıvasırya nuñıcha nıntyı jantıyasavay Jıđenu dıya. <sup>7</sup>Nıjıchıñıy sıva Jıđenu jıryejıy, ne jıryajıvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mıtya, ne vınu nuñatıdye mačo samıy jvadıchıvay jıryedyıya, jıryeyadajı jıta, jıryatıdye jvaachara samırya, dañuma nuñı mačo rıvasıy nıtyu ne jantıyasavay nta. <sup>8</sup>Ne vanıy daryajı nıdyıvaaryı tara vase nıquejada jıyarıjı, vınu rayadajı. <sup>9</sup>Nuñıchanıy varıtyı nuñıcha nta jdıvajınuvay, jıryetyı vıchasara varıy vanıvye Crıstumıntıdye. Nıjıchıñıy jıta sıva Jıđenıra jıryeryetyanusada. <sup>10</sup>Ramıñı rañıy rıbıvajıra jırya nıquejada, rañuma nıquetya vamıryamu jırye, ranımatıy jıtı jıryımuntıy. Sabay Vıyntyıtyı jıryentyıtyıjı ray, ratıdye vanıtya rata jırye, rañuma jarıpadısyı varıy jıryentyı.

<sup>11</sup>Tamıtya, ratıvıyıvedada, jıryajıchanıy, jıryanıma ratıyanıy, jıryama vanıtya varıntyıy. Jıryama jachıpiyasara mıtyıjı jıryatıdye vıchasara samırya varıy. Jıđenu, nıtyı jarıı vatara, jarıı samırya vıchıra jarıe, nıñı jıta ravıchıasara jıryısa. <sup>12-13</sup>Jıryama mıchıvay samırya nuñı jıryeyı; rımyıchıvay tıtajı Jıđenu sııtyarııvay jırye.

<sup>14</sup>Samırya jıryecha Vıyntyıtyı Jesıcrıstımu, Jıđenu vatıdamıjı jarıe, jıryatıy jıryentyeryanıy Sıntımu tıtajıyıy.

Sayanıma  
Pávuru



## CADASIYA JANVAMYUJURA CATERA

**Pávurubay nuýada rijyura catera,  
samuchaveda variryi Jüdenü  
siityarivavyedabay**

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru jiryatyi nusuchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Jüdenü jarye sisaju, nitiy misadeda diibymusiñi Jesús. <sup>2</sup>Nuomyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatyi Cadásiyamu Jüdenü siityarivayyu jiryedye. <sup>3-4</sup>Savichaniy Vujye Jüdenü samirya jirye, jiryatidy vicha samirya varyi, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya varyi jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuy vuryiva racabyimusiy, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nutyu savatasara Vujye Jüdenü vujyu darya. <sup>5</sup>iRanuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! iDaryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

**Vinu raniday samituchoda,  
ne tara jnay jadchiñuday,  
ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya**

<sup>6</sup>Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatyi varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nitiy natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidy tuvachu varyi taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyü ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyü ne vuryamitaniryuy nta varirya

vujyuuchaveda. <sup>7</sup>Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatyi riyataniryi tajjyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatyi Cristumusidyerya. <sup>8</sup>iDañuma nuý, dañuma jarichumusiy Jüdenü tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñchojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Jüdenü parutisiju rivasiñi! <sup>9</sup>Daryatyi nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidy: iTi vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyü ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenu-taniy Jüdenü parutisiju rivasiñi!

<sup>10</sup>¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryay? Ne vinu Jüdenü jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muhechiy variñundy.

**Jüdenü jaryetadani Pávurubay satidy  
datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda**

<sup>11</sup>Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya.

<sup>12</sup>Dantyamy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. <sup>13</sup>Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatyi ravychanuyada tariy daryá, daryatyi rivychanuyada

Judíyuveda Jüdenunijyü jachipiyavantiyde; jiryetyuvachumantirya nuptyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Jüdenu siityarijavayu, racyasiryuñuyada varyi risaju riy. <sup>14</sup>Raňi datyanuyadara Judíyuveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi títaju risa nuvyve varyi, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtötadedamu. <sup>15-17</sup>Sajaryetada jíta Jüdenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy varyi siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya varyi sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamí didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímujú didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Crístu nusubyimiy rajisiy, rayada jíta varyi Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintyi rateryada Damáscumujuntiy.

<sup>18</sup>Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatij suteda Jesúsni Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. <sup>19</sup>Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntytyu taryi. <sup>20</sup>Jirya jíta jiryatij rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Jüdenu diya, ne raquivuy. <sup>21</sup>Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. <sup>22</sup>Ne ridiyada Crístu siityarijavayu riva didye, jiryatij Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. <sup>23-24</sup>Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nítij jiyasanta- nuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatij tarij sani çasiryuñuyadara, ramutij jíta riichanatyadani Jüdenu varyi.

#### Ridyiryejada nusuchavavyedabaňi Pávurubay

**2** <sup>1</sup>Jadchij jítantij, vuyajuy nijya, daňijyaju r ranchaju, nađyeyada junay Jerusarímujuntiy, Bernabéta.

Rarayada nađyisajuní Títuntiy. <sup>2</sup>Rayada jíta, Jüdenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda varyi ruuvara samituchoda daryatij ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiydyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichveye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada varyi, mitya. <sup>3</sup>Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanícha Curiyécu jamí. <sup>4</sup>Dañuma jiryatij riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuy, nuptyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha varyi, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatij saratyanumaj Jesucrístu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyuveda daryi, ne jiryatij vuryitotanirya Jüdenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jíta jivyve nijyanvantiyrya Muyisésibe niquejadantij, ratyadoda jubivajuntij, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu varyi rata vuy. <sup>5</sup>Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryejyü, ratatij vudyetya, nuptyuramusiy saramityanij Jüdenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchaveda, nuptyuramusiy.

<sup>6</sup>Jatichveye jíta, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantij. Dañuma jatichveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Jüdenuní nijyamí day, títaju samirya sajuní, satidye datyanu taraní. <sup>7</sup>Rityi jteta jatichveyeyu, tamaj riñi datyanu tara varyi nuday, tamaj, riñi diryeyada jidchavü varyi nupty, variñumatij ridyetyada sabayada Jüdenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuv-

veda daryi, daryatij sabayadani Pyítru tuchü Judíyuvudajuntiy. <sup>8</sup>Daryatij savanutyadeda Jüdenunij Pyítru samituchoda tuchüjü Judíyuvudamujü, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidyed tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi.

<sup>9</sup>Jadchij jita jiryatij rivyichada surravay daryaju Jüdenü siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Jüdenü rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavü yisaju ray, rureda variy najjomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyü, jiryatij nadzeyatadara samituchoda ruumujü jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyuvudamujüra samituchoda day.

<sup>10</sup>Vinu jantyuyadavañeçho rüteda nañajny samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju títaju.

**Pávrubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay**

<sup>11</sup>Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatij ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. <sup>12</sup>Simyiñnyada munatya jiryinuy rusá siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi. Rutijadanumatij Judíyuvuda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparyyada riva jbyeda variy rusá, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusá jbyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi.) <sup>13</sup>Tavamyiñi Judíyuvuda jvaayada yituyada jidchavü sisá Pyítru varidyed, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusá jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi, Bernabé saraju títaju ruvaayada yituyada sisá. <sup>14</sup>Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva,

rañiqueçtyada variy rajuu diyadajacheni Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyü, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusá jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvuda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusá, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuvuda nta riryatidyed jnujeyasara junareju variy.

**Jüdenü ray riyada Judíyuvuda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu**

<sup>15</sup>Nuñiñicha jita Judíyuvuda nupyiruyadamusidyed, ne juuchataavay nüdyed, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryami nüdyed.

<sup>16</sup>Ramunijiy vudyetya: Tamá sajtay Jüdenü vase vichara ti, tamá, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samirya-musirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucrístu, ramunijiy sutay Jüdenü vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramunij vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucrístu, satidyed jtay Jüdenü variy vase vichavantidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Crístu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy títajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamij rapurya daryajudavyuy.

<sup>17</sup>Ramunij jiryatij vuñiñicha Judíyuvuda, vuvyataty ranachho, satidyed jtay Jüdenü vase vichavay Crístumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataavay nidavyuy. ¿Ranijiy jiryá rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Crístu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyij varintidyed? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. iNe dyetya! <sup>18</sup>Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantyirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataavay nidavyuy. <sup>19</sup>Jiryatij sadiiyadata jimyurichododa Crístura

rajuuuchueda, sadiy Jüdenü variy riva nütü diibi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, rañidye jnujeyasara títaju rundamu variy saju. <sup>20</sup>Nütü munusí ravvichanuyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatíy crusityasa samuriche-nutadeda Jüdenura rajyuuchueda Crístu batyedata; ne rínuy ray variñundye, Crístu jíta jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatíy rínuy diye ravvümu, ratyvachodamusiy rínuy, jiryatíy ratyvachu simu Jüdenü denu daryaju, jiryatíy savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. <sup>21</sup>Tama rarrachura jiryatíy sasay Jüdenü darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryínuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtötadedamusiy, ramachö mitya variy Crístu batyeda vuryejadaju.

**Rumutyajadani Jüdenü Jnutu sítenu rityuvachodamu**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Datyísamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿Chína jatachu sítenu nújisíy jirye, chí? Nudyitanumá jiryerya nütü jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucrístu crusityasa variy. <sup>2</sup>Ritajanu jíta vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Jüdenü Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtötadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne víy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. <sup>3</sup>¿Ta jaryi datyísamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatíy jirye jotada Suntutu jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy? <sup>4</sup>¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryaju jiryatíy jirye parutyada rajuuru rajuyu? ¡Sítenu tiy raryicha tara jiryeyu!

<sup>5</sup>Nini jíta jiryatíy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequibymuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtötadedamura; jiryatíy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju vivaayadara.

**Jüdenü jtöda samini Avurábay sítenu satuvachodamu**

<sup>6</sup>Ramunítíy satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sajaryetada Jüdenü variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. <sup>7</sup>Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurábay dadyeñu day, jiryatíy rivyichasara daryá. <sup>8</sup>Catera nucharamu jiryínuy sabayajada Jüdenü Jnutu daryá, sadiy Jüdenü samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judíyüveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatíy satuchodara samituchoda Avurábavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara títaju nijyanvay  
Jüdenü jmutyasavayju yimu.

<sup>9</sup>Ramunítíy rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenü daryatíy satuvachoda Avurábay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

<sup>10</sup>Riy jíta jiryínuy jiryatíy rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatíy nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha títaju rityimyu  
ne jiriryi jtötadedada títajura  
sütöda, catera padyevya nuchara  
niquejada.

<sup>11</sup>Ramuní vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyamí samí Jüdenü diya, nütü nucharatíy daryantíy:

Jiryatíy Jüdenümü tuvachu ni,  
sajtay variy samí ni,  
sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

<sup>12</sup>Niquejada jtötadedada jíta racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne nutyuvachodamusidyeria, nütü nucharatíy daryantíy:

Nítíy jtötaniy yivaayadamusiy  
títajura, nini jíta rajnujeyasara  
varidye.

**Crístumusiyy vuryaramityasara**

<sup>13</sup>Sataryumya jíta Crístu, Jüdenü jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatíy samuriche-

nutadeda Jüdenü daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nučharaniday:

Diiyasi sanicha day nitij sotay jiiputasa.

<sup>14</sup>Ramusij jita riryecha Jüdenü jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutyavutyuvachodamu variñi Jüdenü Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Jüdenü sitenu tarij: Rasay jiryeni rintu.

**Vujye rasay jidyedyenura junareju jnyada**

<sup>15</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyami jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasij vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntij, mitya. <sup>16</sup>Daryantij jiryatij suteda Jüdenü Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatij tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Cristu. <sup>17</sup>Jiryatij suteda sitenu tarij Avurabavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya.

Jiryatij sutedara jiiñiquejada tarundamu Muiyisibemyusintij, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundyey, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muiyisibemyusij jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuy pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntij, ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday.

<sup>18</sup>Saryityi say Jüdenü sayarurja nijyamijyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatij suteda Muiyisibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamujü varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Jüdenü yitedamujü sayarurja Avurabayu, Muiyisibe jisidye sasayada

dañi. <sup>19</sup>Tajunuma sabayada Jüdenü varirya jiiñiquejada Muiyisibemyusintij, taju? Sabayada jitaravuryatidye datya ramusij tara ranicha juuchaveda Jüdenü diya, tara. Sabayadara jiiñiquejada Avurabay judebi jdeda saraju, nitij rajmutyara jiyarurja. Muiyisibe jita jmutyajada Jüdenü jvavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Jüdenü jubivaju Irayenuveda jtotadedajura. <sup>20</sup>Nitij nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Jüdenü jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurabavya.

**Vuvyichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimij**

<sup>21</sup>Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatij suteda Jüdenü Muiyisibemyusirya jiiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñejojura jiryatij suteda Avurabavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatij saryi jnytanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. <sup>22</sup>Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij nučharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryearurja, Jesucristu samij jvaayadamusij, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

<sup>23</sup>Netimuy ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadada, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. <sup>24</sup>Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechij vujyura. Jiryatij vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramij datyisamij, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechij jtotada rij deramij catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutij Cristumu, sajta Jüdenü samivye varivyuy. <sup>25-26</sup>Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuyata muchechij variñuday, jiryatij vñicha Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma

títaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. <sup>27</sup>Títaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. <sup>28</sup>Ne vuryajtay varyiy tijnjy nundy: Nini Judíy day, tijnjyuntiy: Nini munuñu day, tijnjyuntiy: Nini muchechidye, tijnjyuntiy: Nini jiyu jvaarya day, tijnjyuntiy: Nini vanu day, tijnjyuntiy: Nini vatura day. Títaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. <sup>29</sup>Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

**Nutyu riñchanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisiy, nutyu**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Rítay jíta varyiy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samachó nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. <sup>2</sup>Samachó datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. <sup>3</sup>Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha varyiy rajú, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyamí niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. <sup>4-5</sup>Variryundamu jíta jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajú, supajada jíta variñi jidyenu, vaturumysiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muiyésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotaniy niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu varyiy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. <sup>6</sup>Jiryatiy vuñicha varyiy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitaní jidyenu jnutu vujechimiyuju, vuryatidye sañeya varyiy sanijyu: ¡Yeyé! ¡Yeyedyera!

<sup>7</sup>Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy

vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya varyiy santutyadadamujura jiberya.

**Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday**

<sup>8</sup>Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimysiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. <sup>9</sup>Diye jíta variñumatiy jiryedyetyamaní sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, čnutyuramusíña jiryannumityeryuy junay nijyamí niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. <sup>10</sup>Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimyuní, vichtya, vaata jarye títaju, jiryé jtotadedada varyiy tara ramu satidye jnyu nta samirya Judenu varyiy jiryenecho. <sup>11</sup>iRíntañu jíta jiryeniýare rañuma machó mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

**Pávurubay jachipityajara**

<sup>12</sup>Rayasanta jaryi jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Cristumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha varyiy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta variryé. <sup>13</sup>Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu rídivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. <sup>14</sup>Ne jiryé rrachoda variryé, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda rídivajadamu ray. Jiryeni díryejada jíta nutyu Judenu jpanu variryé, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. <sup>15</sup>¿Tená diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Rítay jíta vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju variryé jiryeni saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyiryé. <sup>16</sup>¿Jiryatiy rítachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi varyiy nutyu jimyityasiy

nta riva? <sup>17</sup>Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiriyi. <sup>18</sup>Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. <sup>19</sup>Rítay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Jüdenuní Crístu jiryimu. <sup>20</sup>Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

**Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju**

<sup>21</sup>Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyichary Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, çjiryeni tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada? <sup>22-23</sup>Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Jüdenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodájusi yajisiy. <sup>24-25</sup>Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muhechityoda Acarájuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muhechimiyiyu nanudetunuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarí diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judíyüveda, rivyicha nutyu muhechimyí, niquejada jiyadaju.

<sup>26</sup>Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinra-  
numa varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. <sup>27</sup>Darya nucharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riyeycha jaryivyaju rajuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiyy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

<sup>28</sup>Ratyeryiveda, vüñicha nutyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda Jüdenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vüñicha Jüdenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. <sup>29</sup>Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muhechityodabay denuní Sárájube denu, jiryatiy Jüdenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantiy diye (Judíyüveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy Jüdenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) <sup>30</sup>Suteda jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nuchara niquejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyuhechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusu.

<sup>31</sup>Ramuní, ratyeryiveda, vüñicha nutyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vüñicha nutyu muhechityoda denu, jatyasi.

**Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Saratyanuma jita Crístu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy rajü ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabay junay riva Muyisésibe niquejada jtoteda nuday. <sup>2</sup>Jiryantya jnyu, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Jüdenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay

variý rata: Ne rasarā vuyjura Crístu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nūday. Ne vanay sajanuyuy Crístu variý jiryiva nūday. <sup>3</sup>Rajaty tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nitiy jmutyonutaniyu, saqyetya jtotanirya Muysisésibe niquejada titaju variý jiryamityanichadaju. <sup>4</sup>Jiryetyi jtotaniryura niquejada, satidye jtay Jūdeni samivye variý jiryve, jiryecha variý jiintyasavay Cristusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variý jiryerya junareju jnyyada nūday. <sup>5</sup>Suntumusiý jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatiy sajtaý Jūdeni samivyevyuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu. <sup>6</sup>Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyitanura vutyuvachoda jiryatiy vuryivaayada jaryi vuyvataadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

<sup>7</sup>Jiryve jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jiryve, chi? <sup>8</sup>Tama Jūdenumusiý ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niní jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. <sup>9</sup>Jiryantya jnyy rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jiryinuy pasidyeramusiý rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variý. <sup>10</sup>Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya variý jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaryu tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Jūdenuni nitiy jarupantaruy jiryve, dañuma sacha ti. <sup>11</sup>Ritajanu jita variý jiryve, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy rutañuy tavay rañijyu, çtaraju riyasanta variý mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu rani radyetyanu day.

Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variý risaju. <sup>12</sup>iJaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jiryve! iRiryama jmyisityasara variý risajuyu!

<sup>13</sup>Jiryajnyuy, ratyeryiveda, sanaturyada Jūdeni jiryve ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyataadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day. <sup>14</sup>Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Jūdeni jteda, varityi vuryitotaniy jirya niquejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi  
nutyu vuyvata daryantidyevyuy.

<sup>15</sup>Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimuy variý nuñi jiryve risajuyu, jatyi jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

#### Vacha niruyadacanumiý vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

<sup>16</sup>Ritay jita variý: Jiryantya vichasara Jūdeni Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nūday. <sup>17</sup>Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Jūdeni Jnutu jiyaroju day; Jūdeni Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. <sup>18</sup>Varityi vuyvichasara Jūdeni Jnutu datyadodadamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusíñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. <sup>19-21</sup>Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jippu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiý, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyamí juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada,



vaturujśa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, títajū darya jvaayada jarye risajūra. Ratyuchoda tǎriy rajisiiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarūrya Jūdenu nusujyomu.

#### Samirya nīryadacanuyve vūryicha Jūdenu Jnutumusiy

22-23 Jūdenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jīta vūdyetyara vātada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichāda, tapi vichāda tavañijyū, samirya jachityavay vichāda jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadajū, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasāda jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risajū títajū. Ne tara junay račha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchīñūday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nūday. 24 Vūy jīta jiryatiy Jesucrīstu nijyanvadyevyūy, vuryivattamā sacrusityasa vūdyirya nīryadajisivyūy. 25 Jiryatiy jnyasavay Jūdenu Jnutumusidyevyūy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujūntiy. 26 Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vūjyōta rata riy vūtyevay, riryamirye varivyūy.

#### Pāvurubay niquejada ruuva

**6** 1 Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vūdyi siva vūtyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Jūdenu niquejada darya, minītyi vicha jaryi datyara vūquebyimu, santya jmūtya variy samiryamujunī. Vuryantya jnūtyantidyevyūy, vuñuma jiiintye ranchiy juuchūvedamuntidyē. 2-3 Vuryantya jmūtyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyarūryamu, vuryajōtanichara varirya Crīstu niquejada; tapi nītiy jachipiyā jiñijyū: Ray jīta Jūdenu niquejada datyanū day, čVā Jūdenu niquejada datyanū sanīcha cay? Nīday jiquivūchudayu. 4-5 Nuñi

tīmusiy vuryantya jantýara vuryivaa- yada, samiryavidye ranīcha, samiryanta- ntye, vuryīchanatyāda jījura; ne vuryajnuý tī jchanatyāda jījū nūday, nuñi tīmusiy jiryinūy nūdyetya darya yivaaayada day. 6 Nītiy rajmutya datyanūmusirya Jūdenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyēñi. Jidchavū nanasay variyu. 7 Ne jiryaquivūchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatyā Jūdenura vuryivaa- yada. ¡Sadatyā jasirya! Ne vanay quivūchusi variñi, ne jiryinūy daryatiy vūryi nutara tara, daryaday vūryi jmūtyā rucosintiy daryatiy vūvyichaniy tī, daryaday sāchaniy Jūdenu rivantidyevyūy. 8 Nītiy vichasara jivyū nīryyada jvaayada jiyadajū, vajmutya rivasirya jidyīityajūsara; nīnī jīta nītiy vichasara Jūdenu Jnutu jmūtyādata, vajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnyyada day. 9 Ne vuryaparūy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jīta vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyyada, netimyu ne vuryādiiryoavy rajisiiy. 10 Ramunītiy jasicharajūtiy vūryicha, vuryantya jvaañumayā variy samiryajū títajū nijyanvajyū, jaryinra jīta rijyū jiryatiy vūtyeryiveda vuryitāryi, jiryatiy rityuvāchu vatajuu Jūdenumu vuryisā day.

#### Pāvurubay niqetacheda

11 iJiryajnuý tā jamura nūcharata rañuy, sītenu rajyomututa rañurya! 12 Rityi vicharūy vadichavay nijyanvajyū, riñi jīta jmutyonutaniryūy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharūy jīyasantasavay Crīstu crusiy jiyadajū, jiryatiy jūvajadasara daryajū rijyū darya Crīstu diiyada crusityasa vūjyūuchūveda jiyadajū day. 13 Dantyamūy ne rutōtadedā jmutyonu- savay samiryamusirya Muysisēibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryūy

jirye, riryatidye jchanatya variyu,  
jiryatiy riñutyanyira jiryevyu, riñi jtay  
variý Jüdenü niquejada jtotanivye jirye.

<sup>14</sup>Ray jítamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu  
Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu crusiy nichiy  
rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada  
ratasa rajyuuchüveda jiyadaju. Ramutiy  
jíta ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay  
niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu  
diibyí rajü daryaju day, nutyu radyiyye  
ntama crusityasa Jesucrístu jsajuntidye.

<sup>15</sup>Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay,  
varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay,  
ramachö mitya variy; raní jíta  
vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatiy vuvyicha  
vadi nijyanvay Jüdenü jtedamuju.

<sup>16</sup>Títaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejada-  
musiy, sabay Jüdenü samirya vichadaju  
riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, títaju  
jiryatiy Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi, jiryatiy  
rityuvachu sami ramu simu.

<sup>17</sup>Diye jíta ne riryajarupanta junay  
riva nunrye, tapi rabajyovíñu ravyuva,  
Jesucrístu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo  
daryajura. Ramunítiiy riryama datya  
jiryatiy sitenu Jesucrístu muchechiy  
darye.

<sup>18</sup>Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu  
samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramachö  
títaju.

*Sayanuma  
Pávuru*

## EVESUMU VICHAVAMYUJURA CATERA

---

### Pávurubay mūchuveḁa

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūḁenu jtedamujū, jiryimujū saju jiintyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vaṭadamu day, samij siityevay saju variy jirye. <sup>2</sup>Jiryajmutyara samirya vichāḁa Vujje Jūḁenumusij, Vuyntyityū Jesucristumusij jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveḁa ramityadedajū.

### Vuryimutyaajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajū

<sup>3</sup>Junāreju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujje Jūḁenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityū Jesucristu jañi, niḁay saḁhara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntij, Vuyntyityū Jesúsmusintij, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya tītajū vujjū darya.

<sup>4</sup>Daryamusiñiday sajaryetaḁa Crístumujū vuy, netimū ne suḁdejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vaḁha niqesara raḁhasara sadiya vuñijjū nūḁay.

<sup>5</sup>Sadirya vaṭadamusij yiteda: Rajmutya sītenu radyedyeñujū jirye, Jesucristumusij sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya niryadamujū. <sup>6</sup>Ramuniday vuryajchanatyanij Jūḁenu samirya

sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya niryadata jichedyevyū, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyū. <sup>7</sup>Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveḁa jiyadajū, saramityanij Jūḁenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu saniryadata jichevyū. <sup>8</sup>Sasayada jaryivyaju vujjura jidyetaḁa tītajū, samirya jachipiyajada jarye tītajū risajū. <sup>9</sup>Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajjū, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. <sup>10</sup>Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutij sitotadedada runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadajū tītajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye tītajū risajū. <sup>11</sup>Simusidye riryajmutya tītajū Crístu siitaryivantyirya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Jūḁenu rijjū darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. <sup>12</sup>Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, raṭidye danuyā jaryi vanda sūro, jiryatij riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajijū vuryeyada rañu Crístu. <sup>13</sup>Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvaḁodanumatirya sītenu tuḁhoda sanijjū, jiryatij samituḁhoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Jūḁenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvaḁodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijjū variy jirye, darya niḁay suteda variy: Rajpanij

řintu řibivaju řiryimujuntiy. <sup>14</sup>Jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya řita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada řudenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay varifñi Vuryindenu, řajasay jaryi vanda suro varyi.

**Pávurubay jachiñuyada řudenuvara datyada řistu siityarivajyu**

<sup>15-16</sup>Ramunidantiy, ratyuvachodanumaty ranchiy řiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, řitaju řiryevyatadanchiy jarye řifñiyu řitaju řudenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani řudenu řiryefñiyu, jasidye rajechipityaja řudenuřsa řuchodamu řiry. <sup>17</sup>Rajechiñuy siva řudenu, Vuyntyityu Jesuřistu jay, řitiy vichasara vandamu, řatidye řay Yintu řiry, simusityi řiryęcha jaryi datyavay, řiryatiy sadityanu řiryefñi Jesús, řiryatidye datya řitenuni. <sup>18</sup>Rajechiñuy řiryeyadaju, řanononurya řiryefchey datyada, řiryatidye datyara řarajiju řiryentuchara, řiryatiy sabayada řudenu řiryeyu darya, řa jaryi taratavay řiryęchate jasiy řiryatiy řiryimutyara jiberya vandamu ruřa řitaju sasiityarivajyuu. <sup>19</sup>Rajechiñuntiy řiryatidye datya ne ři saradoda řarara sadatyadoda, řiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. <sup>20</sup>Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani řistu diibyimusintiy, samasadede řita yintyityudamyuju řarichuvimuni. <sup>21</sup>Vujye řudenu bayadani řistu řitaju bayantuvédanchaju, řiryatiy řutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, řitaju řiry mucadiva vichavay řiryatiy řutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanimiy daryajuriy. řitaju řiry jiyadaju sasañi řistu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, ruřiy vichavajyuntiy.

<sup>22-23</sup>Sabayadama řudenu řitaju řistu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani řistu jamu nutyityuju, řitaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, řiryatiy řifñicha savu nta varyi. Savutanuma řitaju yitotadedayu, řitiy datyadarya mityamusiy řitotadede řitaju tara day.

**řantyutyada řistu jivyatadamuju vuy**

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Jiry jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy řudenu diya řiryeyyuu-chuvediva. řiryevyichanuyada varyi juuchataavay řiryatiy řiryefchityarinyadara vach vichada řitaju daryaju. řiryevyichanuyada varyi bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy řitiy vanutyada riy rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye řudenu. <sup>3</sup>řitaju nuřerye vichanuyada řariy ramuntiy. řudyivaañuyadara daryatiy řudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nuřechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada varyi parutisavay řudenu řtedamuju, nuřtyu tavay nijyanvaty řitaju darya. <sup>4-5</sup>řudenu řita řitiy jaryi jantyutyara, řiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, řistu řsaju sasayada řamuća jnyadaju varivyuy. řaniryadamu řiryeyada varyi vuryeyadaju. <sup>6-7</sup>řamisadede řudenu Jesuřistu řsaju vuy, samasadede řarichumu řsaju varintyivyuy, řatidye dityanujayasara řunare řarajura jaryi yentyutyada, řiryatiy jaryi řamirya řachityi řavichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesuřistumusiy. <sup>8</sup>Vinu řantyutyadamusiy vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveda murichirya, řiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda řitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; řudenumusiñuma ranicha řitaju day. <sup>9</sup>Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadataro,

vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy.

<sup>10</sup>Vuvyichasara daryaju sundefimiy jiryatij sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

#### Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

<sup>11</sup>Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiriveyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyu-veda diya. Jiryatij rutachara jmutyonu-sarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñecho nutyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>12</sup>Variryundamu jiriveyichanuyada tajiñechoju Cristujisij. Ne jiriveyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevamyi, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiriveyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya jiryinuyada rundamu. <sup>13</sup>Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusij, satuudityanij Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiriveyichanuyada sajisidye.

<sup>14-15</sup>Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntij, daryamusij sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasij, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisij. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchuvada jiyadaju jivymu, sabatyedamusij. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusij, nutyuramusij vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusij. Sabatyedamusij jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyami yimu, jiryatij sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. <sup>16</sup>Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuri davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta

vari. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasii-yadaya. <sup>17</sup>Daryamusij jita sudeda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatij jiriveyichasara ripya daryaju sajisij. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuvedantij dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. <sup>18</sup>Cristumusij jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda vuñicha, varimiyata sitenu Judiyuveda davyuy, vuryinij titaju Vujye Judenumuj vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusij. <sup>19</sup>Ramunimuy ne jiryeñicha munuñumiñuday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeñicha jita Judenu jiiintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijanvay tevamyi jarye risaju titaju. <sup>20</sup>Sarorij Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta rorij surutyaju. <sup>21</sup>Simu jita jiryentyeryanij nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatij bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. <sup>22</sup>Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiriveyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintij.

#### Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusj Cristu siityarišadiva, samirya jiriveyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye. <sup>2</sup>Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. <sup>3</sup>Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasij pasidye ranchij jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. <sup>4</sup>Jiryeñumatij jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusij nutyuramusij radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij

dutyasara Crístunchirya. <sup>5</sup>Ne sadityanunuyada Jüdenü tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadatyanyu Yintumusiryi yinsübyimiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. <sup>6</sup>Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyü ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayjuu jita, jiryatimyü ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñicha Jüdenü dadyeñüveda rusa Judíyüveda, Crístu vütera jarye, Jüdenü niqejada jmutyavay jarye títaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucrístumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. <sup>7</sup>Saniruyadata jicheyada Jüdenü ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. <sup>8</sup>Dañuma rañicha tamityi Jüdenü jaryeti, sasayada Jüdenü radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyü ne Judíyüveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuyvichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyü ne vucharanumuyadasarara. <sup>9</sup>Suteda títaju riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tarijy simu, nitijy jüdejada títajura. <sup>10</sup>Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya títaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityüveda, nusüvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantyiryi. <sup>11</sup>Sitotadeda Vujye Jüdenü, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístumusi daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. <sup>12</sup>Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucrístu, vuryitosara simu Jüdenü vuchuvuyasadamu variy. <sup>13</sup>Ramuní rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravvichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

#### Crístu vatada

<sup>14</sup>Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu jay nachoju ray.

<sup>15</sup>Jüdenumusiñuma vuryimutya títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajjuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatijy jiyu mucadimuntiy. <sup>16</sup>Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyanyü Jüdenü jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatijy sasay Yintumusi jiryeyechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadatijy daryaju dañi Jüdenü day. <sup>17</sup>Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryeyechimiy, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatijy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyütara, varimiyata nutyu jütuvu surra jusityasará. <sup>18</sup>Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadaty rusa ju títaju Jüdenü jiiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatijy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatijy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatijy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatijy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. <sup>19</sup>Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyü ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Jüdenü vichasara daryá, jiryatijy savichasara miryanijy jiryimu.

<sup>20</sup>Diye vanda rachasara títaju saju, nitijy datya jvaayada jaryivajjura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimiyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nitijy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. <sup>21</sup>Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucrístumusi jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

#### Vuryecha vatajuu Jüdenü Jnutumusi

**4** <sup>1</sup>Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatijy ravvichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityü jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyü Jüdenü, daryatijy jiryeñuma rañicha títaju Jüdenü jaryetasavamyi. <sup>2</sup>Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatijy

jiryejehiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. <sup>3</sup>Parucharimysiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatyi jirvevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. <sup>4</sup>Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantyi tiqui Jnututavantyi jiryatyi sanatyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. <sup>5</sup>Vinu nini sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy. <sup>6</sup>Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Nini vichasara rancha titaju, savichasara ranube titajuntiy, savichasara ramu titaju risaju.

<sup>7</sup>Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatyi vuryeyarurya darya, daryatyi sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy.

<sup>8</sup>Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatyi jita navajyu,  
sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu  
yisaju, sasayada variy  
nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

<sup>9</sup>Jiryatyi suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatyi sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. <sup>10</sup>Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, nday jasubeda rivasiy varintyi, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata titajura tara. <sup>11</sup>Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantyi saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantyi sasiityarivajyuu jnutuyadaju, tavantyi datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>12-13</sup>Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jijeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyaniy Crístuvu, titaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jami, jiryatyi vucheryeryurya Crístu javveda.

<sup>14</sup>Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatyi riryanumitya vanira darya jiejehipiyajada day, runtatanumatyi nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujehipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvary rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jirye, jiryatyi riryanumityaruy tajijyura jiryejehipiyajada nupocudi nuquiivaju daryaju.

<sup>15</sup>Vuryanique jítara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javve titajumu sanachoju Crístu, nityi vichasara vuryino. <sup>16</sup>Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, titaju jiryatyi vuchiityarisanari. Vuvyichasara mityijijyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu titaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajota-numatyi jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavve savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivvuy.

#### Vadi jnyada Crístumu

<sup>17</sup>Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy.

<sup>18</sup>Rivyichasara nupocunubesi jachipiyavay, Judenu jnyadamusiy jiintyasavay, jiryatyi datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy.

<sup>19</sup>Jiryatimuy ne ridyetyara janada nundyey, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. <sup>20-21</sup>Jirye jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatyi ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day.

<sup>22</sup>Jiryajatya jiryejehimysirya tariy jirvevyichada, jiryatyi jirvevyichasara

jrapuvve ramu, vacha niruvve jiryatij quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya.

<sup>23-24</sup>Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryechimiyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatij judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu darya, jiryatij vase bachi dañi, Judenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

**Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusiy**

<sup>25</sup>Ramuni jiryajatyajajisiry quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Cristu vutera titaju. <sup>26</sup>Jiryatij nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanirya jiryeniqueyada jidy saraju. <sup>27</sup>Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryechimiyu.

<sup>28</sup>Nitij vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jijyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

<sup>29</sup>Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosinuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutjevamiy ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. <sup>30</sup>Ne jiryayivatyanini Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. <sup>31</sup>Jiryayuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. <sup>32</sup>Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityantiyidyerya jiyuuchaveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchaveda Cristumusiy.

**Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ramuni jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatij jiryenicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. <sup>2</sup>Jiryama vichasara jaryi

vataadamu, daryatij savatada Cristu darya vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimiyusiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatij sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. <sup>3</sup>Jiryetyi ranicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundy, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacanu-minchiy, tapi ratatij jiryajarupanu variñi ti. <sup>4</sup>Daryantamuy ne jiryaniqueza nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitar niquejada ratatij jiryichanatyada ni Judenu.

<sup>5</sup>Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitij vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatij sasiyari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasity sansuchara Judenu ni. <sup>6</sup>Ne jiryaquivuchutanij mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaraju rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu. <sup>7</sup>Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusaj rupivye darya vichadamu. <sup>8</sup>Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevvichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. <sup>9</sup>Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatij samiryara, jiryatij vase jaryera, jiryatij sitenu jarye risajura. <sup>10</sup>Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya Judenu diya darya. <sup>11</sup>Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusaj rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimiyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. <sup>12</sup>Jadasara jitar vunquejada ranchiy jiryatij ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. <sup>13</sup>Titaju sipyatasarunmatij vandamuju darya, ramachoj titaju



vandamu variy. <sup>14</sup>Títaju  
jvadichara-numa nonodamu darya.  
Ramunítijy rútag variy:

Yanuma jidyó mayadacanu, yanuma  
míśasumiy díibimiy cabyimusi,  
śanónonúy Crístu variy yiva.

<sup>15</sup>Ramuníday, jiryínútyatata samirya  
jiryevyicháda. Ne jiryéchara  
datyísamiy, jiryécha jíta datyavay.

<sup>16</sup>Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara  
jiryevyicháda jiyu, jiryatijy nicyaray  
vicháda daryaju diyé. <sup>17</sup>Ne jiryécha  
datyísamiy nundyé, jiryámá datyara  
Vúnytyityu níruyada. <sup>18</sup>Ne  
jiryaniyúnúday, jiryatijy jarapúchara  
daryaju darya. Jiryámá vichasara  
múchanichavay Jüdenú jnutumusi.

<sup>19</sup>Jiryániqueta núñi vajyuu  
murrayadatayu, jiryatijy vumyurray  
Jüdenunijyu Suntutumusi.  
Jiryámurráchara títaju jíjechitya  
jiryatidyé jchanatya ratani Vúnytyityu  
variý. <sup>20</sup>Jiryajchanatjajayani Vújje  
Jüdenú títaju riva jiryatijy samirya  
darya, rivantijy jiryatijy ne samirya  
raníchantijy, Vúnytyityu Jesucrístu  
jtyamu jiryajchanatya varíñi.

**Nútyura saryi vichasara Jüdenú  
siityarínu jiryorimyu, nútyura**

<sup>21</sup>Jiryatuváchu núñi tíquimusi yimu,  
jiryatijy jiryechuvúñi Crístu. <sup>22-23</sup>Vatuy,  
jiryatuváchu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy,  
nútyu Vúnytyityumu vutyuváchu  
daryantijy, tapi sabayada Jüdenú ní vanu  
nútyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani  
savicha Crístu jichiityarívajyuu  
nutyityuntijy, jiryatijy riyada ráñuní. Níní  
vicha nútyu runó, riy jíta nútyu savú nta  
varidyé. <sup>24</sup>Nútyu Crístu siityarívay  
tuváchusara yimu, daryani  
riryatuváchusara vatuy ruumu jivyadu-  
ntyidyé.

<sup>25-26</sup>Vadumyjerye rávatasara  
jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nútyu Crístutijy

vatanúyada darya riy jichiityarívajyuu,  
sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jíñírúyadamu,  
śatidyé jíntya variy jíjyu daryi, jiryatijy  
sapuyada daryaju ruuvásirya jíjyuuchu-  
veda, jiryatijy rityúyada Jüdenú  
niquéjadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

<sup>27</sup>Sivaayada daryá śatidyé jnutatya  
yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne  
riryécha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne  
tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu,  
dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya.  
Savata riryécha jíntyevyé jíjyu, ne  
javatyasavay, mitya. <sup>28</sup>Nútyu vaduy  
jantyutyara jivyú, sanírúy jaryiyu,  
daryaday saryi jantyutya nada  
jivyaturuntijy, saryi níruy jaryi  
nadantidyé. Tapi nítijy váta nada  
jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu.  
<sup>29</sup>Ne tí javittyurya jivyú; sapotyaniy  
jítyayu, daryatijy sunútya Crístu riy  
jichiityarívajyuuuntijy jiryatijy vuryítay  
savú daryi. <sup>30</sup>Vúy jarye vichasara  
savútera variy. <sup>31</sup>Darya suteda:

Ramuní, śatochijy vanuní jíjye,  
sunóda jarye, śatidyé jamuy  
jivyaturaju variy, danujúmyusiy  
nanáchara nútyu tíqui variy.

<sup>32</sup>Jirya jíta jaryi títtasara datyanusara  
daryaju darya, jiryatijy dutyasara  
ravichanúyada. Raníday suteda Jüdenú  
Crístunijyu, sasiityarívajyuu níjyu jarye.  
<sup>33</sup>Darya rítesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya  
niquéjadantidyé: Núñi tíqui vanu ravata  
nada jivyaturuy nútyu savata jaryintijy-  
dyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntijy, riryabay  
samirya riy jivyaduy.

**Nútyuramusiy riryécha deramiy  
jíjyemyitya Crístumu, nútyuramusiy**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Deramiy, jiryámá tuváchu ruumu  
jíjyemyi, Vúnytyityumu, jiryatijy  
vase vichasara daryaju darya. <sup>2</sup>Darya  
suteda Jüdenú:

Vuryajnúy samiy nanunácho  
vuryíñoda, vújyēñečo jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara rüventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nütü racha rijyü rityi tuvachusara ramu. <sup>3</sup>Süteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajnyü samiy nanunacho vujeyyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

<sup>4</sup>Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityü vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamujü.

**Nüturamusiy riryecha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Cristumu, nüturamusiy**

<sup>5</sup>Cumudemintiy, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryefi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Cristunijyü varyi. <sup>6</sup>Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay varyi jiry. Daryatiy Cristu cumudemidye jiryefichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Jüdenü vařara. <sup>7</sup>Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nütü Vuyntyityüjü, ne nütü niyamiju day. <sup>8</sup>Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Jüdenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

**Nüturamusiy riryecha patrumiyi jimyuhechimyitya Cristumu, nüturamusiy**

<sup>9</sup>Patrumintiy, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityü jarichumu, nitimiyü ne datya javiryutyada ti.

**Jüdenü siityarivay jvatyá ratatiy rüvachara riy bayantuveda**

<sup>10</sup>Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanütya Vuyntyityümü vuy,

jaryi savanuyada jmütyadata.

<sup>11-12</sup>Vuryama jachu vuryivara

Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanütya bayantu nutyityü quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimiyü ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityüveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. <sup>13</sup>Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanütya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. <sup>14</sup>Vuryama radesiy nütü puchusara nta vucyadnumu Jüdenü niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Jüdenumusiy vase vichada darya. <sup>15</sup>Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nütü saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyä samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. <sup>16</sup>Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Jüdenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityü ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñejojura. <sup>17</sup>Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Jüdenü jmütyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Jüdenü niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu jchitytya darya. <sup>18</sup>Ne vuryaparuy riva Jüdenüjsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Süntumusiy datyadodamujü. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyä tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Jüdenü, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. <sup>19</sup>Jiryatüchu sisa Jüdenü rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu

rachuvvyasadamura jiryatij sanique  
 Jüdenü rimusidyerya. <sup>20</sup>Ravyicha  
 Jüdenüjü tüchü tanuvvünujovimu.  
 Ramunü rañiquerüj rachuvvyasadamu,  
 daryatij savata ranique jijyü.

**Samüchüveda Pávurubay tamitya rij**

<sup>21</sup>Jiryatidye datya raynchij, nütyura  
 rañicha, Tíquicu ratüchu jiryivara  
 títajü ravyichada, rivaayada jarye.  
 Ninü jita vütyeryi jaryi vatasü, samij  
 jmütyara varidyeni, jiryatij sivaachara  
 samij Vünytyityumu dárya. <sup>22</sup>Ripa

jiryimujünü, satidye datyatanirya  
 tüchoda raynchij, ne jiryajachipiya  
 tajijyü jijechimyu variy.

<sup>23</sup>Riryecha samij vütyeryiveda  
 Vüjyü Jüdenü vatadamu,  
 sünüchodamu jarye jiryatij  
 sünüchusara jivyatadamu Vünytyityü  
 Jesucristumusidyevyü. <sup>24</sup>Sasachara  
 samij vichasada rij títajü jiryatij  
 vüvyatajayasaranü Vünytyityü  
 Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

*Sayanuma  
 Pávuru*

## VIDIPO VICHĀDAMU VICHAVAMYUJŪRA CATERA

**Pāvurubay nuṣadara catera  
tanuvunuḡovimusiy ruumujū, Vidīpo  
vichādamu siityariṡvavyedabay**

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pāvuru, Timutēvuta, nañīday  
Jesucrīstu muchechijyūy, nañūrya  
catera jiryejyū, Vidīpo vichādamu  
vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyāda Jūdenu  
jijyū jirye, jiryatīdye vicha samiryā  
variy Jesucrīstu jmūtyādata.  
Namyūchuvay jirye, jiryīnūtyavatya,  
jiryīmūtyavatya jarye. <sup>2</sup>Samiryā  
vichāda rācha jiryejyū, samiryā rācha  
jiryejechintyī, Vūjyē Jūdenumusiy,  
nutyityū Jesucrīstumusiy jarye.

**Pāvurubay tūchoda Jūdenūjsā,  
siityariṡvavyeda jiyadaju**

<sup>3</sup>Nūñi rajechipityajasara jirye,  
riṡhanātyate variñī rīndenu.  
<sup>4</sup><sup>5</sup>Ratyūchusaratiy sisā Jūdenu, rātidye  
vāta siva tara jiryejyū, riṡhanāy jaryi  
variy jiryatiy jiryivaaḡeṡsara risā,  
samitūchoda datyadodamu, rajottya  
rundamusiy, diyesarāju. <sup>6</sup>Diye jīta  
radyetyate darya: “Sājtotanichara  
Jūdenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotāda  
jvaayada samiryā; sajtotanichara  
Jesucrīstu rundamura, saṡnumatiy  
jtīsarantiy.” <sup>7</sup>Daryanīday rañi jachipiyā  
jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityajā jirye  
daryajū, rinūntyī nūtyu jiryīmūtyā  
mityijī risājura Jūdenu jantyutyāda  
dañuma rañīcha tanuvūnusi, dañuma

ratyūchu rayada samitūchodantiy, riṡta  
vari: “Rañi jīta siṡnute.” <sup>8</sup>Sadatya jīta  
Jūdenu, ray jīta siṡtenu nuṡay jirye,  
Jesucrīstu jachipiyājadata ravyāta jirye.

<sup>9</sup><sup>10</sup>Rajechiñūy siva Jūdenu  
jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya  
rivyātara jīñijyū, riryatīdye vāta  
varintyiyu; ṡsaṡy variy datyāda  
risājuriy, jachipiyājada jarye, riryatīdye  
datyāḡayasara samiryā jaryetāda, ne  
juuchataṡvay riryēcha variy, ne tī  
rātūchuta variryi, Crīstu rundasarāju,  
saṡnumatiy jtīsarantiy.”

<sup>11</sup>Rajechiñūy siva jiryeyadajūntiy:  
“Yāvichataniy samiryā vichādariy,  
nūtyu jivyatatiy riryēcha daryā, jiryatiy  
vūvyichasara Jesucrīstu jmūtyādata,  
riryatīdye jchanātya nijyānvay variy jī,  
Vūjyē Jūdenu, raṡatyityi variy vanda  
yiva.”

**Pāvurubajyū, Crīstu vichasara  
savichāda tītaju**

<sup>12</sup>Ratyūchurūy jiryiva, jiryatiy  
ratyeryīveda jirye, nūrya ravyichati,  
nūryamusiy rañi tūchutityirya  
samitūchoda jaryi. <sup>13</sup>Jiryatiy  
tanuvūnusi rañīcha, jiryatiy rachiiyari  
daryajūñi Crīstu, nītyi vichasara Jūdenu  
jaryeti, riñi datyamā tītaju jiryatiy  
rivyicha jāmu nutyityū roriḡuisumamu:  
“Pāvuru jīta vicha tanuvūnusi,”  
ridyetyamā tavay nijyānvay varintyirya.  
<sup>14</sup>Jadchintyī rajuu vūtyeryīveda, jiryatiy

Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Jüdenu niquejada jaryi varyi, ne nutyu taridye.

<sup>15-17</sup>Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Jüdenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryu riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintiyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

<sup>18-19</sup>Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatyi ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimiyata jarupadodaju, varimiyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintiryay, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Jüdenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucrístu Jnutu risaju ray. <sup>20</sup>Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rãda taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintiyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Crístu varyi ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. <sup>21</sup>Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju. <sup>22</sup>Variñumatiy raryi jiriyi jnyada riva, sajmutya Jüdenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyü ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. <sup>23</sup>Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy varyi, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha varyi rajyu. <sup>24</sup>Tajidyemyusintiyi jita,

jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva. <sup>25-26</sup>Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche varyi jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintiyi, rajasachutityi varintiyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

<sup>27</sup>Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratyi jto jiryimu, radiy varyi riva jiryevyichada, ratyi vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy varyi: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatyi ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucrístu vuryeyada, vüñumatiy tuvachu varyi simu. <sup>28</sup>Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatyi ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Jüdenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. <sup>29</sup>Ne yinuy sasayada Jüdenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. <sup>30</sup>Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

**Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatyata tamityayu**

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Jiryetyi vanutyadavatay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatyi jiryejchepiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Jüdenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja

varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyaadada, mityiji jiryajachipiyaasara. <sup>3</sup>Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyyu taranachō, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeniyyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

<sup>4</sup>Jiryajnyutya yisa vichavay baryan-tidy, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnyutya.

<sup>5</sup>Daryaniday sajachipiyaadada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintidyde.

<sup>6</sup>Nutyu Jüdenü savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavü jiyetya nuday. <sup>7-8</sup>Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muzechijyuyu, nutyu niyyami sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya niyyami nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muzechijyü, savichanuyada siityera variy jiyeyyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatyi jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. <sup>9-10</sup>Ramunütiy sasumityadeda sajaj Jüdenü jaryinrajyuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavü daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidyde datya niyyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatyi sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasinü jita variy sanchojyuyu, riryajadasinü titajyuyu, jiryatyi jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijaryi vichavay jarye risaju.

<sup>11</sup>Jachintyi riryatüchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “iJesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajaj Jüdenü variy.

**Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu noño jiryä mucadimu**

<sup>12</sup>Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatyi jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu

ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Jüdenü, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. <sup>13</sup>Ne yinuy ninü jita jiryevyanutyä day, jiryatidyde jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidyde jvaay varintyiryä ratiy samirya saju. <sup>14-15</sup>Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidyde vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jiryä, jiryatyi Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju jiryedyde. Jiryatyi jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyaavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Jüdenü nü. <sup>16</sup>Jiryenononutyä navarya Jüdenü niquejada tarijyu jnytya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramachō radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatyi parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jiryä. <sup>17</sup>Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Jüdenüyu, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidyde jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatyi jiryecheyada Jüdenüra jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni rīchanay, rīchanay variy jiryeniyyuntiy. <sup>18</sup>Jiryä jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidyde.

**Pávrubay jparuyada nada Timutévuñube, Epájruditubatyä**

<sup>19</sup>Riparuy jitanü Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadada riparuñi, ratidyde jchanay rantidyde, rañumatyi datya nutyuranuma jiryeniycha. <sup>20</sup>Rañi jtyaj rajpanü Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnytyasara jiryä, sitenu jachipiyaadada. <sup>21</sup>Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidyde, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vata.

<sup>22</sup>Jiryedyetyamañ jitarä Timutévu

vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. <sup>23</sup>Nini jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. <sup>24</sup>Raňi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

<sup>25</sup>Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Nini jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimysiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnyu ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju. <sup>26</sup>Sanuvayadamu jita jichepiyajada jiryeňijyu jiryatij jiryetyuvachumara sdivajada. <sup>27</sup>Sitenu jita sdivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyrye, saňuma jasachu raňuvayadanchajura raňuvayada. <sup>28</sup>Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variňi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variňuday. <sup>29-30</sup>Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryanj. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Cristu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatij jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

#### Sitenu vase vichada

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryejyu jita samirya darya.

<sup>2</sup>iJiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye nibyimiyu! iJiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye vacha datyanuvayu! iJiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye jivyu

nusiyeyadacanumintiyiyu, rityi jmutyotutadedara jivyu Judenuju! <sup>3</sup>Tapi vuňi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasaranj Jesucristu, vutyimiyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. <sup>4</sup>Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tityi jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiňuvaju. <sup>5</sup>Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyyu, mumurundamiňijyatemusiy raryupedivasyi. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchij jita Irayenu nijyamj darye, jiryatij savichanuyada ramyunatyj Irayenu, ririňu jita Myjamj, jiryatij Irayenu denunj, samij datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta raňiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryjadantirya tarij rajyebe vichadantiy. Muisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyisyvedara. <sup>6</sup>Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada rij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatij tarij sadatyadoda Muisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. <sup>7</sup>Jirya titaju jiryatij samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Cristu jiyasachij rajechipurya. <sup>8-9</sup>Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiňi Jesucristu, nitij rayntyityu. Ranj jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasaraj nundy. Cristu jiyasachij rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Cristu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavj sisaju Cristu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadij samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatij ratyuvachoda radyirya

sutedamu, jiryatiy Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Jüdenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu. <sup>10-11</sup>Ramusíñiday radyetyaryu samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Jüdenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samísadeda diibymusiñi Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimysiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi mīsa darya diibymusintyidye.

**Parucharimysiy vuryitotaniy  
jvaayadara Jüdenu vatara**

<sup>12</sup>Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimujü didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramujü sireda Crístuntiryey. <sup>13-14</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatyey jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Jüdenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumujü ray, Jesucrístu rayadamujü.” <sup>15</sup>Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Jüdenu jiryivayu. <sup>16</sup>Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

<sup>17</sup>Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy

rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyvichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” <sup>18</sup>Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuedamu vichada.”)

<sup>19</sup>Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jjechipyaj Jüdenu jiyasachidye, riichanaty variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rjechipyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

<sup>20</sup>Vvyvichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi. <sup>21</sup>Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Saťitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jijyura.

**Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ramunítyi ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuy, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryey, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryeniha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

<sup>2</sup>Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajyu, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijjyu Nutyityunijyu. <sup>3</sup>Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijjyu Crimiyintyuta, tavay risa jvaavventiyi, rityi datyadodara



samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnyudaju.

<sup>4</sup>iJiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajaty jteda jiryivara: “iJiryatidye jchanay!”

<sup>5</sup>Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

<sup>6</sup>Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “iYentyumyate rival!”

<sup>7</sup>Variñi jita sabay Judenu samirya vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

#### **Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samirya**

<sup>8</sup>Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “iRani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “iRani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

<sup>9</sup>Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha

variyy Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samirya vujechiy.

#### **Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju**

<sup>10-11</sup>Richangy jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada ranijyuntiy. Sitenumi jiryechipiyatityiyada ranijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada variry. Ritatya jitar jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. <sup>12</sup>Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Titaju ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

<sup>13</sup>Raryi jvaay titaju Cristumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

<sup>14</sup>Dañuma jiryeni jvaayada samirya, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray.

<sup>15</sup>Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumaty Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siitaryavayuu cabyimusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. <sup>16</sup>Variñi jita ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. <sup>17</sup>Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranachō mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jitar rasayada jiryatiy sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. <sup>18</sup>Rimutyajada jita titajura jiryatiy jiryiparara, riteda varidye: “iJaryi taratinuma jitate ray!” Epájruditu jtitada jiryimusirya, suncanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuñuyadara tara sayada jinijyuntiy. <sup>19</sup>Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryeyu titajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

<sup>20</sup>iVujyē Jūdenunijyū jīta rācha vandaquite, taricharajute! iDarya ramačo tītaju!

<sup>21</sup>Jiryamuchuvatyityi tītaju riJesucrístumu tuvāchuvay, jiryisā vichavay. Risā vichavanti muchuvatye jiryentyidye. <sup>22</sup>Jūdenumu tuvāchuvay

tītaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jītate jiryatijamu nutyityū Sésarjsā vichavadyeryi.

<sup>23</sup>Sāvichaniy Vuyntyityū Jesucrístu samiñi vuryintu.

*Sayanuma jiryetyeryi  
Pávuru*

## CODOSASIY JANVAMYUJURA CATERA

### Pávurubay mūchūveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucrīstu nusūbyi Jūdenu vatadamu. Namyūchuvay jīta ratyeryī Timutévuta jīrye tītaju jiryatīy Crīstumu tuvāchuvay jīryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatīy jīintyasavay Jūdenuju daryaju jīrye. Samīrya vichasada rača jīryeju Jūdenumu, samīrya rača jīryeječintīy Vūjye Jūdenu vatadamusiy.

### Sīchanatyāda Pávurubañi Jūdenu rinchīy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crīstumu tuvāchuvay

<sup>3</sup>Nañichanatyani Vūjye Jūdenu, sadenu Jesucrīstu jarye yisaju, jiryatīy Vūyntīyitūni, varitīy najechiñūjeyasara siva jīryeadaju. <sup>4</sup>Natyuvāchuma daryaju jīryenchīrya samīrya jaticheyada jiryatīy jīryetyuvāchuma simu Jesucrīstu daryaju, daryadantīy jiryatīy jīryevyāta riy tītaju jiryatīy jīintyasavay Jūdenuju riy. <sup>5</sup>Jiryatīy jīryetyuvāchuma daryajura sītenu samitūchoda, jīryedyetyama variy ranchīy jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenu ruryajījura samīy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramunīday jīryejyotāda nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jīryetyuvāchodama daryaju simuntīy. <sup>6</sup>Munatyā rundamusiy jīta, jīryetyuvāchodanumatīrya Vūjye Jūdenu niquejada, jīryedyetyadama

variyy sītenu savatādanchīy, rajotāda jvaayada variy jīryeječimīy, rašayada tītaju jīryequebyimuntīy daryanuma ravichasara tītaju mucadīva.

<sup>7</sup>Jīryedyetyamāra jīrya tītaju simusiy Epājurasīy, nītīy vichasara Jūdenu muchechīy, nūdyīsa jvaañu, jaryi vūvyatāsī. Nīnī vichasara Crīstu jmūtyī jīryeadaju. <sup>8</sup>Epājurasīy jīta jtītada nūdyīmura samīrya jatichēyada jīryenchīy jiryatīy jīryevyatasara Jūdenu Jnutumusiyū.

### Pávurubay tūchoda sisā Jūdenu riyadaju

<sup>9</sup>Ramunītīy nūtyuvāchodīvasīrya, ne nūpyarūryūy tūchoda sisā Jūdenu jīryeadaju variy. Nūjechiñūy siva sātīdye mūchanīrya jīryeječīy jīdyetyādata, jīryātīdye jvaajeyasara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. <sup>10</sup>Nūjechiñūy jīryeadajuntīy jīryāvichasara nūtyu sasiītyarīvay samīy jvadīchavay, vīnu savatasaraju. Tītaju jīryīvaayadamu jīryajvaacharara jīryatīy samīrya Jūdenu dīya darya, jīryajasachura jīryedyetyāda Vūjye Jūdenunchīy. <sup>11</sup>Sama vanūtya jīvyanūyadata jīrye jīryatīy jaryi vanda darya, jīryātīdye jachīntya parūcharīmyusīrya jarupantāsada, jīryīchanayadamu. <sup>12</sup>Rajechiñūy jīryeadaju, jīryātīdye datya jchanatyādanī Vūjye, jīryatīy sadīrya nīrūyadata yasay vūryeyarūrya vanda Jūdenu rundamu vūy, rusā tītaju

jiryatiy sajū jiintyasavadyeryi.  
<sup>13</sup>Sasipyatama Jūdenu  
 nupocudinubesityyū, bayantu  
 nusuyadamusiy, sajatāda variy jidyenu  
 nusuyadamujū vūy, jaryi vatasī  
 daryajūni. <sup>14</sup>Sadenu Jesucrīstu  
 diiyadata sasipyatāda  
 vūjyuuchavedamusivyūy, sandaja  
 rubedata jarye jipyuyadara  
 vūjyuuchaveda.

**Crīstu batyedata saratyanusara  
 Jūdenu yisajū vūy**

<sup>15</sup>Nīni vichasara santyasi Vuryīndenu,  
 nītimyū ne jvadichī nijyanvay nīsimyūjū  
 dañī, Crīstu jīta vichasara munatyī,  
 tītajū sūnderajisīy. <sup>16</sup>Crīstumusiy  
 sūdejadada tītajūra jiryatīy jarichuvi-  
 mura, mucadīva jarye, dantyamūy ne  
 jvadichara vūjyūra jiryantīy jiryatīy  
 tītajū jvadichara darya. Sūdejadantīryi  
 jamu nutyityūveda, nusūvyē, bayantu-  
 veda, japūveda jarye tītajū. Rūndayada  
 tītajū simusiy, sajū tītajū day. <sup>17</sup>Nīni  
 jōtāda vichāda rajisīy tītajū jūdesara,  
 simusīdye rasurūjeyasrantīy.  
<sup>18</sup>Savichasara Crīstu vuryīno, jiryatīy  
 sadīrya natuchavadyevyūy. Tītajū  
 sasiītyarīvajyūu vīcha nūtyu savū. Nīni  
 vīcha vūmyunatyī jiryatīy samīsasubeda  
 jōtāda diībyimusiy, satīdye vichasara  
 tītajū jīyantī vūjyū. <sup>19</sup>Savatāda Vūjyē  
 daryajū jidyenujū: Jūdejadada datyāda  
 rāchasara miryanra simu. <sup>20</sup>Simusīdye  
 saratyanu Jūdenu yajījū tītajūntīrya,  
 jiryatīy rarubeda Crīstu nudaja  
 crusīmyū vuryeyadajū. Ramusiy  
 saratyanu Jūdenu yajījū tītajūra jiryatīy  
 mucadīvara, jarichuvīmu jarye risajū.

<sup>21</sup>Jīrye jerye, dañuma jīryeñī  
 vīchanūyada rīpya sajīsīy Jūdenu,  
 jīryevyīchanūyada samītyasīmīyintīy  
 nīcyarāy jvaayadīva. <sup>22</sup>Saratyanuma  
 yajījū diye jiryentyī, savū diīyasarata,  
 jiryatīy samunūśada Crīstu

vuryeyadajūyū. Sūntatya Crīstu variy  
 Jūdenu diya vūy. Vuryēcha samīvyē  
 satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mīya,  
 ne jīyasachavay varīnūdavūyū.

<sup>23</sup>Sānumatīy ratyanu vūy, vuryēcha  
 sūrravay vūjēchīpiyājadamu nūtyu  
 jūtuvū sītyasara nīcharīy, netīmyū ne  
 vūchīquītya vūyntuyadamu.  
 Jīryetyuvāchodanumatīrya samītūchoda  
 Crīstunchīy, jīryentuyada variy sajījū  
 vuryeyada rāñū. Tītajū jūdesavay  
 jiryatīy jarīchujare vīchavaryī,  
 rītyuvāchumā daryajū darya samīy  
 nīquejada day, jiryatīy ray Pāvuru  
 rīmūtya tūchoda Jūdenūjūra.

**Sabayada Jūdenu nī Pāvurubay,  
 Crīstu siītyarīvay jmūtyīsījū**

<sup>24</sup>Diye rīchanatyāra rapyarūtyasāda  
 jīryeyadajū. Rītōtanīryūy ravyūmu  
 daryajūra saparūtyasāda Crīstu  
 jīchīītyarīvajyūu jīyadajū, jīryatīy  
 rāsūtye rīyada rāyadajū. Vuryītārya  
 savū, sasiītyarīvay. <sup>25</sup>Ray rañīcha  
 Jūdenu jmūtyī jiryatīy sabay jīñīquejada  
 tūchodajū ray, rānumatīy jōtānīmīyūrya  
 miryanra sanīquejada. <sup>26</sup>Ravīchanūyada  
 dūtyasara ratera tārīy. Ne vanāy  
 rīdyetyanūyada vūmyunatyavārya. Diye  
 jīta sadītyanu parīche Jūdenu rūmura,  
 jiryatīy sajaryetavaryī. <sup>27</sup>Sadatyanurūy  
 varīvyūy tā jaryī samīrya radā, jīrya  
 datyadodadā rūmu jīryatīmyū ne  
 Jūdīfyūveda daryī, jiryatīy  
 ravīchanūyada dūtyasara jīrya  
 datyadoda day. Vūdyetya jīta ramusiy  
 nūtyuramusiy savīchasara Crīstu  
 vuryīmūjū, nūtyuramusiy, vuryātīdye  
 saryera sadanūyājada yīsajū day.  
<sup>28</sup>Sanchīy jīta nūjēchīpiyātānīryī nūñī tī  
 nijyanvay, nūdyetyanu miryanra  
 datyādātāntīryī, nūñātīdye jnutatya  
 Jūdenumu tītajū rīy nijyanvay, jiryatīy  
 jamyīñuma Jesucrīstumū tītajū daryī.  
<sup>29</sup>Ramūjū rīvaayasumīy

paručarimysiy savanūtyādata, ratatīy savanūtyajayā jidyetyādata rimu.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ravyāta jīta jiryādatyara tā jaryi paručarimysiy rivaachara jiryeyadajū, Davudisēya janvajyū jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy tītajū rityimū ne diy riva didye. <sup>2</sup>Ravyāta daryajū jiryēcha vanūtyasavay jiryējechimū, jiryatīy santyeranīyadedā Jūdenura jiryējēchīy mityījī jiryevyāṭadamū, sātīdye mūchanīrya jiryējēchīy samīrya jachīpiyājadata, jiryātidye datya varīy nūtyuramusiy savichasara Crīstu Jūdenū datyāda, nūtyuramusiy, jiryatīy ravichanūyada dutyasara nijyanvajyū. <sup>3</sup>Sadutyānūyada Jūdenū daryajū Crīstumū tītajūrā jidyetyāda, mityamusiy jachīpiyājada jarye risajū. <sup>4</sup>Rītay daryā riñuma quivūchu tavay sabodeda niqejadata jīrye. <sup>5</sup>Dantamūy ne rañcha jiryēquebyimū, ravyichasara jiryīsā rīntuta. Rīchanay jiryatīy radyī samīy jvaavye jiryīva, surra jachīpiyāvay jarye, jiryatīy jiryējēchīpiyasara sanījyū Crīstu. <sup>6</sup>Daryatīy jiryējēchīpiyājada sanījyū Jesucrīstuntīy jiryātidye tuvāchu simū jiryeyada rāñūjū, daryānīday jiryājachīpiyā sanījyū, sātīdye jmūtyasara jiryevyīchadedamūy. <sup>7</sup>Jiryāmā vichasara nūtyū nutasara, rajūura jnutījyūūtara, nūtyū jutuvū jsītyasara surūvye Jesucrīstumū, jiryatīy jiryējēchīpiyasara sanījyū sātīdye vanūtya jiryējēchīpiyājadamūy, rajasay jiryīchanātyāda sanījyū varīntiyi.

#### Vadi vichasāda Crīstumū

<sup>8</sup>Jiryājnūtya riryājīsiy vadūy mitya quivūvyeyū. Ricyarerūy samīy niqejadata jīrye, jiryatīy riñique nijyanvay datyādatara, mitya quivūchutā, varīmīyata bayantu datyādata, jiryatīmūy ne Crīstumūsiyā darya.

<sup>9</sup>Crīstu vūmū jīta savichasara Jūdenū tītajū miryānī. <sup>10</sup>Jīrye jarye vichasara miryānīveda Crīstumū, nīnī jīta sanīcha jiyantī rīquebyimū nusūvye, nūtyītyūveda cabyimū jarye. <sup>11</sup>Crīstumūntīy jiryevyīchasara jmūtyonusavay, ne nijyamī jomūtuta, jiryatīy sumūtyonu Crīstu Jūdenūjū jīrye, sajiīntūyādanumatīy jiryājīsīrya jiryevyū nīrūyada. <sup>12</sup>Jiryevyīchasara nūtyū jmūchusavay sīsā Crīstu jiryītyūñumatīy sītyamū, (daryatīy riītyūñūyada nijyanvay siirīñūmū, jīñāmū). Jadchīntiy jiryemyīsasubeda nta sīsantīy jiryējēchīpiyājadata, jiryatīy jiryējēchīpiyā Jūdenū vanūtyāda nijyū, ratatīy samīsasumītyadedanī Crīstu dīlbyīmīy cabyīmūsiy. <sup>13</sup>Ne jiryīnūy, jiryevyīchāda dīiyasavay jiryeyūuchūvedacōsidye jiryatīy jiryevyīchanūyada jivūyū nīrūyadacānumīy. Diye jīta sunūyasumītyānīy Jūdenū sīsajū jīrye, jiryatīy saramītyānīrya jiryeyūuchūveda tītajū yīva. <sup>14</sup>Sapūyada daryajū Crīstu tītajūrā tūchutāda jiryatīy vuryeyarōjūrā, jiryatīy rīyasayada tavavyūy. Sapūcheda vuryājīsīrya tūchutāda, jiryatīy rūvay crūsītyāsa varīñī Crīstu, sabatyeda varīy vūtyūchutasāda jiyadajū. <sup>15</sup>Ramūtīy sasōvedara rūvatyā yīmūsiy nusūvye, nūtyītyūmīmīyusiy jarye jiryatīy rīvyīchanūyada vuryeyarōjū. Sadītyadoda vījyōmujache varīrya rīryāntadedā, savuudoda rata rīy bayantuveda.

#### Jiryāvata ranācho jiryatīy samīrya Jūdenūmusīrya dārya

<sup>16</sup>Ne jiryātyūchutatanīy tī jiryeyarōjū, dantamūy ne jiryībyedanchīy, dañīmūy ne jiryātodanchīy, daryāntamūy ne ranchīy jiryatīy jiryīvaaryūy vīchtya rundāmura,

dañuma racha nuñi tanijyaquimusiy, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. <sup>17</sup>Sabayada Jüdenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Cristu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. <sup>18</sup>Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Cristumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Jüdenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. <sup>19</sup>Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryino jiryatiy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Cristu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuata vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechu Jüdenu jidyetyadataru.

<sup>20</sup>Jiryetyi rañi diiy Cristusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, çtaraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? <sup>21</sup>Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne yejirirya. <sup>22</sup>Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñnumatiy çasirya. Çtarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? <sup>23</sup>Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanqya ntani Jüdenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Jiryatiy jiryeni misasubeda Cristujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Cristu Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju.

<sup>2</sup>Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

**Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye**

<sup>3</sup>Jiryatiy jiryedyiimya Cristujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Cristujsa Jüdenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya. <sup>4</sup>Sanumatiy muti Cristu, nitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanulara Jüdenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

**Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchuveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye**

<sup>5</sup>Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintiy, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Jüdenu jubivajura. <sup>6</sup>Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Jüdenu niqueyada rayaraju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. <sup>7</sup>Jiry jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. <sup>8</sup>Nuye jita jiryanuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqetyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. <sup>9</sup>Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadeda day. <sup>10</sup>Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Jüdenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. <sup>11</sup>Vuñnumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vunquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavuj

variý Crístumu títajú, jiryatiy sáchasara vuryiva títajú.

<sup>12</sup>Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Jüdenü jaryetavay, jiintyeveye jarye sajú, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryamã jachu nütü sujay vadijaj jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadajú, tapimusiý jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiý jachideda jarye risajú. <sup>13</sup>Şanumatij jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, samã jachiniyu, samã ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vüjyuuchuedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidvevyü. <sup>14</sup>Ranchajuntij jiryamã jachura Jüdenü vaçada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyü, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. <sup>15</sup>Ramã nusuchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichada Crístumusiý, jiryatiy sanatyada Jüdenü ramujü jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivne tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatjavay sanijyu variy riva. <sup>16</sup>Ramã vichasara Crístu niqejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryeñumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyü, jiryeñumatiy vanütvaniy Jüdenü datyadamusintiyü. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanütvyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiý, ratatiy jiryajchanatvani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryamã murray Jüdenunijyu jiryejechimyusiý, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niqejada sanijyu. <sup>17</sup>Títajú ratiy jiryivaay, varimiyata jiryeñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryamã jvaay Vuyntyityü Jesús jtyamu títajura, jiryajchanatvani Vujye Jüdenü simusintiyi.

**Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vütynuta, nutyichiy**

<sup>18</sup>Jiryamã tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryamã siitye sajú jivyanu, daryatiy

samiy jvadichara Jüdenü diya dárya.

<sup>19</sup>Vaduy jarye, jiryamã vatasa riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy.

<sup>20</sup>Deramiy, jiryamã tuvachusara títajú jijyemyü, tapi rani jita Jüdenü jacharajú day. <sup>21</sup>Deramiy jamyi, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñü, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

<sup>22</sup>Cumudemiy, jiryamã tuvachusara ramu títajú jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Jüdenü siityarivay, jiryamã jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiý jvadichavay jirye, riryanutimatiy jnuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Jüdenü daryaju, nitiy datyara jiryepiyatuyada títajú. <sup>23</sup>Jiryamã jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nütü Jüdenü nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>24</sup>Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Jüdenü jtedamusiya vuryerarurya, jiryatiy sasay vütüvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuyvichasara Vuyntyityü Crístu muhechimiy daryaju. <sup>25</sup>Nicyaray jvaave rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Jüdenü nuñi tiquimusiy şitenu ruvaayada murichiriantiyü.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Patruveda, jiryamã vichaniy vase riy jicymudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeñi datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeñicha patruvavantiyde, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

<sup>2</sup>Jiryamã jiriryira Jüdenü şa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinütvyada bayantu-jisiy, jiryamã vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Jüdenü jchanatvyada. <sup>3</sup>Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Jüdenü şa nudyeyadajuntiy, şatidye mantya Jüdenü nuñajiju

ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura sanique-  
jada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera  
samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy  
ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuní ravyichasara tanuvunusi  
ratyuchodiva. <sup>4</sup>Jiryajachiñuy siva,  
raťidye datyanu vandara Jüdenu  
niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera.  
<sup>5</sup>Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu  
jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu siityariyvadyeryi,  
jiryayuma jiryi yimujuntirya Jüdenuju  
tuchodantiy. <sup>6</sup>Jiryama datya tuchoda  
samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara,  
riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya,  
jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy  
jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva  
jiryey, nutyuramusiy.

#### Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

<sup>7</sup>Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya titaju  
jiryatiy jiryedyetaryuy raynchiy. Nini  
sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu  
jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera  
Jüdenuju jvaayadamu ray. <sup>8</sup>Ripajasiy  
jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy  
jiryey, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu.  
<sup>9</sup>Ripa sisantiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi  
siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini  
sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi.  
Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara  
titaju jiryatiy nuyyicha jiyu.

<sup>10</sup>Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi  
jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati.  
Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé  
taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara řiteda  
sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama

dirye samiñi. <sup>11</sup>Jadchintiyi Jesús, jiryatiy  
rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivyey vichasara  
Judíyuvoda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy  
nudyivaay Jüdenu nusuyada  
jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray.  
<sup>12</sup>Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy  
jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechi-  
ntiyi jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva  
Jüdenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy  
surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Jüdenu  
vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatiy  
savatasara jiryey. <sup>13</sup>Ratyuchu jita sanchiy  
daryaju, sivaachara parucharíy  
jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy  
Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy  
janvay jarye rusaju. <sup>14</sup>Samuchuvay  
Dúcasiy jiryey, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi  
vatasí; Démasiy jarye muchuvay  
jiryentyi. <sup>15</sup>Jiryama muchuvay nujyu  
riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu  
vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi  
Níjasintiyi, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy  
sarorimuyuy. <sup>16</sup>Jiryeniquettanumatirya  
racyatera yimuju, jiryeniquettatata  
Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday  
jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy  
jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusi-  
ntyirya. <sup>17</sup>Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu:  
Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya  
Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.  
<sup>18</sup>Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava  
jiryey, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara  
ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma řacha  
Jüdenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma  
Pávuru



## RAJOTTYA CATERA TESADONICA JANVAJYU

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu,  
Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatyi  
Jüdenü siityarivavyedabaryi

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta,  
Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera  
jiryeyyu Tesadónicamu vichavay,  
jiryatyi savicha Jüdenü jiryeyye, savicha  
Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy. Samiryá  
jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy  
varintyi.

Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu  
siityarivavyedabarya samiryá  
jachipiyajada

Variñumatyi nutyuchutityi sisa  
Jüdenü jiryeyadaju, nuñítachara jíta  
Jüdenüva nuñi jiryeyyu: “iRanumatera!”  
<sup>3</sup>Nujechipitya Vujye Jüdenü diyadaja-  
chera jiryatyi jiryivaachara sajura,  
jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaa-  
yada parucharimysiy, jiryevyatadamu  
jarye, jiryatyi jiryevyatani Jüdenü;  
nujchipytyara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatyi  
jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu  
daryaju. <sup>4-5</sup>Ratyeryiveda, Jüdenü  
vatasavay, nudyetya jíta sajaryetada  
Jüdenü jijyu jiryey, tapi jiryatyi  
nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne  
ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu,  
ritojada jíta Jüdenü vanuyadada,  
suntuta jarye, nudyetyada jíta sítenu  
varidyerya. Daryanuma jíta jiryedye-  
tyantidyerya nvyichada jiquebyimun-  
tidye, numecho varyi jiryimutyisavajyu.

<sup>6</sup>Ramusintyi nudyetya sajaryetada  
Jüdenü jiryey, jiryatyi jiryey jíta jantyati-  
tyirya nvyichada day, Vuyntyityu  
Jesucrístu vichadantiy, daryatyi  
jiryedyryejadara Jüdenüchiy tuchoda  
parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu  
jidyryejada darya, Jüdenü Jnutumusy  
jiryichanayada. <sup>7</sup>Daryanuma jíta  
ravichanuyada jiryevyichada  
riryentyadaju títaju Jüdenümu  
tuvachuvay, jiryatyi Masedóniya  
mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu  
vichavantiy. <sup>8</sup>Ratiche jíta jiryedyetyado-  
dara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu  
Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadi-  
muntiy, títaju vichadiva ratiche  
jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenümu, ne rivyata  
nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday,  
ridyetyama daryaju darya.

<sup>9</sup>Riñi jíta jiryatyi rityuvachodara, riñi  
tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy  
jiryedyryejada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada  
jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatyi  
jiryeparyyada riva jiiputeranacho  
jnuyada, jiryannumityejada varyi Jüdenü  
nachoyu, jiryatidyey vicha varyi samuche-  
chimy. Nñini jíta sítenu Jüdenü day, ne  
diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni,  
mitya. <sup>10</sup>Jiryannumityedivasyi sanachoyuyu,  
jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtijada  
jarichumusy, jiryatyi samisadeda  
diibyimiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatyi Jesús jtyati  
ni. Nñini rarachara vuryeyadaju Jüdenü  
niqueyadajisy, vujyuuchurveda murichirya  
niqueyadajisy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

**Nutyuramusiy sivaayada  
Pávurubay Tesadónicamu**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Jiryeni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetysatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. <sup>2</sup>Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudyitojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuy, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatiy Jüdenumusirya. <sup>3</sup>Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. <sup>4</sup>Daryatiy jita santyaada Jüdenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay raťuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Jüdenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. <sup>5</sup>Jiryedyetysatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya jita Jüdenuntiy, ne nudyeyanu jiryey, nuñatidye jato tara variy jijyu. <sup>6-7</sup>Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Crıstu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryey. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryeyquebyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanyuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

<sup>8</sup>Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nučeryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Jüdenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nujujyu jiryey. <sup>9</sup>Jiryeyechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaañuyada

nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Jüdenu tuchoda jasiy. <sup>10</sup>Jiryey jita diyada riva, Jüdenu jaryey, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nuvyichanuyada Jüdenumu jnyvye, samirya vichavay, ne juuchatavay nuvyicha variy. <sup>11-12</sup>Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jiryey, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeyu, schanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jiryey, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Jüdenu, ne jiryinuy sanatyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedyey.

<sup>13</sup>Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichifi Jüdenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Jüdenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryeyada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jiryey diryeyada jita nutyu Jüdenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu raniča, ravanutyay jita jiryey, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

<sup>14</sup>Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyurveda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintidyeyu. <sup>15</sup>Judíyurveda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niñi Jesús rinyudoda, Jüdenuju tuchuvay jaryey, rinyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyey. Jüdenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. <sup>16</sup>Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimuy ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñuma ramityany yivara Jüdenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyurveda jiyuuchurveda, rajtisara Jüdenu jiyasayada ranijujyu, pattaryi titajura.

**Pávurubay jañuryyada ruumuntiy**

<sup>17</sup>Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nuβchetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaryyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. <sup>18</sup>Nuñi jiyaryyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. <sup>19</sup>Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuytuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyani Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. <sup>20</sup>Sitenute jiryeñicha vandavatye nuju, nuñichanayadamuju.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Varityimyu ne nujchideda diryyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye mačo rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

<sup>2</sup>Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitiy vutyeryi, jiryatyí Jüdenu muhechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu. <sup>3</sup>Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Jüdenu vujyu.”

<sup>4</sup>Nuvyichanuyadanumaty jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryani day ravichada day. <sup>5</sup>Ramunitimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

<sup>6</sup>Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintiyi jiryatyí jiryechipiyasara samiy nuñiju, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye. <sup>7</sup>Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuyvanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nuyparutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. <sup>8</sup>Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. <sup>9</sup>¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Jüdenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatyí nuñichanay jiryenchintiyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache. <sup>10</sup>Nujechinuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratanu varirya jiryatyí rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

<sup>11</sup>Vujye Jüdenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nú nuñajju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. <sup>12</sup>Jiryeyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantyidye, nutyu nuyvata darya jiryentyidye. <sup>13</sup>Ramusiy savanutyaniy jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiantyisavay, ne juuchataavay, mitya, Vujye jüdenu diyadajache, sanumaty mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

**Nutyura savatasara Jüdenu vuvyichadaju**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Jadchintiyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechinuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatyí jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Jüdenu vatarantiy, daryatyí jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya

jiryajvaarya. <sup>2</sup>Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatyiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryey.

<sup>3</sup>Rani jita Jüdenü vatarä day, jiryatidyey vicha jiyntiyisavay, juuchajamiy, ne jiryajvaanaäda jiryatimyü ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. <sup>4</sup>Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Jüdenü diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jaryey. <sup>5</sup>Ne jiryajvaay mitya jijniryadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyü ne ridyetyani Jüdenü. <sup>6</sup>Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. <sup>7</sup>Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Jüdenü vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy. <sup>8</sup>Ramunijiy nityi ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Jüdenü day, nityi sayada Yintu jiyntiyasi jiryey.

<sup>9-10</sup>Ranchiñi jita jiryatyiy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyjunüday, tapi datyanusava ñuma jiryey Jüdenüsidyey, jiryatidyey vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jijniryu. <sup>11-12</sup>Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidyey jvaay nuñi tiqimusirya vivaayada, nuñi jiyjomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidyey vicha samirya jachityavay ridyiyä jiryatimyü ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

#### Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

<sup>13</sup>Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuyvatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy

jiryatyiy rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayü, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju. <sup>14</sup>Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jaryey vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Jüdenü Jesúsnu riy mavvey, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu. <sup>15</sup>Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatyiy vumecho jnyvey rubiva diivvey, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatyiy mavvyedyeryi. <sup>16</sup>Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintiy natuyeyadata, jiryatyiy sanique Jüdenü jpanu munatyiy, jiryatyiy rasuy Jüdenü natutya. Riryamisa jita diivvey variy munatya, jiryatyiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. <sup>17-18</sup>Jadchiy jita, jiryatyiy vumecho jnyvey rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadi-nube, vuryatidyey jidchoniy navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jirya niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ranchiy jita jiryatyiy ti datyaruy nutyeryivvey sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajavaay Jüdenü tarä, ritay diyey jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidyey nuy tara jiryimuju. <sup>2</sup>Jiryeyñiday datya samirya jiryatyiy Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni jutiy vuñiyaresiy nupora daryä. <sup>3</sup>Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutiy rarunda, variñi jita rajuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadedä rajti nadimu jiryatyiy mudasijyu nada, dantamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. <sup>4</sup>Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma saryey sarunda jiryey, nutyu paranuni ne saryeyñi ti sabaryatyiy saparanuruy. <sup>5</sup>Jiryey titaju daryaju vanda dadyeyñu day, jnarya

dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. <sup>6</sup>Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnyu vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. <sup>7</sup>Mavye jita nupora mavye, niyubyimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. <sup>8</sup>Vuy jita jiryatij narya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatađa jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantiyrya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. <sup>9</sup>Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuuchuvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitaru vuryatidy e canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. <sup>10</sup>Nini jita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnyuvyevyi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. <sup>11</sup>Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatij jiryivaadyerya.

**Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda**

<sup>12</sup>Nujechiñuy jita jiry e, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidy e tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequemyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jiry e. <sup>13</sup>Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu. <sup>14</sup>Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintiyi, jiryantya vanutyaniiry vadiiry jachityavay. Jadchintiy

jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryenicha rijyu. <sup>15</sup>Jatyi jiryemyurichenu vaca vichadatara vaca vichadeda. Jiryavata jitaru samiry vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

<sup>16</sup>Jiryajchanajeyasara.

<sup>17</sup>Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu.

<sup>18</sup>Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyu.

<sup>19</sup>Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. <sup>20</sup>Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda.

<sup>21</sup>Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samiry darya. <sup>22</sup>Jiryantya jiintyechara vaca vichadamusi.

<sup>23</sup>Nini jita Judenu nitij say samiry vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusi jiyu jiry e, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jiry e, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju.

<sup>24</sup>Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

**Samuchaveda riy, savatađa sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju**

<sup>25</sup>Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. <sup>26</sup>Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samiry jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujuuntidy e.

<sup>27</sup>Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jiry a catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

<sup>28</sup>Samiry a racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

*Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru*

# TAMITYA CATERA TESADONICA JANVAJYU

## Pávuvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityariyvavedabajyu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadó nicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryíndenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy. <sup>2</sup>Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryechiy varidye, Vujye Jüdenumusi, Nutyityu Jesucrístumusi jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

## Satanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchatavay sanumatiy jutí Crístu

<sup>3</sup>Nuryijchanatyasarani Jüdenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samirya nta rashañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusi jiryedye. <sup>4</sup>Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityariyvajyuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanaty varyi jiryey, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu parucharíñubera, riryavittuyada nijyanvay varyi jiryey, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

<sup>5</sup>Ramusiy jita vjadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeni jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jiyadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. <sup>6</sup>Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

<sup>7-8</sup>Sasay varyi jiyuyada jiryey, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju

jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jiyuy varyi nudiyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús varyi jarichumusi, supavajyu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanuyadara riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. <sup>9-10</sup>Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusi, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadara, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadatí jiyiyintyasavamyu, sachá tittasí varyi rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variyundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. <sup>11-12</sup>Ramunítíy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryíndenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay varyi jiryey, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtótaniy varyi jiryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadara, riryatidye jchanaty nijyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanaty jiryimusirya, riryajchanaty simusi jiryentyidye, Vuryíndenu jmutyadara, Nutyityu Jesucrístu jmutyadara jarye.

## Juuchuvada jamí

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy varyi ranchiy,

Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryejechiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. <sup>3</sup>Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy tityayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nityi parutedajusi day. <sup>4</sup>Nini mityasiiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatiy rutay Judenu dani, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryinuy, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu. <sup>5</sup>Ne viy jiryejechipyara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravychada jiryisa. <sup>6</sup>Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. <sup>7-8</sup>Tapi rivaañuma juuchaveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nityi richechujaj diyera, sarichechujaj sasipyatedasaraju rajache-siyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nityi sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryejadadata, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

<sup>9-10</sup>Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidyed, titaju vanuyadadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, titaju vacha quivuyadadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuryada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidyed vicha jantyutyasavay variy. <sup>11-12</sup>Ramunityi supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidyed tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidyed vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuryu ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitaraj vacha vichada day.

### Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavedabay

<sup>13</sup>Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jirye, tapi sajaryetada rajotyamusiy jiryedyed, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jirye, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda.

<sup>14</sup>Ramu jita sanatuyada jirye samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidyed canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudaj darya. <sup>15</sup>Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiryirira datyadoda jiryatiy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

<sup>16</sup>Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujyed Judenu jarye, nityi vatada vuy, nityi sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasaj samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>17</sup>Santya vanutyara jiryejechiy, santya suraj jirye, jiryatidyed jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

### Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidyed ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatij jiryerya. <sup>2</sup>Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, satidyed jantyuy nudyiva riryajisij taji jachipiyavay, vachaj jvaavye jaryentij, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. <sup>3</sup>Jtotanirya jita Vuntiyityu day, niday ravanutyaj jirye, sajantyuy jiryiva, vachaj jachipiyajadaj jamijisij.

<sup>4</sup>Nudyetyaj jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasaranirya. <sup>5</sup>Santya vasenu

Nutyityura jiryechiy, Jūdenu  
vaṭadamuju, Crīstu jachidedamujūntiy.

### Vuryecha jvaavye

<sup>6</sup>Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda,  
Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay:  
Jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda  
jiryatyi pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy  
variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatyi  
jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

<sup>7-8</sup>Jiryeñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy  
jiryajantyara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu  
nuyvichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu,  
dantyamuy ne nuñimyiñuyada mityara  
ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi  
nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye,  
nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.

<sup>9</sup>Ne nuyvichasara jiryimysarata, nutyu  
nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy,  
nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyyu,  
jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. <sup>10</sup>Nuñi  
vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda variy  
jiryiva: Nityimuy ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi.

<sup>11</sup>Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay  
rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama  
ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya

tisa variyu. <sup>12</sup>Davyevyani jita  
nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju  
riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu,  
riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye  
jmyi variry nuñi jimyisara day.

<sup>13</sup>Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne  
jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada.  
<sup>14</sup>Nityimuy ne tuvachururya nuñiteda  
caterava, jiryantya jnyu mitya sanacho,  
jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva.  
<sup>15</sup>Ne jiryajnyu variy jamiryamusiy  
sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya  
vichadatanu, ne jiryinyu jityeryi dañi.

### Sacha Jūdenu jiryisa

<sup>16</sup>Niday jita jiryatyi samirya vichada  
jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya  
samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu  
jiryisa titaju.

<sup>17</sup>Ramyuchuvay tamitya jiryey, ray  
Pavuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma  
ranicha rañurya racyaterava. <sup>18</sup>Samirya  
racha titaju jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu  
Jesucristumusiy.

*Sayanuma jiryetyeryi  
Pavuru*



## RAJOTTYA CATERA TIMOTEVUJU

### Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Jüdenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Jüdenu. Crístu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantyirya vuyntuyadantiy. <sup>2</sup>Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Jüdenu ritadamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Jüdenu jtedamuju, Jüdenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravýata jiiyyu Jüdenumusi, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravýata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

### Sajnytasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivyadamu datyanuvayu

<sup>3</sup>Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatanu nudarya quivyada nundy.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. <sup>4</sup>Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada

vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.”

Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Jüdenu vuryeyadacy, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. <sup>5</sup>Sasay Jüdenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayju riryatidye jchanatya Jüdenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Jüdenu ramityanirya vuyyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Jüdenumu jijechityantiy ne quivyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. <sup>6</sup>Tavay jiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanumi variy. <sup>7</sup>Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Jüdenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadanchiy. <sup>8</sup>Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. <sup>9</sup>Ne yinuy ne sabay Jüdenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimuy ne satuvachuruy Jüdenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siytejasamiriy. Riyaroju day sabay Jüdenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimuy ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Jüdenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu

jувavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí. <sup>10</sup>Daryaday sabay Jüdenü jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntyi, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranüni nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niqentyi: Sitenu ritay Jüdenü datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, titaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. <sup>11</sup>Nutyu rañiy sani say Jüdenü samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jiryá saniquejada vichasara titaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusíñi titaju riryaniquejaya samirya Jüdenunijyu.

**Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenü santutyadanchiy**

<sup>12</sup>Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatyi jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiite samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyu chechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. <sup>13</sup>Jieryetada jasiryé, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Jüdenü jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatyi richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada variryé jiryatyi rivañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye. <sup>14</sup>Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda

yivantiryé. <sup>15</sup>Jiryaniaday sitenu niquejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniaday sitenu niquejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchatavay jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

<sup>16</sup>Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantiryé tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucrístu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu. <sup>17</sup>Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Jüdenü, vuryajchanatyá jaryi simu vuy, niní vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Jüdenü, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu niní tiqui Jüdenü, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

<sup>18</sup>Timutévu, yajiriryá daryatyi satuchoda Jüdenü tariy jiñiyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Jüdenü jvajyo variy ji. <sup>19</sup>Jivyanutyatata Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Jüdenü ramityaniy yivara jijyuuchaveda. Tini ne vata sivara jijyuuchaveda ramityadeda day, rijyinumá variy Jüdenü siityadivasiy. <sup>20</sup>Adejántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuni racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Jüdenü jiyaroju.

**Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Jüdenü**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ritaye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Jüdenü, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay

variý siva: Ranumayu.

<sup>2</sup>Vuryajóránutityi Jüdenunijyü riyadajü presidénteveda, títajü jiryatíy rivyicha-sara nutyityümiy. Darya vuryajóránü riyadajüntiy, vuryatídye vicha variy samírya, ne vuryajachipityajára tara jarupantasáda. Vuryeçha Jüdenü jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryeçha vütyuunu vichavatyá samírya varintiyi. <sup>3-4</sup>Jiryajóránü nijyamí jiyadajü, raní darya samírya jteda. Jüdenü, vuryeyada ráñü jchanatýara vujyorádoda nijyamí jiyadajü, sanírüy daryajúra riryentyutyasáda, ní vata ruuvara samírya datýadara sítenu datýadodantiy. <sup>5</sup>Niní Jüdenü tíqui, jasiñí nuntiy, niní jíta jachipiyataniy sítenuñ nijyamí Jüdenusajü. Niníday nijyamí jutachítecu, Cristu Jesús. <sup>6</sup>Niní jíta carejadara yinüyada vuryeyadajü títajü, sabay jíta Jüdenü varírya ratýuchusáda runda. <sup>7</sup>Rajuní sabay Jüdenü ray sansübyijü, ratýuchunayajadajü. Sítenu niquejada rítay, ne raquívüy, tii, mitya. Jüdenü bayada jíniquejada datyanúsijü ray, ratídye datyanu riy jiryatimüy ne judíyüveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sítenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye sajü Jüdenü.

<sup>8</sup>Tenintiy vuryintýeryanivvüy jasityi vuryajóráy, ravýatádamu riiryesumiý vaduy Jüdenü načojúra jiyjomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryajü riy, jiintýasara rijeçhiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiquetyarüy variñüdayu. <sup>9-10</sup>Darya ravýata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariý vaduy. Rindaníveda racha samírya vichadajü, samírya riryajachipiyá variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Jüdenü siityaríavay. Rindaníveda ne vátara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantýamüy ne jnojasiy jurityá vandantiy, dantýamüy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya.

Samírya rivyichadajü racha yindaníveda. <sup>11</sup>Riryamá tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryeçha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. <sup>12</sup>Ne ravýata vaturüy rádatyanu, dantýamüy ne ravýata riryanusuy vatuñí vanu. Darya jíta vatuy raryi máçhó mitya vapu variy. <sup>13</sup>Tapi Jüdenü jotáda júdejadaní vanu, rivasiy jíta sündejada Arábay vaturajü, Éba ravicháda sítýa. <sup>14</sup>Arábay jíta vicháda ne quivuchusi, savatara jíta vicháda quivuchusi day, ramuníday sajuuchüveda variy. <sup>15</sup>Ramuníday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Jüdenü mityara ríjuuchüveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatíy siityaríñí, riñumatíy vata varintiyíñí, riñumatíy jnútya samíy rájisíy vaduy jiyasantádayu.

#### Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenü siityaríavay jnútyavay

**3** <sup>1</sup>Samírya jtacháda, minítýi vata jnútyada jaryiryi Jüdenü siityaríavay, niní vata ranachó samírya jvaayada jijyü. <sup>2</sup>Ramuníday nítýi racha jnútyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyü; vinu tíqui vaturútyi saryichasara; saryi datýara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidajü; dantýamüy ne saryichasara jaryi datýisantiy. Darya samírya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyásara samírya jmutyajadajü riy jañüvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samírya vichara jidyetyadodajü riy tavay. <sup>3</sup>Jnútyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantýamüy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samírya jachityíntiy, ne saryi vátara jvatýiyada, dantýamüy ne saryi jachipiyá jasachodara criquiy. <sup>4</sup>Daryaday saryi datýara jivyaturüy nusucháda samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñü yitedamuntiy, jiryatíy riryi tuvachu daryajü simu. <sup>5</sup>Tapi

netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Jüdenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenu jaryetavaryi. <sup>6</sup>Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachü, sañuma jchanatya varyiy, tapi daryivanjiday satanuvudoda Jüdenuni bayantu nutyityu. <sup>7</sup>Jiryatimyu ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara saniyyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

**Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenu siityarivay jmutyavay**

<sup>8</sup>Daryanjiday savata Jüdenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavanti, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha varyi, dantyamuy ne riryi niryu riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara.

<sup>9</sup>Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusinjiday saraj Jüdenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiitejadamuju simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdenura vujyuuchaveda vuryiva daryaju.

<sup>10</sup>Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay varyi riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy.

<sup>11</sup>Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavanti, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyä samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy.

<sup>12</sup>Jmutyisj jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiriyi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. <sup>13</sup>Ne yinudye nitij jmutyada samiy, ninj vanutya Jüdenu jtedamujuyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Cristu Jesús.”

**Sanatuy Jüdenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju**

<sup>14-15</sup>Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Jüdenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Jüdenu roririy. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Jüdenu vichasara rivyüva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyaniintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. <sup>16</sup>Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Jüdenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadiyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Jüdenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamj savichada varyi. Jachiy jita sadiyadoda Jüdenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay varyi simu, saryesubeda varyi navajyuyu, Jüdenu vandamuju.

**Sutay Jüdenu Jnutu riryajtj datyanuvay quivuyadacanimiy**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Dañuma sadatyanu Jüdenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Jüdenu siityarisada, judajamj siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. <sup>2</sup>Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jijyuuchaveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimujyu nuday, nutyunuma yivamyutera pisichara rijechiy varidye. <sup>3</sup>Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne

jiryejmyi vacha.” Nūtyu sani jūdejada Jūdenura jmyichara tītaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryičhanatya variy rivani, jiryatiy vūtyuvachu simu, vudetyantirya sītenu saniquejada Jūdenuntiy. <sup>4</sup>Tītaju jiryatiy sūdejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryūtyara jmyichara vuryībyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumaty jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatya variy rivani. <sup>5</sup>Tapi saniquejadata vūtyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Jūdenu samiy vuryībyedajura tara tītaju variy.

**Nūtyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju**

<sup>6</sup>Yatiy jachipiyataniriy vūtyeryiveda ranchiy tītaju jiryatiy radetyanumūy jīrya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nūchusi Jūdenu niquejadamu varinty, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. <sup>7</sup>Yabay rajisiy datyasadamu tūchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanūtya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Jūdenu jījyura. <sup>8</sup>Vūvyū vūjyūtyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatiy vūvyichasara Jūdenu vaṭadamuju, rani jīta jmutya tītaju taraju Jūdenu jtedamuju vūy. Vuryatiy vichasara Jūdenu vaṭadamu, sītenuṅi rača samirya vūjyū, vuryīnuyadasaraju tītaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Jūdenu jsaju tītaju. <sup>9</sup>Jiryaniday sītenu niquejada day, ramunū vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vūjechipiyajadata.

<sup>10</sup>Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parūcharimyusiy, jiryatiy vūdyetyasara daryaju Jūdenu jnuṅu jnūtyasarate vūy. Nīnī vichasara vuryeyada rāṅu, tītaju nijyanvay jiyada rāṅu, jaryinra variy rijyū rityi siityarīsarani.

<sup>11</sup>Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya tītaju, yadatyanu-sara varintyiryi nūtyura riryajvaarya.

<sup>12</sup>Ne yajaviryūtyataniy ji, nūtyu vaderonu day jīṅīcha. Yajnūtyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Jūdenu siityarīvay, nūtyuramusiy vuryānīquesara tara, daryadantiy, nūtyuramusiy vūryi vichasara, nūtyuramusiy vūryi vatasara vūy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Jūdenuntiy, vuryajnūtya taji jachipiyajadajisivyūy, taji jvaayadajisijarye. <sup>13</sup>Ritijadasaraju ne yaparūy riva jnūyadara Jūdenu niquejada nijyanvaju. Dantyamūy ne yaparūtyaniy vaṭada Jūdenu siityarīsadiva riy, dantyamūy ne yaparūy riva datyadoda varintyiryi.

<sup>14</sup>Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Jūdenu tarīy vichavay rimityumiy siityarīvavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jījyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiṅiday sumūtyada Jūdenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yābay mityara Jūdenu jmutyada.

<sup>15</sup>Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparūy riva, riryatidye jnūy tītaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarīsara samiy.

<sup>16</sup>Yinūtyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samirya jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varinty, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

**Nūtyura saryi vichanichara riy Jūdenu siityarīvay**

**5** <sup>1-2</sup>Ne yānīquetya jītanī rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jīta samiy niquejadatani, nūtyunuma jījye yajtaṅi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nūtyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nūtyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nūtyunuma yityamutuvada jiryi jtay variryi, yinūtyatata vacha niquejadajisijy ji.

<sup>3</sup>Vuryajmutya nada sītenu bachenoḍa, ratiy nanuvata. <sup>4</sup>Bachenoḍa dadyeṅu,

nanasidyenu jarye, riñi jita rādatya munatyara Jūdenu siityarisāda, riryataryatanirya yinūtyasāda, tariy naninūtyanūyada daryaju riy; Jūdenu jnūyadamuju samirya vichasāda darya.

<sup>5</sup>Tanūy bachenōdantiy, netimūy ne detanūy nada, dantamūy ne jasivedatanūy, ne chī raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Jūdenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñūyada variñi, jnārya, nuporacantiy, nanutūchutityi varyi sisā day.

<sup>6</sup>Bachenōda cadnavedacanjūy jita, nanitamyata jnūñūy, diiñūñuma nanicha titaju varidyē. <sup>7</sup>Titaju jiryatiy ritēda yivara, yadatanu riy, sañuma bayā tī riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada.

<sup>8</sup>Miñityimūy ne jnūtya riy jityevay, dantamūy ne sasay rivyataryay, nūtyunuma sūtay nta varyi: “Ne rachiityarini Jūdenu nūday,” čnūtyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nūtyuraju? Niñi jita vicha varyi jaryinra ruumūsiy jiryatimūy ne richiityarisarani Jūdenu day.

<sup>9</sup>Ne yanūryi bachenōdaveda cateraniy\* jiryatimūy ne rutōtaniy taraquinijyate vūyajūy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. <sup>10</sup>Ne yanūy jicyateraniñada netimūy ne nanatichēchara samirya jiñijyū, netimūy ne nanatichē jnūtyada riy jidyedyēñu samiy, netimūy ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyami rupiñu jiryorimūy, netimūy ne nanimūtya riy Jūdenu siityariṽay samiy, netimūy ne nanimūtya riy vanira parūtyavay, netimūy ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. <sup>11</sup>Yajūbay nanajisiy bachenōda vaderonūrya cateraniy jiñūtyadeda, tapi nanunirūyada

jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crīstu daryaju varyi, nanujamūryūñuma varidyē.

<sup>12</sup>Daryamūsiy juuchatanūy nada, ne naditōtadedā daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemūsiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Jūdenu.”

<sup>13</sup>Daryamūsiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvūtya mitya tī rorimūyū, tī rorimūyūntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryūy, daryaday nanuvicha varyi vācha niqerūy risajūntiy, nanityenūñumaya tīsa varyiy, nanuniquejaya vācha, jiryatimūy ne samirya niqejada darya. <sup>14</sup>Ramunīday ravyātara bachenōda vaderonūy jamūyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidyē jnūtyara jiryoriy varyi samiy,

nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivūyada jiñijyū. <sup>15</sup>Satachumā daryaju bayantu nūtyityū tanūy rusasiy bachenōdaveda. <sup>16</sup>Tanūtyi rācha vaturūy Jūdenu siityarinūy, tanūtyi rācha nanutenu jtachanūy bachenōda, nadanuma jita rajmūtya nada day, rañuma vicha parūchariy jvaayada tavay Jūdenu siityariṽajyū. Daryamunīday riryajmūtya Jūdenu siityariṽay nada sītenu bachenōda, netimūy ne tenutanūy nada, ne chī raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

<sup>17</sup>Jūdenu siityariṽay jnūtyavay jita rityi nusūchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachāda, vuryajmūtya varyi risaju riy. Vuryajmūtyasara jaryiryi, muvyēñityi jvaarya Jūdenu niqejada datyadoda; riñi jita rācha jmūtyasavay varyi. <sup>18</sup>Tapi Jūdenu niqejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quīsutyadamu jvaañuni.”

\* 5.9 Jiryatiy riñūtyaniñūyada cateraniy bachenōdavedayu, riñi vichanūyada varyi Jūdenu muhechityodaveda, rūmūtyajada varirya criquiy vivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vātara  
jimyrichenusāda.”

<sup>19</sup>Ne yatuvāchu ranācho tūchutāda sanchiy siityariṽay jñutyi, ṣatīy tūchuta vinu tīqui nijyamīni. Nanātiy juti tūchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata mūnvamyusiy, riryatīy tūchu tara sanchiy, yatuvāchu jīta vari ranācho riyūchutāda. <sup>20</sup>Nītiy jiriryi juuchūveda, rajuutuunu yādātānu rājisīy juuchūvedani, ṣatīdye paruy vari riva, riryatīdye suvuy tavarya juuchūveda varintyīdye. <sup>21</sup>Ramu ritay yivara jīrya, ṣunuy Judenu daryaju jiñēcho, Crīstu Jesús jarye, ṣupāvay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiṽa tūchoda vījyomujachera jñutyi juuchūveda, netimyu ne yatuvāchu tītaju didyerya sanījyu tūchutāda didye. Dantyamuy ne yamācho mitya vapu vari sanījyu jñutyi juuchūvedacanu. Ne jiryiryē sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jījyūtyanubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chī jīyada ṽarāy varintyi. <sup>22</sup>Ne yajaryuvūtya bayadara jījyomutu ṣunupadamu tī jī, yatīdye bay vari jñutyīju jasīni. Saryityi vīcha juuchati, raryi ṽay sajuuchūveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatīy jībeyada jñutyīju daryajūni. Yajdutya juuchūvedajīsīy jī.

<sup>23</sup>Samīrya jīvyīchādaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura bīnuja rajaryeju, jiryatīy jīvyīmu jarapūchāra daryaju, yīdīvajayasara japīchīy rūṣosiy. <sup>24</sup>Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajīsīy: Rīni jīta juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vūdyetya tara, netimyu ne saniq cadnada rīnījyu didye: “Juuchata tavay jīvyecyu.” Ramunīday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jñutyi. <sup>25</sup>Tavay vadunchiy vūdyetya samiy yīvaayadamusiy: Samīrya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vūdyetya vanīra samīrya jachityavay vidye rīnīcha. Ne ramācho mitya, rādītyanu parīcheyu.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Tītaju sacumudemīy ṽatuvāchu patru samīryamu yīmu, rīñuma niq nījyanṽay Judenu jīyaroju, sadatyadoda jīyaroju jarye vari.

<sup>2</sup>Rīyatrūtīy ṽacha Judenu siityarīnu, ne rīryaparuy rīva jñuyada samīrya sanācho jīpyatru, Crīstumusiy taryīvachi daryajūni. Daryaday sajvaachāra cumude samīrya saju jīpyatrūtīy, sasiīte daryaju Judenuju, ramunī vatasī variñi. Yādātānu jīrya riy, yasiīyetanīntyīryi nījyanṽay varintyi, jīrya jvaayadaju.

#### **Vuryasiityariṽaranī** **Judenu** **vuryīchanāyadamu**

<sup>3-4</sup>Tītiy rādātānura tajī datyadoda, ne sasiīte ranācho Vūyntyityu Jesucrīstu samīrya niquejada nūday, dantyamuy ne sasiīte jīrya datyadodanācho varintyi, ṽutyuramusiy vūryīcha samīrya Judenu diya, ṽutyuramusiy. Nīday vanu yinnuvañūdayu, sadatyīsata risajura. Sūdivajadamu jīdyīrye, japīchīy sītajānu vari, niqeyadamu jarye saniq risaju. Daryamusiy ravīcha tīmu nīrūyada vari tara, tī nīquettādacanu, tī javītyīyēyadacanu, tīnījyu quīvūyadacanu jarye risajūni, nūñi vanumiy riyasanta vācha niqueja datayu. <sup>5</sup>Rīnīday vaduy jarupadodara jījēchīpiyājada, rīmecho datyīsamiy rīvasiy, ne riydyetāra Judenu datyāda, mitya. Rīni jachīpiṽa Judenu siityariṽadata yācanāchāra tara. <sup>6</sup>Sītenu day vuñi canay rajuura vūtyi siityarīni Judenu, vuryīchanātya varīrya ṽasārya. <sup>7</sup>Vūryupañūmatīy ne vūryītu tara vari vūryīsa, dantyamuy ne vūdyīyadamu vūryītu tara vūryīmu varintyi. <sup>8</sup>Ramunī vuryājchanātya varīrya vūryīmyīsara, vūryorīy, vūchujay jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup>Nītiy vīchāruy jaryi taratī, ne sajachīniy tāryūyada tara vari yū. Ranīrūtyanīy tāryūchāda tarani, jiryatīy ṽavatya

mityani, jiryatimyū ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirūtyi riva tara, netimyū ne samiryara, ranī jīta jarupanu samirya vichādashivvyū. <sup>10</sup>Criquiū vātasadamusiy, jadchiñuma rūnday tītaju nicyaray vichāda variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Jūdenū siityariśada criquiū vātasadamusiy, raramijetyarimā santuyuyadayu.

#### Yadatyanu ripyarūtyadajisiyū

<sup>11</sup>Jiñi jīta Jūdenū siityarīnu sītenu, yabay rajisiy jīrya tītaju. Yajantyasara vichāda samirya jiryatīy Jūdenū vāta daryā. Yātuvāchu simu, yāvāta jaryiñi, samirya jvadīrya yēcha, yāvichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup>Yavanūtyara jījechīpiyajāda saniyyū Jūdenū, yējirityera samirya jamuca jnūtya, rajū yinūy sanātuyada Jūdenū jī, jī jarye tūchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvāchu simu Jesús,” rajuuvey tuvāchoda jityūchodanācho. <sup>13</sup>Rābatye tarate yimu. Jūdenū jīta nītiy jnūtyaniy tītaju riy, nīni tuvāchura jiryatīy rabeyada yimura. Crīstū Jesús jarye tuvāchura, nīday tūchodara samirya tūchoda cadnadubay movantīy, ravichāda sītya Pónsiyū Pyidātu. <sup>14-15</sup>Rabe yimura Jūdenū niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichādamujū, tīnuma rañiquera vācha niquejada Jūdenū niquejadanīyyū. Yasiityari jīpyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vyūntyityū Jesucrīstū tītījadasarajū varītyi sajtīsara, jasicharajūtiy sabayada Jūdenūra yitījada runda. Vinu nī vichasara tītaju Vyūntyityū, tītaju riryajtay: “Nīnīday samirya vichara.” Nīnī vichasara jīyū vichavay nutyityū, jaryi nutyityū, daryaday jīyū vichavay

curacaveda nutyityū varintyīñi. <sup>16</sup>Vinu nīnīday vichasara ne diiyasi. Nīnī vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne tī jachīnityara jaryi vanda satuudichādamu. Ne tī vanu diyada siva, tamā vanay sadiy siva, tamā. Nīnīday račhajayasarate Vyūntyityūte. Daryanuma dyetya račhatarye.

<sup>17</sup>Yadatyanu riy jamura criquiūavay: Ne riryānūntya varīrya. Ne riryānutuy ranīyyū jīcyurīquiū, ne tārenu baryīra daryajūra. Dañīta riryānutuy jīta Jūdenūniyyū, vinu nītiy sāchāra rajūura samiy vūvyichādaju vūy. <sup>18</sup>Rīdye rajūu criquiūavay rajvaarya rajūura samirya day, jiryatīy riryajtachāra variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryēcha sāyadacanūmiy variy, riñantajāra jīcyurīquiū variy tavavya. <sup>19</sup>Riryityi jvaay rajūu criquiūavay daryā, Jūdenū rābacharāra samirya vichāda jarichūvimu rīyyū variy, ramunī riryajīryi jīñīyyūra sītenu samiy vichāda jiryatīy Crīstumusīrya.

#### Sadatyadoda Pāvurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

<sup>20</sup>Ravyatāsī jī, Timutévu. Yajjnūtya samirya jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenū sītenu yimura. Yaparūy riva vācha niquejada jiryatīmyū ne samirya nīquesara darya, yaparūtye riva jmutyājajadantiy (jiryatīy rūtay samiy datyadodara mitya quivūyadani ranīcha varīdye), mitya rīquīvūyadamusiy yimutyājajada. <sup>21</sup>Tavañī caray Jūdenū siityariśada jisīdye, quīvūyada rīchiityari daryajū day. Jīryēcha samirya Jūdenū jtedamujū.

*Sayanuma  
Pāvuru*



## TAMITYA TIMUTEVUJURA CATERA

---

### Pávurubay mǫchuvadani Timutévubay

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusǫbyi ratidye tǫchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Jǫdenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyyada Crístu Jesúsnu.” <sup>2</sup>Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij rítay sítenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasi daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Jǫdenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Jǫdenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Jǫdenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye.

### Ne vuryajada niquejadara samitǫchoda jiryatij Jǫdenumusirya

<sup>3-4</sup>Ray siitye saju Jǫdenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenyayada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa niñi rayada rajyuuchaveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Jǫdenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádo-damu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisija jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamú. <sup>5</sup>Rajechipityataniry, nutyu jichiityenyayada saju Jǫdenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenyayada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiñijyu, jiijerje rasiityee saju.

<sup>6</sup>Ramuni rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Jǫdenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvu jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Jǫdenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. <sup>7</sup>Sasayadate Jǫdenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. <sup>8</sup>Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintij jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiintirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samitǫchoda datyadodamusiy. Jǫdenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy. <sup>9</sup>Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Jǫdenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jiejchipyajajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Niñi vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsnychiy; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara. <sup>10</sup>Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyirya samirya jachipyajajada vuñijyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtjadamusirya. Niñi vuudodara diiyada, samitǫchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyyada vuryinuyadaju,

vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” <sup>11</sup>Judenu bayada yinsubyiju, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyurveda day. <sup>12</sup>Jiryta tuchodanchiy ravyicha paruchariy diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ni rabarya samirya jiryatiy rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” <sup>13</sup>Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Cristu Jesus vatasadamu jarye. <sup>14</sup>Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiirya, nitiy vichasara vuryiva.

<sup>15</sup>Jidyetyama samiy jiryatiy rityocheda Asiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryannumitye variy rajisii. Nanuvichanuyada Ijedu, Ermojetya rityenujuy.

<sup>16-17</sup>Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesijuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatiiy Romamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañeço, riva dichadasarajute. <sup>18</sup>Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutiiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatiy sivaayadate rajuura taryi vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

**Samiy jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ji radyenu, yavanutya Cristu Jesus jmutyadata ji. <sup>2</sup>Jiryatiy jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatiy samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriiy tavay varintyidye.

<sup>3</sup>Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Cristu Jesus sutaru, samiy sutaru. <sup>4</sup>Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samiy jiñeço saryityi jitye sutaru taruyyada mityayu. <sup>5</sup>Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samiy, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiiy. <sup>6</sup>Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatiy sivaachara yindimyu, niñi rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. <sup>7</sup>Yajachipitya samirya jiryatiy ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy titaju variy jiirya.

<sup>8</sup>Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatiy samisada jidyiijomusiy. Niñi vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatiy suteda Judenu taryi: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyurveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatiy rititara. <sup>9</sup>Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravyichasara paruchariy, ramuni ravyicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. <sup>10</sup>Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye juryi varirya jantyutyada, jiryatiy Cristu Jesusmura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. <sup>11</sup>Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Cristu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintiy. <sup>12</sup>Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityurveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatijay sayadaju Cristu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajta Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” <sup>13</sup>Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda darya.”

**Sitenu jvaarya**

<sup>14</sup>Yajachipityajataniiy jiryta riy Judenu siityariivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu

jnuy vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Jüdeni niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarıpanute riy tuvachuvay.

<sup>15</sup>Yajvaay samiy jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajatye Jüdeni variy yiva: “Sıtenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Jüdeni niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sıtenu tuchoda. <sup>16</sup>Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. <sup>17-18</sup>Jiryatyi riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarıpuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintemya sıtenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Jüdeni siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniy Jüdeni siityarisadajisiryi tavay. <sup>19</sup>Jiryatyi Jüdeni jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintyi jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

<sup>20</sup>Criquityi jaryi rajuuru sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruteru jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiy runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatyi samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajyojura.

<sup>21</sup>Daryanjdatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Jüdeni jimyuchechijyu

jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanıra siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

<sup>22</sup>Jivyicharutyi Jüdeni siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuveda nıruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joránu Jüdenunijyu jiryatyi samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatyi Jüdeni vatate yivara, jiryatyi tara jachipiyajadajisiryi. Yasiityari jitanı, yavata jaryi variñi. <sup>23</sup>Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuy. Ne yinuy jadchiy runday niqueyada day. <sup>24</sup>Nıtiy vichasara Jüdeni muchechiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijjuntiyu nıtiy rachaniy tara ntani. <sup>25</sup>Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Jüdeni riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sıtenu varintyi. <sup>26</sup>Ranumatiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatyi tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

#### Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

**3** <sup>1</sup>Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. <sup>2</sup>Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantyi, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatyayinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jiyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Jüdeni. <sup>3</sup>Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy,

riryęcha vacha niqevantiyi, ne riryądatyara yinutyasada, riryęcha sítenu datyísamiy jíta, riryąjavittuyuy varirya samirya vichada. <sup>4</sup>Riryęcha jatachuvantiyi, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajú day, riryasiityari jítara jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiy Jüdenumu tuvachodara. <sup>5</sup>Riryąjtay variy: “Ray siityariñi Jüdenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutyá Jüdenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yąbay tajijyu riryąjisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup>Davyeñi jíta jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivúchu riy vatuvyeda datyísamiy, jaryi juuchataavay, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. <sup>7</sup>Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sítenu, tama. <sup>8</sup>Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jánesiy jyatı́bay, Jámbresiy jyatı́bay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muiyésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatiy riquivúchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sítenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rútañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. <sup>9</sup>Ne riryąjiriryı́va junay jadchiñundyerya, riryánuma datya nijyanvay varidyey, jiryatiy runuy datyísamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

**Supajada Pávurubay tamitya  
tara simu Timutévubay**

<sup>10</sup>Ji jíta siityarijida radyetyadoda-muntirye, daryatiy ravychadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiı́tejedada daryaju Jüdenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravychada tapimusintiyi, ravyatada jarye. <sup>11</sup>Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatyadata ray, Jüdenu siityarişadiva, jiryatiy ravychada paruchariy ramusintiyi, jiryatiy rivyichadedate Antiyuquı́yamu ray, Icóniyumu,

Dı́sturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravychada paruchariy tıtaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryı́ndenu jíta sipyatada ramusiy tıtaju ray.

<sup>12</sup>Rani sítenu te tıtajuta: Rityi siityariñi Jüdenu, Crı́stu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. <sup>13</sup>Vamiryamu vichavay jíta, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivúchu riy tavay, daryaday riryęcha quivúchusavay varintidyey. <sup>14</sup>Rıtay yiva, ji jíta raşıitaryi sítenu ra jiryatiy jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyısatecu: “Chıra datyanu ray.” <sup>15</sup>Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Jüdenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crı́stu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. <sup>16</sup>Jüdenu niquejada jíta, tıtaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Jüdenu Yintutára. Rani jíta samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niqetyadajuntiryi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Jüdenu siityarişada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiryi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiryi, Jüdenu siityarişadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidyey niqetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Jüdenu niquejadamu. <sup>17</sup>Jirya Jüdenu niquejada sajavyetya, nı́tity siityariñi Jüdenu day, şanuma jdutya jityajuyuy, tıtaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Jüdenu jnyu daryaju vuñeço, Crı́stu Jesús jarye, nı́tity rača cadnada jnyvveyju, diı́vveyju jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada şanumatiy mutı́ Jesús varintiyi, sítenu sansuyadaju. <sup>2</sup>Ramu rıtay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyana samityera Jüdenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidyey diyera datyadoda?’” Yadatyanu riy jiryatiy

ricyarantiy, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Jüdenü siityarisada day. Yajvaay títajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidyeyadatanuntiy. <sup>3</sup>Raday jutí jíta rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanachonundyey; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudyey. <sup>4</sup>Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jíta ranachó taji niquejada varidyey. <sup>5</sup>Ji Timutévu, yantya jnuty samiy ji, yajachiniy rajujipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy títaju yivaayadatarata.

<sup>6</sup>Rajyu jíta, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

<sup>7</sup>Rivaamyá samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu sajurüdenü, ne rachutyeniryurya. <sup>8</sup>Diye jíta sábay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Niñi jíta sitenu datya samiy, ne saçarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, títaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

#### Jaticheyada

<sup>9</sup>Yantya jniy vanira rimuju.

<sup>10</sup>Sarrachumá Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamujü rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi taratí vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidyey. <sup>11</sup>Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidyey jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatiy siityera daryajuni. <sup>12</sup>Ripatiñi Tíquicu

Evésumuju. <sup>13</sup>Yanumatiy jnintiy, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatiy ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

<sup>14</sup>Adejántru jíta, jiryatiy yivamyutera jvaañuni, niñi jarupanu jaryiryey. Vuyntytyu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. <sup>15</sup>Ji jarye rajnutyasajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

<sup>16</sup>Jiryatiy rajottya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne títjirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidyey, tii, mitya, títajuni rijetyachiyá varidyeryey. Ne rañiruy tít rajiyasatyaniy variy riva nundyeryi. <sup>17</sup>Vuryindenu jíta vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada variryey, ratidyey tuchunumayara samituchoda, títaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niñiday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosis rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. <sup>18</sup>Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryey. Saray rayada ratidyey jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niðay rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

#### Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Jüdenü riyadaju

<sup>19</sup>Yamuchuvañi Prísidyá, savanu Aquída jaryey, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jaryey. <sup>20</sup>Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedaní Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. <sup>21</sup>Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jíta yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jaryey, títaju jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsmysiy vutyeryiveda riy. <sup>22</sup>Jasidyey sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Jüdenü jiryey títaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma  
Pávuru

## TITUJUSARA CATERA

---

### Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatiy ravyicha Jüdenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Jüdenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samiy sítenuura saniquejada, ratatiy vuyvicha samivye sadiyá. <sup>2</sup>Vutyuvachu simu jiryatiy vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisiy suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. <sup>3</sup>Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadyanu Jüdenura jiñiquejada, jiryatiy sabayada tuchü ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Jüdenu vuryeyada ráñu. <sup>4</sup>Rañurya catera jiiyyü Títu, sítenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vuyje Jüdenu variy ji, Vuyntyityü Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiijechiy varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiñiquejada.)

**Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuuncha, saniquenuyadara Jüdenu niqejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy**

<sup>5</sup>Ramunítiiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatiy rasútye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityariivay jnytavajyyü títajü vichadiva daryatiy rabeyada yimura. <sup>6</sup>Jüdenu siityariivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyyü; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha

siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyyü niyuyadacanu datyisá risajuni. <sup>7</sup>Siityariivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyyü, jiryatiy savicha Jüdenu siityariivay nusuñu daryajü. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niqettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqeyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. <sup>8</sup>Sadirye samirya jiryorimiyuni jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Jüdenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. <sup>9</sup>Santya rupade samiderya sítenu niqejada jiryatiy sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ráníjyyü. <sup>10</sup>Jasidye daryajü riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi, mitya niqejadacanutvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi títajü Jüdenu siityariivay. <sup>11</sup>Yantya parutyaniy rivasiriyi, tapi riryatachunumaya daryajü riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. <sup>12</sup>Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatiy savichanuyada tuchü rijyyü. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye

risaju riy.”<sup>13</sup> Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jijechitya simu Vujye varyi. <sup>14</sup>Yantya datyanu rajisiy judfyuveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisiy jarye, Jüdenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisiy jaryenti. <sup>15</sup>Samirya jachityavajyu, títaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatiy tuvachusamidryeri, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedye, rijechipiyajada jarye títaju. <sup>16</sup>Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Jüdenu, ridyirya jiñique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryitay varyi mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Jüdenu varyi. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

#### Samirya datyadoda rijyu

**2** <sup>1</sup>Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. <sup>2</sup>Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha varyi, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha varyi jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy varyi riva jichiityarijada.

<sup>3</sup>Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintiy, ne quivuyadacanumiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiy risaju; samirya vichadada jarye riryadatyanuntiy.

<sup>4</sup>Riryentya datyanu samiriyi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu varyi, ridyedyeñu jarye.

<sup>5</sup>Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha varyi tapi vichanivye,

jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Jüdenu niquejada.

<sup>6</sup>Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. <sup>7</sup>Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiyiya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. <sup>8</sup>Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy varyi riva, ne satuchutaruy varyi tariva nudavyuy.

<sup>9</sup>Yadatyanu riy muhechimyintiy riryatidye vicha siityevay varyi jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira varyi. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. <sup>10</sup>Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya varyi. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay títajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu varyi vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

<sup>11</sup>Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Jüdenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya títaju nijyamijura. <sup>12</sup>Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaraju Jüdenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay varyi, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. <sup>13</sup>Varyi jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. <sup>14</sup>Nini jita sayada jidyirya yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata títaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy varyi vuryiva-sirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay varyi sajü, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. <sup>15</sup>Yama niquera jirya títaju, yavanutyanyiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimyusidye juuchvedajisiryi, Jüdenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutanij ji.

**Nútyuramusiy vuryeçhasara  
Júdenu siityariᵱay**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Yajachipiyataniriyi nijyanᵱay, riryasabay rijyú nutyityúmiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanúdyi samirya jvaayadaju. <sup>2</sup>Yajachipiyataniriyi ne riryaniqúe tara vacha riñijyú nijyanᵱay, dantyamuy ne riryavátara júveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanıra jachityavay nijyanᵱajyuyú. <sup>3</sup>Vúy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachúsamiy, quivúchusavay, vacha nírúyada muchechimiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vicháda runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryenñuyada nijyanᵱay varivyuy, vuryavittuyñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>4-5</sup>Variñi jíta, varityi sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatáda nijyanᵱajyú, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuçhúveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntuusiy jidyerutyadedaní vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. <sup>6</sup>Sarubeda jíta rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamujú sarubeda vuryivani. <sup>7</sup>Súteda Júdenu samivye yitedamujú vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajijú vuryajnujeyasara sisá junareju. <sup>8</sup>Sítenu niquejada day jiryatiy rítesiy yivara. Ravyáta yatidye túchusarara jirya sítenu niquejada, riryatidye

jachipiyasara Júdenumu tuvachúvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmútya riy nijyanᵱay. <sup>9</sup>Yajanumitye tajijyú rajisiy datyisadamu niqúettáda, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niqúetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiqueyta Júdeno niquejadanchiyu, tamá samirya ranícha taraju daryaju, tamá, mitya.

<sup>10</sup>Nítiy jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parútyaniy vase nuñisiryi siityariᵱay, yadatyano vase núvajúni; netimyu ne sátuvachuruy ramu, yadatyantúñi; netimyu ne sátuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. <sup>11</sup>Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sítenu nuñisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jíta túchutasí jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

**Saniquejada Títubajyú**

<sup>12</sup>Ranumatiy jpaní Aritémasiy varimyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicópodisimuyú jasityi rajechipiyá ramityadédara nijya. <sup>13</sup>Yajmútyani Sénasiy jiryatiy niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasútyenirya tara, mitya. <sup>14</sup>Riryantya datya vútyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy richenádara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy. <sup>15</sup>Rimyuchúvay jíta títaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchúvay nujyú riy rityi vata Crístumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha títaju variy.

*Sayanuma  
Pávuru*



## VIDEMOJUSARA CATERA

---

### Pávurubay mūchūveda

<sup>1</sup>Ray Pávuru jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvūnusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timuté vuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatiy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. <sup>2</sup>Nañuy rijyūntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nađyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Jūdenū siityariṽay jiryorimyuyu. <sup>3</sup>Samiy vichasada jiryeyu Vujye Jūdenūmusiryá, Vūyntyityu Jesucristumūsirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

### Videmóbay vaṽada jityuvāchodamusiy

<sup>4-5</sup>Ričanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rīndenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatiy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatiy ratyuvāchu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vūyntyityu Jesús, sasiityariṽajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu daji, jiryatiy yivaayada Vūyntyityuju, sasiityariṽajyuu cabyimu jarye. <sup>6</sup>Rajechiñuy siva Jūdenura, jiryatiy vūtyuvāchu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatiy vuryimutyara samirya jmūtyada Crístumu. <sup>7</sup>Ričanay jita, ravyanūtyanityentiryē, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatiy yichanāchodara rijechiy Jūdenū siityariṽajyuu.

### Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimuyubay jiyadaju

<sup>8</sup>Ramuniday ne rachuvūryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatiy rasūtye yivaayada day. <sup>9</sup>Dañuma jiryatiy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nūtyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tūchu, jiryatiy tanuvūnusi sayadaju diye ray. <sup>10</sup>Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nitiy radyenu Crístumu, jiryatiy satuvāchu Crístumu ratyanuvūnusajomūntiy. <sup>11</sup>Tarundamu ne savichanūyada muchechiy siityera jiiyyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiiyyūntiy, nūtyu savichatiy darya rajyūntidye. <sup>12</sup>Ripa diye yimujūntiñi, daryanuma títajūntidyeñi nūtyu ray daryantidye. <sup>13</sup>Raṽi jachipiyanūchiy samācho jiyu risaju, satidye jmūtya yibivaju ray, jiryatiy ravyicha tanuvūnusi jiyu samitūchodiva. <sup>14</sup>Dañumamuy ne raṽi jvaatyaniryuy jiiṽa jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryūdyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyrya nūryadamūsirya jiryatiy samirya jvaayada darya. <sup>15-16</sup>Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajūntiy, ne nūtyu vinu muchechiñūday, diye jita savicha vūtyeryi jaryi vaṽasi Crístumu. Jaryi rañiñūchīnūma day, jaryi rayadaju nūryuchivaju sacha jiiyyu, nūtyu muchechiy, daryanuma nūtyu jityeryi savicha Crístumūntidye.

<sup>17</sup>Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nūtyu yisā  
siityariñu riva, yađiryē samiryā vichādata  
yimujūntiñi, nūtyu ray ntanuma jidyiryē  
variñi. <sup>18</sup>Sarupadodatiy taramu ji,  
varimiyata sadiviyiyada tara ji, yābay  
racuentamura. <sup>19</sup>Ray Pāvuru rañūy sītenu  
rajyomututara jiryā niqejada rađidyē  
murichenu ji. Ne jivyāta rajachipityataniy  
ji jiryatiy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata  
Crístumu ray. <sup>20</sup>Ramuniday, Pi, yaĵvaay  
Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatiy  
rajchanāchara rajechiy Crístumu.

<sup>21</sup>Radyetya jīta yatuvāchu rimu, jiryatiy  
yaĵvaaryā ravyātara jiyadajū. <sup>22</sup>Jadchintiyi  
yajdutyara rorichiy rajijū, rayntuy rajijū

daryajū sandyetya taryataniy Jūdenū  
jiryimujūntiryē, jiryējechiñuyadiva.

**Samuchurveda Pāvurubay  
samiryatani Videmóbay**

<sup>23</sup>Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatiy  
risā tanuvūnusī Jesucrīstu jiyadajūni.

<sup>24</sup>Daryaday rimyūchuvay Márcuve-  
dantiy ji, Aristyárucu sisā, Démasiy  
jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara  
risā jvaavyemyi tītajū. <sup>25</sup>Sāvichaniy  
Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu samiryani  
jiryintu.

*Sayanuma  
Pāvuru*

## EBREVUVEDAMUJURA CATERA

### Saniquejada Jūdenū jidyenumusiy vūjyū

**1** <sup>1</sup>Tariy saniquenūyada Jūdenū jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenūyada japichiy jijyū tūchuvamyusiy ruuva vūmyunatyavay. <sup>2</sup>Pariche diye rundamu jīta saniquemā jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatīy sabayada jāmu nutyityūjū tītajunchanī, simusiy jiryīnūy sundejada tītajura tara. <sup>3</sup>Sadenu jīta vichasara jidyāta, sītenu santyašī jarye variñī. Nīnī suruchusara jiñiquejada vanūtyādata tītajura tara, jiryatīy sundesara darya. Nīday pūyada jībetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jijyuuchuevantīy, rivasiy jīta samasāda variy santyityudamyujū Jūdenū, jiryatīy jarichu vandamu vichīnī.

### Savichasara Cristū jaryiñūvaju Jūdenū jṗavamyusiy

<sup>4</sup>Jiryatīy sumutyajada jijyemyusirya yitya nūtyu Jūdenū denu, ramutiy savichasara jaryiñūvaju Jūdenū jṗavamyusiy. <sup>5</sup>Tamā suteda Jūdenū tara siva yīṗanu daryatīy suteda jidyenuva: “Jiñī rañīcha radyenucū, radyetyusiy diye ji,” varimyata: “Nīnī dyetya rañīcha radyenu, rañī dyetya rañīcha sajay varidye.” <sup>6</sup>Supajadanumatīy Jūdenū nī jidyenu munatyī jiryā mucadīmu, suteda variy: “Riryamā jadasiñū rīṗavay sanijyūyū.” <sup>7</sup>Supavaynchīy yiteda:

“Rītedamu rivyichasara rīṗavay nūtyu riicho; raynsūbyimiy jīta vichasara nūtyu jīdatyī quivayasara daryā.”

<sup>8-9</sup>Sadenunchiy jīta yitatyadeda:

“Jūdenū, yinsūjyō rāchajayāsara junarejū, yinsūyada jīta rañīcha vase. Jivyātasara jītara vase vichasāda, yavittuy varirya vācha vichasāda. Ramunī sivasara Jūdenura vūrudijā yiva, riryatīdye jchanātya nijyanvay jaryivyajū jityevamyusiy ji.”

<sup>10-12</sup>Jadchintyī sūtatyadeda jidyenunchintyī:

“Nutyityū, yindejada rajōtadamusirya mucadī, jarichu jarye jiryatīy jijyomututa jvaachara darya. Ranī rāṗarutachara jarichu, mucadī risajū, jī jīta ramāchosara. Ranī rārimyityuuchara nūtyu sujapyo. Yāday richera, nūtyu sujajyū mījajyū jiryatīy vūjetyara, vuryatīdye jachura samije rūbivaju. Ji jīta rāsuruṗeyasara, ne rābaryīsara vaata jījyū, tī mitya.”

<sup>13</sup>Tamā suteda Jūdenū tī yīṗanūva daryatīy suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamāsa rayntyityudamyujū jasicharajūtīy rābay jīñūmutuja-riryī jimyityasimiy.”

<sup>14</sup>Neviy jiryīnūy riñī rivyichasara Jūdenū tuunu vichavay, simusiy

piruvve, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Jüdenumusi.

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenu jantyutyada

**2**<sup>1</sup>Ramunیتی vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy. <sup>2</sup>Jüdenu niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavaya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada daryá. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada rajü, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. <sup>3</sup>¿Nutyuramusij vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenu niqueyada, nutyuramusij? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatij satuchoda Jüdenu munatya Vyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintiy. <sup>4</sup>Jüdenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusij datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusij jvaayada jarye, jiryatij sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusij jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

**Südeda Jesús nutyu nijyami vuryentyutyasadaju**

<sup>5</sup>Ne sabayada Jüdenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. <sup>6-8</sup>Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyami jiryatij jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyunij nijyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanachö, jibeyadani nusunu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatij sasabodeda titaju nijyamijjura, ne ramachö tara jiryatimyu ne

sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamijju didye. <sup>9</sup>Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sanicha bachij Jüdenu jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatij sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Jüdenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatij vandara, samij jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Jüdenu vatadamusiy.

<sup>10</sup>Jiryatij sundejada Jüdenu titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ranu Jesucristumu, nitij judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiriy rajuuvey nijyanvay jidyedeyenuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. <sup>11</sup>Tapi vujjintyabi, daryantij sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jüdenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimyu ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. <sup>12</sup>Sutedantiy:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabviva. Nijyanvajuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rindenu.”

<sup>13</sup>Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,” jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatij sasayada Jüdenu ray.”

<sup>14</sup>Ramunیتی jiryatij rivyichasara jivyed deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitij datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu dañi. <sup>15</sup>Ramusij jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemij jichuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup>Sitenuni ne sumutyaruyada rata riy Jüdenu jpavay; sumutyaruyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu.

<sup>17</sup>Ramunیتی daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju,

saṭidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatyi sivaachara Jüdenü diya nijyanvayura, jiryatyi saray rijyuuchuveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>18</sup>Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunītiy sadatya jmutyada rivasivyuy, jiryatyi vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

**Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu  
Muyisésibemyusiy**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ramunītiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi jiintyasavañuma Jüdenümüj vuy, jiryatyi sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nītiy vichasara Jüdenü nusybyi vuryimuju, Jüdenü momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatyi vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. <sup>2</sup>Daryatyi savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenüj tītajū sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryanīday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nītiy jpajadani. <sup>3</sup>Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnyu jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimysiy. <sup>4</sup>Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Jüdenü jita judejada tītajura. <sup>5</sup>Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenüj, nutyu samiy muzechiy savichada daryaju Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimu, saṭidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatyi sani jteda yaniquera. <sup>6</sup>Jesu cristu jita vichasara siityera Jüdenüj nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatyi vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujijū, jiryatyi vujechipiyā ranijyū vuryichanatyadamu.

**Jiituyada jiryatyi Jüdenü  
siityarivajyuuajura**

<sup>7-8</sup>Ramunītiy sūtachara Jüdenü Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryēñumatiy tuvachu diyera Jüdenü niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatiy mityatomuni Jüdenü.”

<sup>9-11</sup>Sütēda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajuy vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunītiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyū, riteda varyi: Ricyaranumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañüva. Jadchiy ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: iTama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

<sup>12</sup>Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryēñuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutiy jiryajiintya sajisiy Jüdenü jnuñyuu.

<sup>13</sup>Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiy sasay Jüdenü jnyudaju vuy, jiryēñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchuveda quivuyadata. <sup>14</sup>Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatyi vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya. <sup>15</sup>Jiryatyi tī jtēda:

“Jiryatyi tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Jüdenü jiyaroju.”

<sup>16</sup>¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Jüdenü jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatyi richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa? <sup>17</sup>Jadchintyi, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Jüdenü daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatyi riñotēda diibymiy mityatomu, jiryatyi rijyuuchuveda sanijyū daryaju?

<sup>18</sup>Jadchintiyi, ĩMuvyevyara sũteda Jũdenu sũtenu niquejadata, muvyevya: “Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

ĩNe viy ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi? <sup>19</sup>Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ramuni vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sũte rajisij Jũdenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityariĩtidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup>Ritiĩma vuryimu daryaju samitũchodantij daryani ritojada țariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijeħitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tũchoda ruuvara. <sup>3</sup>Vuy jĩta rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davuy, dañuma sũteda tavay nchiy:

“Rĩteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”

Jũdenu jĩta jvaamyrya yivaayada jiryatij sũdejada rajotadamusij țĩtajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy.

<sup>4</sup>Sũteda daryaju jĩñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jĩta Jũdenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij țĩtaju.”

<sup>5</sup>Sũteda jĩta tara niquejadamu jadchintiyi:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

<sup>6</sup>Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada țarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samitũchoda daryaju. <sup>7</sup>Sabayada Jũdenu jũnãntyirya rarundantij varitij vuryajay, daryatij sũteda rivasiy Davyĩbe murrayadamu:

“Diye jĩta jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasurũchura jijeħij sayaroju.”

<sup>8</sup>Saryitij sayada Josuvėbay jiituyadariy judĩyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Jũdenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. <sup>9</sup>Daryaniday ramachoj jiituyada Jũdenu siityariĩvajuuj. <sup>10</sup>Tapi niĩtij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Jũdenu yivaayadiva-sintiy. <sup>11</sup>Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusinĩday ripyaruteda țarijyemyi tuvachusamij. <sup>12</sup>Jũrya daryajura Jũdenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusij datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityiyara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Jũdenu niquejada vuñube țĩtaju, vuryintusaraju, nuĩty nta vuryivichij saraju, vuĩdyuricha saraju țĩtaju; rajay jasicharajutij raditya-nuntirya vujeħij jachipiyajadantij, vuñĩryyada jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup>Ne vanay sadutya Jũdenu judebi yajisiyu, nuĩty jiryatij vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

#### Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

<sup>14</sup>Ramuniday jiryatij vuvyichasara vuryeyada rañutavay, niĩtij jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju țĩtaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Jũdenu denu, vuryama jĩriryira tũchoda vujeħipiyajadata sanchiy. <sup>15</sup>Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañu mityamusij datyara, jiryatij sadatya samij jachipiyajadataru vuryidivajada țĩtaju. Sañtyada Jũdenu daryaju țĩtajumuni, daryaday sañtyasarantidyevuy, ne sajuuchuveda Jesucristu variy ruçosij, mitya. <sup>16</sup>Ramuniday vuryatuudiy vuchuvyasadamura vuryeyada rañu vichajo, jasitij vuryajmutyara sañtyutyada, saĩtidye jmũtyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Judíyuveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusini tiqui vanu caserdó tevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Jüdenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatijuntatadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuvada murichirya. <sup>2</sup>Nini datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatij ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchudeviantiy. <sup>3</sup>Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuvada jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuvada jiyadajuntiy. <sup>4</sup>Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatij sanatuchara Jüdenu rajuni, nutyu Arubatyi sanatuyada darya. <sup>5</sup>Daryaday Cristuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyu, savichada jita Jesús rajubachi jiyemyusiy nitiy jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasidyey ji.”

<sup>6</sup>Daryantij ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécutyati daryá.”

<sup>7</sup>Savichadanumatij Jesús nijyamij vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Jüdenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatij sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatij sadatyada Jüdenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisij. Satuvachoda jita Jüdenu simu, jiryatij sajachiñuyada siiteyjada jachityi sivara. <sup>8</sup>Dañuma sanicha Jüdenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. <sup>9</sup>Sadatyamuyadanumatij titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusij riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatij rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju.

<sup>10</sup>Sadiryejada Jüdenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécutyati daryá.”

### Jatij vurrachura Jüdenu siityarisada

<sup>11</sup>Jasidyerya rajuuru tuchoda ranchij jiryatij surramusij datyasarara, jiryatij jiryenicha tuyupuryimiy nta jiryechimiyu. <sup>12</sup>Dañuma jiryeni vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Jüdenu niquejada jotarantij. Jiryevyata jitaru jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamiy jmyisara day. <sup>13</sup>Tapi nitiy pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatij sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. <sup>14</sup>Jmyichara jiryatij surrara, rani jita jamiy jmyisara day, jiryatij datyava ñuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Ramuni vuryatochirya rajottyamusij datyadoda Cristunichij vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatij jamiy vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatij vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimiyu ne samirya jvadichara Jüdenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiyu variy sanijyu. <sup>2</sup>Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintij, dantyamuy ne ranchij jiryatij vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Jüdenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusij misadedanchij, ne vinu Jüdenu murichenutadedanchij. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchij.

<sup>3</sup>Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Jüdenura daryá. <sup>4</sup>Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamij junay Jüdenunijyu nuday, nitiy caray sanúvasiy. Nitiy sanononuy Jüdenu jiñuva, jiryatij sadatyama Jüdenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju.

<sup>5</sup>Sadatyamantij ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Jüdenu niquejada, sadatyan-

tirya Jüdenü vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. <sup>6</sup>Sanumatiy caray variy Jüdenü núvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Jüdenü denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. <sup>7</sup>Daryaniday sïchanatyasara Jüdenü mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyanutatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasïcharára. <sup>8</sup>Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuy Jüdenü variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satiy javatya Jüdenü variy riva vujyuuchüveda vuy.

#### Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

<sup>9</sup>Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niqnejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. <sup>10</sup>Ne savichasara Jüdenü taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyataada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. <sup>11</sup>Nuñiruy nuñi tiqvi jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasïcharajutiy rajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajiju Jüdenümysiy. <sup>12</sup>Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasara Jüdenü niqnejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup>Sütedanumatiy Jüdenü darya siva Avurábay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji,  
rajasachusara jaryi variryi  
jidyedyeñu.”

Süteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. <sup>15</sup>Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatiy süteda yajvaay Jüdenü sajura. <sup>16</sup>Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy

sïtenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sïtenura riñiquejada.

<sup>17</sup>Sadityanuruñumatiy Jüdenü variy jichiityarivajyuuura sïtenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, süteda variy yityamusiy. <sup>18</sup>Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Jüdenü yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuyvanuyta vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatiy vuyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu.

<sup>19-20</sup>Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatiy vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Jüdenümüju vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada darya.

#### Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy

**7** <sup>1</sup>Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Jüdenünijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatini Avurábay, jiryatiy sataryajada munuñu nutyityüveda juvedamusiy, süteda samiy Jüdenü jtyamu sayadaju. <sup>2</sup>Nini jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutyechiqvaryatera jiryatiy sasoveda jimyitya-simyimusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatiy vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” <sup>3</sup>Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintiy, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Jüdenü denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

<sup>4</sup>Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedécu



jiryatiy sasayada vumyumatyi Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Jüdenü jiyaruryara. <sup>5</sup>Sabayada Jüdenü rivasiryi Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Jüdenü jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantiy. <sup>6</sup>Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Jüdenü jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, süteda varyi samiy Jüdenü jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nityi jmutyajadantirya Jüdenü jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy.

<sup>7</sup>Vudyetya jita titaju, nityi vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, nini jtachara samiy jtedamu varyi siva jityenu.

<sup>8</sup>Jadchintyi, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatiy rumutyajadara Jüdenü jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. <sup>9-10</sup>Vuryitay dyetya Devyíbe nchiy:

“Nini jiryatiy saryi jmutyasarara Jüdenü jiyarurya, nutyumu nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Jüdenü jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu varyi didyeñi, sasaryejadantumiy Meruquisedécu ni samunatyi Avurábay.”

<sup>11</sup>Rasaratyi rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy rumutyajadara Jüdenü jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, çtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. <sup>12</sup>Tapi riryantumiy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisiy, vuyvata jítara Jüdenü jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy. <sup>13</sup>Nini jita sanchiy jtachadatyi darya niquejada, nini vichasara tavay juriñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Jüdenü momu nijyanvay jiyadaju.

<sup>14</sup>Jvadatyasara daryajura jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyi vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne süteda

Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Jüdenü momu jvaayadaju.

<sup>15-16</sup>Jvadatyasaravaju vuyyu darya, sanumatiy muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, nini jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachi, ne jiryatiy savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachi jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. <sup>17</sup>Jtachara daryaju sanchiy:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

<sup>18</sup>Baryiranuma jita munatya Jüdenü jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatiy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. <sup>19</sup>Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Jüdenü rubivajura nutuyada jiryatiy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Jüdenü.

<sup>20</sup>Süteda Jüdenü yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. <sup>21</sup>Jesúsva jita süteda Jüdenü:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

<sup>22</sup>Ramunityi savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju.

<sup>23</sup>Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada daryaju. <sup>24</sup>Jesús jita, jiryatiy sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. <sup>25</sup>Santyutyaryuy titaju daryajuriy, jiryatiy rityuudiyecharani Jüdenü simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Jüdenü tuunu.

<sup>26</sup>Vuyvatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nityi daryá, jiryatiy Jüdenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa

jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niñi sanicha jiintyasi juuchata-vaynchiy, jiryatij nubesumityanichij jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. <sup>27</sup>Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachij jijuuchuvada murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchuvada murichiryaju, daryatij ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumatij Jüdenumujuy, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. <sup>28</sup>Jüdeni niquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyu riy vaduy, jiryatij jdívajnavay yintumu daryi. Jüdeni niquejada jita jtay jiryatij süteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitij vichasara samij titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

**Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisij Jüdeni momu vuryentyutyasadaju**

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatij savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nitij masasara santiytyudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jüdenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Jüdeni vichajomu jiryatij saroriiyada yajijura, ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara dárya. <sup>3</sup>Darya sabayada Jüdeni riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Jüdenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntij, daryadantij sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Jüdenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. <sup>4</sup>Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatij jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajju, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Jüdenunijyu sütedamusiy. <sup>5</sup>Riñi jita jvaachara Jüdenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatij jarichumura. Daryani süteda Jüdeni

tarij siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuyadanumatij donajatyararorij Jüdenujiju:

“Jatij yivaachara dárya titaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatij radyityadosij musiquincha jírya.”

<sup>6</sup>Vüdyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sasaryera samij jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaaju Jüdeni niquejadantij, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintij saniquejada jiryatij süteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaaju dárya, jiryatij süteda yityamujura. <sup>7</sup>Netimyu ne rani sütyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju. <sup>8-12</sup>Sadityadoda Jüdenura rasutyeryá jiryatij süteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatij judiyuvada daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramuyteda Ejíptu mucadimusiriy. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada dáryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiintye riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijanvayju varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatij riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimusiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya dáryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiy, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuvada nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vuḡye ʒudenu tariy, jiñijyanvay nchiy. <sup>13</sup>Tariy niquejadata sadityadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada ruḡbivaju. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

**ʒudenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya**

**9** <sup>1-2</sup>Ravichanuyada jiḡta suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nuḡturamusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu ʒudenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy riryoriiyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatiy bimu nachosirya, ruḡtachara ʒudenuju jiintyasarara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, miḡsa jarye, ranchatiy ribeñuyadara pa ʒudenu diya. <sup>3</sup>Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy ruḡtachara jaryi samiryavaju ʒudenu jtedamujura. <sup>4</sup>Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, oruḡtera, jadchintiyi rasasi jiryatiy ʒudenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy orujatya mutanuserara. Ravimu jiḡta ravichanuyada jiimo, oruḡtera, jiryatiy ʒudenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintiyi Arubay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintiyi ravichu padyejuuy jarye, jasityi nuḡcharara ʒudenu niquejada siva. <sup>5</sup>Rasasi mutaduncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, ʒudenu tuunu vichanuy jantyanujyuy. Nanunipyā canuvnura ramutaduy jiryatiy ruḡtachara ʒudenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuḡchodara tara diye ranchintiyi.

<sup>6</sup>Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya ʒudenu roriy, caserdotevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu,

riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada ʒudenunijyu. <sup>7</sup>Vinu caserdote nutyityu jiḡta jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquijju nuñi tanijyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtodo yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchuveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchuveda jidyetyisadamu. <sup>8</sup>Sadityadoda jiḡta ʒudenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye ʒudenuju jiintyajovimuju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchiy didyeyu. <sup>9</sup>Rani jiḡta vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarara saḡchara ʒudenunijyu, ruḡvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy ʒudenu tuunuju. <sup>10</sup>Ruvaayada jitarra jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutada sajjijyuy, ruvaayada ʒudenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

<sup>11</sup>Samutijadanumaty Cristu nuḡtyu caserdote nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. <sup>12</sup>Sajamyā junareju ʒudenuju jiintyajomuju. Ne suteda yisara jasi nudaja, nuḡtyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Suteda jiḡta darya vinu yindaja day, ratatiy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. <sup>13</sup>Tariy ripuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatiy ruḡrejada caserdotevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. <sup>14</sup>Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja

vujyuuchuvedivasivyuy, jiryatiy suntuatyada Jüdenunijyura. Jüdenunijyura vichij nnutumusiyyu. Suntuatyada Crístu ne juuchati Jüdenunijyura, sätidye purya vujechipiyajada Jüdenunijyura, vacha jvaayada jachipityajadajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyura Vujyura junarejyura vichij.

<sup>15</sup>Ramunij savichasara Crístu vuryeyada ráñu Jüdenunijyura tuunu, vadira Jüdenunijyura niquejada jtotadedajyura. Jiryatiy sabatyada vuryentyutyasadaajyura, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveida títajyura, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatyada Jüdenunijyura niquejada jiyarajyura, jiryatiy Muiyisibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya títajyura, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenunijyura yasay jñatuvyerya.

<sup>16</sup>Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyure barya machorara, vuryadatyada samiy munatyada sítenuuniviy sadiimya. <sup>17</sup>Jiryatiy sabatyada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutyura dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyyu ne sadiiy rajamij didye.

<sup>18-19</sup>Ramunijimyyu ne sabatyada Jüdenunijyura munatyada jñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muiyisibemyusirya daryajura múrejij, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy rídcha, jiryatiy ruunatyada muchanuserara. Jadchij jítantiy saporodada jaamúra, jiryatiy voadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudajajarye risajyura, sätidye jure varirya nudajajarye, Jüdenunijyura niquejada padye, nijyanvañejojyura jarye. <sup>20</sup>Suteda Muiyisibemyusirya variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudajajarye jiryatiy suteda Jüdenunijyura vuryarumirya, ratatyy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaajyura.”

<sup>21</sup>Daryaday surera nudajajarye riva Jüdenunijyura rintyyi, títajyura ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda

Jüdenunijyura. <sup>22</sup>Jüdenunijyura jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara títajunubesiyy nudajatarata. Nuda rubedajisiyy jita ne vanay saramityaniy Jüdenunijyura vuryivara vujyuuchuveida.

### Crístu batyeda vujyuuchuveida puchada jiyadajyura

<sup>23</sup>Riryityi puryuchara nudajatarata jiryada Jüdenunijyura vichajo jantyasa, jiryada jita jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajojyura darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. <sup>24</sup>Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Jüdenunijyura jñintyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasa darya. Sajayada jita sítenu Jüdenunijyura vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Jüdenunijyura tuunu vuryeyadaajyura.

<sup>25</sup>Dantamyyu ne sajajeyasara Crístu japichiy nutyura jnutatyasi Jijyemyuy, nutyura caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy Jüdenunijyura jñintyajovimujyura day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudajajarye jiryatimyyu ne rindajajarye. <sup>26</sup>Raryityi vichada daryá, saryiñi diijeyajapichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuyey jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutimá taraquijyura, sätidye parutara juuchuveida jibetyedamusiy.

<sup>27-28</sup>Daryatiy sabatyada Jüdenunijyura nijyanvajyuntirya taraquijyura diiyadantyy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaa-yada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintyy, sätidye puchicharara rajuuvey juuchuveida. Saday mutij darajuyyura juuchajysantyy, jivyeyyura jiryatiy rintuyannumucha sajijyura jiryentyutyasadaajyura.

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jüdenunijyura jteda jita jiryatiy Muiyisibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatiy jativyenu-mara. Ne ravichanuyada sítenu vichasada jiryatiy sabachara vuryajijyura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajayá caserdóte-

vyeda nijyanvayyu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Jüdenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Jüdenu. <sup>2</sup>Raryityi jtötadeda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatyi riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñudayu. <sup>3-4</sup>Jivye jasi jita jiryatyi Jüdenunijyu jvachavari, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi taniyaquimusiryi nijyanvay rijyuuchurvedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchurveda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

<sup>5-7</sup>Ramunیتی sitijadanumatyi Cristu jiry mucađimu, suteda siva jiyje variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiijyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatyi runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatyi riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchurveda murichiryaju. Riťachara variy yiva: Yajnuj Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatyi catera padyevya raynchiryā.”

<sup>8</sup>Suteda Cristu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatyi runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatyi riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchurveda murichiryaju.”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Jüdenu jtedamujura. <sup>9</sup>Rivasiy jita suteda Cristuntiy:

“Yajnuj Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jiryā saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Jüdenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajyu. <sup>10</sup>Variñi jita Jüdenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatyi suntatyama Jüdenunijyura jivyu.

<sup>11</sup>Jüdenu jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavey, jiryatyi runtatyajayasara japichiy Jüdenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rasovcheda ruvasiryā jiiyuuchurveda. <sup>12</sup>Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatyi Jüdenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchurveda murichiryā, samasada variy Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>13</sup>Jadchiy jita santuy rajiju jiryatyi sabay Jüdenu sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi. <sup>14</sup>Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyura vujiiintyasada Jüdenuju.

<sup>15</sup>Satuchusara vijyomujache Jüdenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatyi suteda:

<sup>16</sup>“Jiryatiryā rañiquejada jiryatyi rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Rānuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

<sup>17</sup>Suteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuđay, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatyi rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

<sup>18</sup>Jiryatyi saramityanimya Jüdenu vuryivara vujyuuchurveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatyi saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Jüdenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchurveda murichiryā jnutatyada nuđay, mitya.

#### Vuryi tuudiyēñi Jüdenu

<sup>19</sup>Ramunیتی, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Jüdenu jiintyasajomuju, jiryatyi sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju.

<sup>20</sup>Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi

jajyo jiryaty jnurya darya, tapi nini sanicha vujejyo, jiryaty setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryaty Jüdenü mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutí simuju. <sup>21-22</sup>Jiryaty nini sanicha nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jiryaty sansuchara jaryiñ nta Jüdenü rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyé samirya jachityavañi Jüdenü. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryaty pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy títajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadada. <sup>23</sup>Vuryanuma juriy surravarya vutyuchoda Jüdenü jiyadaju, jiryaty vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, nini jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. <sup>24</sup>Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nutyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. <sup>25</sup>Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadada vuy, nutyu tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivuyy, jiryaty vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

<sup>26</sup>Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jüdenü niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryira juuchuvada vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityaniy Jüdenü vujyuuchuvada junay jadchiñudantiy. <sup>27</sup>Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Jüdenü murichenutadeda, jiryaty sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimiy. <sup>28</sup>Nijyami jita, nitiy raryi rrachodara Jüdenü niquejada jiryaty Muysisibemyusirya, nini diiyada jantyutyasísá ruçosiy nanutuchutadanumatiy danujuy nijyamijuní, varimiyata munvamyusiy. <sup>29</sup>Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyami nitiy raniye nta mucadinubejuni Jüdenü denu, saviryutya varirya Crístu nudaja ratatiy

sanichada jiantyasi Jüdenüju. Savityiye daryamusiñi Jüdenü Jnutu jiryaty sani jmutyaruñi. <sup>30</sup>Vudyetya jita daryajuni Jüdenü jiryaty suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotedada day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintiy sutedantiy:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

<sup>31</sup>Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Jüdenü jomu.

<sup>32</sup>Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatiy Jüdenü datyadoda jiryé, jiryaty jiryechinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya.

<sup>33-34</sup>Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintiy jirypeyaryutajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryaty jiryentyutya riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryeyada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryaty samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. <sup>35</sup>Ramunítyi ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryaty jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. <sup>36</sup>Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiryanutiy jvaarya Jüdenü vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryaty suteda yasay jiryerya. <sup>37</sup>Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nitiy rajniy, ne sariche. <sup>38</sup>Jiryaty rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. <sup>39</sup>Vuy jitamuy ne siityeyada vuryudivaju vupparutasadamuju, vuyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

#### Jüdenümu tuvachoda

**11** <sup>1</sup>Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Jüdenüra jiryaty vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita

ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. <sup>2</sup>Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Jüdenu diya.

<sup>3</sup>Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara títaju sutedamuju. Títaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

<sup>4</sup>Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Jüdenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayıbay nnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Jüdenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanıcha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

<sup>5</sup>Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Jüdenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadamá Jüdenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enócunchiy: “Nini sanıcha samiy jvadichi Jüdenuju.” <sup>6</sup>Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Jüdenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitiy tuudiyeryuñi Jüdenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sıtenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya muriche-doda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanacho.”

<sup>7</sup>Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Sıvatanutadedanumatiy Jüdenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajaju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Jüdenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatiy suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

<sup>8</sup>Jadchintiy Avurábay tuvachoda simu Jüdenu sanatuyadanumatini şatidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi

jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

<sup>9</sup>Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Jüdenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, şasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenu sivantiy: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajaju, jidyedyeñu vichajaju jarye.” <sup>10</sup>Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatiy Jüdenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajjura.

<sup>11</sup>Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatıbay, dañuma sani ramimiyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanıcha Jüdenu jiryatiy suteda: “Şaday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” <sup>12</sup>Ramuni tıqui vanumusiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiryuyada rajuuvey simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, tıchajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

<sup>13</sup>Ridyimiyuyada jita jivyeyyu tıtaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Jüdenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryeyada varirya, ruteda vijjomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vıvyicha mitya vıtayavay jiryá mucadincha.” <sup>14</sup>Jiryatiy rutedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyuy, jiryatiy riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. <sup>15</sup>Riryityi jachipityadara jimycadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. <sup>16</sup>Nıye jita, rivyatannumucha ranacho samiy mucadi jiryatiy jarichumura. Ramunıtımyu ne şadasara Jüdenu jiryatiy rıtachara: “Nini sanıcha Vuryindenu.” Şudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

<sup>17</sup>Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay nnutatyadanı jidyenu Isácubay

saniyyu, santyanumatiy Jüdenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Jüdeni siva:

<sup>18</sup> “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

<sup>19</sup> Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Jüdenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

<sup>20</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samiy Jüdeni jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

<sup>21</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusintyi Jacóbubay jteda jidyitayaju samiy Jüdeni jtyamu nadayadaju Jusíbe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jüdenuniyyu variy jiryatyi sabutyajayada Jüdenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. <sup>22</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusíbe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisra radyuumiy.”

<sup>23</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muyisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimunyi saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatyi nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatyi suteda judfyuvedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupave jiryatyi vadudyeryi.”

<sup>24</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatyi ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha.

<sup>25</sup> Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Jüdeni nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatyi taraquijü sajanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube.

<sup>26</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi taratıvaju jiryatyi ravyichasara javiryutyasi nutyu Jüdeni jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu

nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi vichi.” Sunuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranacho Jüdeni murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

<sup>27</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Jüdeni jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichi ntani.

<sup>28</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatyi munatya rupini.”

<sup>29</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusiyyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jamu day, pattaryi.

<sup>30</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatyi riryabejjada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruo.

<sup>31</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatyi sadiryejjada daryaju samiriyi dicevye.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tara ratychu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutyé daryaju ratidye tychu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubby, titaju jiryatyi Jüdenuju tchuvaberyi.

<sup>33</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdeni jteda riyadaju, ratamumuyada nibiyijuyu, sañuma suy.

<sup>34</sup> Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadara jiiday quıvayara,



riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatyi ribechada riy jimyityasimiyi-  
jyuu.

<sup>35</sup>Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatyi rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatyi samiryavaju darya. <sup>36</sup>Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju.

<sup>37</sup>Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.

<sup>38</sup>Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadijairide.

<sup>39-40</sup>Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatyi sani jteda Judenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantiderya.

#### Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

**12** <sup>1</sup>Jiryatyi vuryiro riy jivye rajuuvey tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunitiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatyi jijnra vuryimura,

vujyuuchuvada jarye jiryatyi raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatyi sabay vuchiijadajura. <sup>2</sup>Vuryama jnyu sanachoju Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatyi sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>3</sup>Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatyi sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchatavary jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiitaryajada.

<sup>4</sup>Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuvada jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye.

<sup>5-6</sup>Jiryejechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatyi suteda nutyu jidyedyenumi jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

<sup>7</sup>Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatyi savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jirye. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jijyemyusiy, mi? <sup>8</sup>Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jiryenutyu savasenusaratiryi jidyedyenu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasaratyi titaju Judenu dadyenu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyenu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyenu day. <sup>9</sup>Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jiryenya mucadimu vichi, nitiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnyueyasara variy tarijyu. <sup>10</sup>Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatyi samiy jvadichara ridyiyara. Vujye

jarichumu vichī jīta rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsā vatajuu sisā.  
<sup>11</sup>Diyedera vūdyi riva vasedoda nūtyu yivatya, rivasiy jīta rajontachara samiy vichasāda vūjyu jiryatiy vūdyetyatityi ramusiy.

**Vuryinūtyatāta vuy vuñuma rrachura  
 Jūdenu jantyutyāda**

<sup>12</sup>Vuryityi paruryuy riva Jūdenu nūva rupiyada, vuryama vanūtyaniy junāntiyrya vūjyomutu sotaryirantiy, vūdyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.

<sup>13</sup>Vuryama māntya vase nū vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vūtyeryo jīta vuryibivaju varintiy vūtyuvachodamu.

<sup>14</sup>Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasāda rusa nijyanvay tītaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyāda Jūdenūju vuy, jiryatimū ne vanay tī dichara siva, jiryatimū ne savichasara jiintiy saju.

<sup>15</sup>Vūryi jnūtya dyetya vuy, vuñuma sūtye Jūdenu jantyutyādamusiy. Vūryi jnūtya dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nūtyu cariitu jnutijyū nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vūquebyimu, jiryatiy rajarupanu varirya vuvyichāda, riryamivachara variy rajuuvey rucosiy.

<sup>16</sup>Vūryi jnūtya dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavū vūquebyimu, varimyata datyisā nūtyu Esavūbatyī vichanūyada darya, nūtyi taryūtyāda taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyarūyasara jijye barya.

<sup>17</sup>Vūdyetya daryaju jiryatiy sani vaṭadanumatyī ranācho jiyarūryantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantāda yināyadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara sātīdye parūy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

<sup>18</sup>Ne vuryitī nūtyu vūmyunatyavatyi jtījada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Jūdenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muysisébemyusirya. Riñi jtījada musiquimu jiryatiy radacutyadedā

rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatiy jamu riicho jaryedora. <sup>19</sup>Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatiy rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantāda variñi Muysisésibe: “Sanuma parūy Jūdenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” <sup>20</sup>Ne rijechinītyarūyada daryajura sūteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

<sup>21</sup>Jiryatiy ravichanūyada jaryi suvūchāra daryaju, jiryatiy ridyīnūyada riva, sūteda Muysisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyēñuma rachuvūyadamu.”

<sup>22-23</sup>Ne vuryitī nūtyu vūmyunatyavatyi jtījada musiquimūju jiryatiy jiryā mucadimura.

Vuryitīma jīta vinu Siyó musiquimūju day, navay vichī Jūdenu vichadāmūju, jiryatiy jarichumu vichāda darya, Jerusarī jtyatara. Vuryitīma jīta ruumu rajuuvey Jūdenu tuunu vichavay jiryatiy rintyeryaniy jchanatyavay; ruumu jarye jiryatiy sanatuchara Jūdenu jidyedyēñu munatyavajyū riy, jiryatiy nūchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitīma jamu cadnadumuntiy, nūtyi vichasara Vuryīndenu tītaju, ruumu jarye jiryatiy diññu bayanumiryi, jiryatiy sajavvechoda Jūdenu munatyā taryi samivyeryi. <sup>24</sup>Vuryitīma simu vuryeyada rañu Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy Jūdenu vadi niquejada jmutyīni, sandajamuntiy jiryatiy juresara vūpyuchādajura. Sandaja jīta tūchusara vuryiva samivvaju ramusiy jiryatiy jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachāda murichiryā. <sup>25</sup>Vūryi jnūtya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachunī Jūdenu jiryatiy saniquesara vuy. Netimū ne riryamityāda vūmyunatyavarya Jūdenu murichenutadedā, jiryatiy rirrachodara saniquejada jiryā mucadimu niquesara,

ne vinu vuy raramityára, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nityi niquesara vuyjuuchueda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivuy. <sup>26</sup>Saniquejadanumatiy musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuyju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

<sup>27</sup>Jiryatiy sutedara “Darajuyju tamitya” jidyityadoda vitedamusiy jiryatiy saparutamurya titaju jiryatiy sundefada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára. <sup>28</sup>Ramunityi, jiryatiy vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvyadanube sajū, jiryatiy vuyuvachusara simu. <sup>29</sup>Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiday nuyara day.

**Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya  
Judenu vatasara**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. <sup>2</sup>Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusiy ridiryeyjada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Judenu tuunu vichavay. <sup>3</sup>Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvvunusavay daryatiy vuvyicha nta tanuvvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatiy jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantiy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. <sup>4</sup>Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatiy nanurupi danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. <sup>5</sup>Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatiy vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne ratochiy jiryey, mitya.”

<sup>6</sup>Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

<sup>7</sup>Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatiy riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantyrara rityuvachoda Judenumu. <sup>8</sup>Daryatiy savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. <sup>9</sup>Ne jiryacaratyanij Judenu nūvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadada vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. <sup>10</sup>Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntuata Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuy ne vanay riimiy Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. <sup>11</sup>Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchueda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. <sup>12</sup>Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiintya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. <sup>13</sup>Ramunityi vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarára javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. <sup>14</sup>Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuyvatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. <sup>15</sup>Ramunityi vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy

rajontay nta vuryitó, Jüdenü jtya bayajada nijyü. <sup>16</sup>Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vüchëchara vüberyatera riy tavay, tapi sücanuchara Jüdenü daryajüra darya jnutatyasara. <sup>17</sup>Jiryamä tuvächu jiyantavamyu, jiryamä saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryatüchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryamä saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Jüdenü nüva jirye, ne yívavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyü.

<sup>18</sup>Jiryamä tüchusara Jüdenüjsa nüdyeyadaju, jiryatij nüdyetya jijechimyu nüvyicharüchara samivye Jüdenü diya tütaju. <sup>19</sup>Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tüchu Jüdenüjsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimujyü.

**Samüchüveda samirya  
niqejadata tamitya riy**

<sup>20</sup>Jüdenü jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, nini taryatadeda diivye

cabyimusiñi Vünytyityü Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityü, jichiityarijavayü. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Jüdenü jteda jtötadedaju junarejyü. <sup>21</sup>Rajechiñy siva jiñu Jüdenü, şatidye j dutyamüy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatij samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyü račajayasara vanda junarejütecü! Daryanuma račaşiy.

<sup>22</sup>Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. <sup>23</sup>Jiryadatya jmuryasınumanı vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutı varenu, radıy vatajuu sısa jiryıva.

<sup>24</sup>Jiryamä müchüvaryi jintyityüveda tütaju, Jüdenüju jıintyasavay jarye tütaju rusaju. Rimyüchüvay Itarıyamusivye jiryentyidye. <sup>25</sup>Şanuma jmutyasara Jüdenü jirye. ¡Daryanuma račaşıtye!

## SANTIACUBAY CATERA

---

### Samuchueda

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray, Santiyácu, Jüdenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay rıchanayadamu jirye, jiryatıy sürema Jüdenu mucadiva jirye, judıyüveda jiryenámıy tıtaju.

### Vuryajachıniy paruchariñube vuy

<sup>2</sup>Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachıpyajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatıy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye.

<sup>3</sup>Datyışamıtya daryaju jirye nıtyuramusıy rajantyanumayara vıtyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyyanıtıya varıy rajısvıvyuy, jatachodajısıy.

<sup>4</sup>Vuryantya datya tapımusıy jachınyadara jatachoda, vuryatıdye vıcha jamıy varıy, samıjıyeñuma vıñıcha, jıryatımyu ne vuryasıtıye, mıtya.

<sup>5</sup>Tıtıy sıtye jıryequebyımusıy datıyadara, (jatachodajısıy vanıtıyada), samajachiñuy janısa siva Jüdenura, nıtıy sachara tıtaju nijyanvıyura, tamajubarya sanıcha, dantıyamuy ne sajantaniñi nıtıy jachiñurya. <sup>6</sup>Samajachiñuy sıtenu jachıpyajadada, ne sajanumıtyaja varırya jıjechıpyajada, tapı janumıtyajajada jachıpyajadati, nıtyu rıyerya sanumıtyajara. <sup>7-8</sup>Ne sajachıpya jımutıyajada tara varıy Vuyntyıtyumısy, tapı savıchasara janumıtyajajada jachıpyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachıpya sıtenu.

<sup>9</sup>Vıtyeryı jantıyuanı jıta rajchanachara varıy jıryatıy Jüdenu nubesityanıy daryajunı. <sup>10</sup>Daryantıy saıjchanatıyasara taratıy, Jüdenu jantıyutya daryajunı. Ne saıjıryıy jaryı taratıra, nıtyu sısabıtya surıy tarıjıy. <sup>11</sup>Rıtanumatıy vınyadá ranıy, rarıdyeje sısabı varıy, rajıvyuy varıy rabı, racaramıya raratıyeda varıy. Daryamusıy rarıdye sataryıtyıasara yımusıy jaryı taratı.

<sup>12</sup>Chanatıyısı jıtanı nıtıy jachıniy jatachodajıy, jantıyasınuma daryaju dañı, sasay Jüdenu parenu varıñı, junareju jıntıyaju sasañı. Sıteda Jüdenu daryaju yasañı nıtıy vatani. <sup>13</sup>Ne tı rajtay jatachodanubera: “Satachurıy Jüdenu varırye,” tapı dantıyamuy ne tı vanay rajatachunı, dantıyamuy ne saıjatachu tı varıntıdye. <sup>14</sup>Jıñu vanu jatachusınuma sanıruyadamudayu.

<sup>15</sup>Rapıruñumatıy sanıruyada varıy, rınday jıta juuchueda varıy, varıñumatıy rajıvye juuchueda varıy saıy, sadııtyanuma varıdyerya.

<sup>16</sup>Ne jıryaqıvıychutanıy, ratıyeryıveda vatasavay daryaju jırye. <sup>17</sup>Rımusa jıta tıtaju mıtya sayada samırya, tıtaju jıryatıy mıtya sacharara. Rımusa navachıy, Vuryındenumısy, jıryatıy nonojamı daryaju dañı. Ne sanumıtya Jüdenura jıjechıpyajada tajiñechoju, mıtya. <sup>18</sup>Sadırya jachıpyajadamısy yındeıada sıtenu jıñıquejadada vuy, vıvyıcha jıta varıy

samivye sajú, nūtyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sūndevay cabyimusiy.

### Sítenu samirya vicháda Jūdenu diya

<sup>19</sup>Jiryajnyū rañečo, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryanī vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuváchu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risajú. <sup>20</sup>Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotani daryajura jiryatiy samirya Jūdenu diyara.

<sup>21</sup>Ramunītiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vicháda jarye risajú, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachitya-varya Jūdenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

<sup>22</sup>Jiryecha Jūdenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivúchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuváchu mitya ranácho. <sup>23-24</sup>Tiqui vanutiy tuváchu yitotaniśadamura Jūdenu niquejada, savicha variy nūtyu vanu jiryatiy sunūñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jítayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nūtyu vanura rañichasiy. <sup>25</sup>Nini jíta jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranácho Jūdenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvejajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranácho jnyuada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Jūdenu niquejada, satuváchusara variy ramu, nini jíta radatyara Jūdenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

<sup>26</sup>Nītiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivúchu yimusiyu, ramácho mitya variy sajú Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajada.

<sup>27</sup>Ranī jíta sítenu Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tárara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintiy vuryatidye jnyu vácha vichádajisiy vuryeyadaju.

### Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuváchu simu Jesucrīstu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasaranī ti nijyamī Jūdenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi taratī, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachunī jiryatiy jantyuyaninī. <sup>2-4</sup>Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruterá janajatutī risajunī, nuntiy dañuma sajay țarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jíta, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaranī,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivvuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

<sup>5</sup>Jiryatuváchu rañečo, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Jūdenu ri y jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sítenu tuváchuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa títaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? <sup>6</sup>Jirye jíta javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratinī ramutiy sivaatyanī mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. <sup>7</sup>Jaryi taratī jíta javityiyerya Jūdenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

<sup>8</sup>Vutyi jtotaniy jítara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nūchara nīday:

“Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyamī nūtyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,”

vuryivaay samirya variy.

<sup>9</sup>Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Jūdenu niquejada jtay darya. <sup>10</sup>Ne jiryinuy, nītiy ne jtotaniy títajura Jūdenu niquejada, sajiasay variy ratayu. <sup>11</sup>Tapi nītiy niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,” saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risajū tī.”

Dañumamūy ne vuryupi tī vaturujśa, vuryityi jvay tī, vuryarupanu varirya Jūdenū niquejada. <sup>12</sup>Ramunītiy vuryanīque samirya, vuryecha samivve variy, ramutiy sasaranu Jūdenū variy jiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatīy raratyānu juuchuveđajisivyūy. <sup>13</sup>Nītimyū ne jantyutya tī, Jūdenū račhaniy santyutyisādamu taray. Jantyutyāda jīta jaryinra ramusiy tuchutāda murichenutadedā.

**Vuryādityanura vūtyuvāchoda  
vūvyichadedamu**

<sup>14</sup>Ratyeryīveda, ĹTara vuryiryi rata jiryatīy vuñi jtay sītenu jachīpiyavavyūy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ĹRanīviy jantyutya vinu vujechīpiyājada vuy? <sup>15-16</sup>Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavū tīquī vūtyeryī, varimyata vuryītyamutu, ne jmyīcharatī daryajūnī, vuryītatīy variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanōnu sujajyuuta jī, yapotyānī jīta varintīy jī” tamā vuñi śay taranī, tamā, tamā samirya ranīcha daryamusiy. <sup>17</sup>Netimyū ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechīpiyājada sītenu, rarupanumā varidyerya sītenu vūtyuvāchoda day.

<sup>18</sup>Tīnī dyetya jtadye: “Jī sītenu tuvāchura, ray jīta jvaay sītenu samiy. Yādityānu sītenu jījechīpiyājada yivaayadasā racyū, samiryavidye ranīcha, ray jīta rādityānu rivaayadamusiy jīrya sītenu rajechīpiyājada.” <sup>19</sup>Jījechīpiyā dyetya: “Vinu tīquī savichasara Jūdenū.” Jivyīchaniy samirya jiryatīy tuvāchura jī. Bayantuveda jarye tuvāchu simu Jūdenū, samuchutye variy jichuvūyadamu. <sup>20</sup>Ne jidyetyarūy jidyetyisādamu, tamā samirya ranīcha tuvāchoda, tamā, netimyū ne vuryivaay samiy risajūra tara. <sup>21</sup>Daryatīy vūmyunatyī Avurābay

jnutatyādanī jidyenu Isācubay siva Jūdenū, sūtedamu, Jūdenū diyada variy siityeera siva. <sup>22</sup>Ne jiryīnūy, satuvāchoda jmūtyāda sivaayadajūy, daryamusiy jīta sivaayadamusiy yitōtanirya jityuvāchoda simu Jūdenū. <sup>23</sup>Daryamusiy ritōtadedā Jūdenū niquejada jiryatīy sivaañyada Avurābarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvāchoda Avurābay simu Jūdenū, sūmutyājada varīñi, jiryatīy vase vīchāra sadiya daryajūnī, Jūdenū jtēda variy jījemiyicyūnī.”

<sup>24</sup>ĹJiryēñi jnūmyaviy? Sūmutyāsara Jūdenūnī vanu nūtyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvāchodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadīva jarye. <sup>25</sup>Darya nanuvīchanūyada tārīy cadnatoda Raābījyūy jtyatanūbe, sūmutyājada Jūdenū nadīvaayadamusiyu, jiryatīy nanīmūtyājada jiryorimyu nada jpasanūjyūy, jnūyasanūjyūy daryaju nada, nanīpājada jīta vanīrade jadchīy tanūva nada, sañuma jūrīy jūrī nada, ramunītiy nanīpājada tanūva nada. <sup>26</sup>Nītiy jtay yitūyadamu jityuvāchu simu Jūdenū Ĺvā taraju ranīcha cay? Nūtyunuma savū ranīcha jnutusā.

**Vuryantya jnūtya vācha  
niquejadajisivyūy**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ratyeryīveda, ne samirya nta vuryītye rajūmusiy datyanūjū vuy, tapi varityi śasūtye datyanū riva yivaayada, savīchaniy Jūdenū jaryinra variy rivānī. <sup>2</sup>Tapi tīta jiryīnūy vūchūtye japichīy samirya jvaayadajīsiy. Nītiy ne sūtye rajīsiy samirya niquejada, nīnī jīta rača samījyē, sadatya bayada samirya jivyū tītājū risajūntīy. <sup>3</sup>Ribe sajūva cavañura sariityā sasiityejadajū, ratanī richīquityataniyā tītājū varirya savū. <sup>4</sup>Vapuruntīy, dañuma rača jamūjnu vapuru, rajatyarūy rīicho

varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratatira ratimyu<sup>4</sup>dera varidye, vase jiyá<sup>5</sup>adaju rumutiy sayaruy. <sup>5</sup>Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday. <sup>6</sup>Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintiy, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyú títaju varintiy. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada títaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidatye vudyechimiyuju daryaju. <sup>7</sup>Vanu jita rajutyunanuní jmyirya, nipyati, codiy jarye, jajare vichi jaryentiy, sajutyanamú nijyamí jasiñi. <sup>8</sup>Vudyechiy jita ne ti jutyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha varyi. <sup>9</sup>Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Jüdenü, ratantiy vuryavityiyení nijyamintiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü jantyasi judesi dañi. <sup>10</sup>Vuryitosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. <sup>11</sup>¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquvimusique? <sup>12</sup>Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

#### Sítenu datyada

<sup>13</sup>¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryeebyimu, chí? nítiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sítenu jidyetyada.

<sup>14</sup>Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryechimiyu, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryechipiya vinu jiñijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya varyi jidyetyadamuy, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaraju sítenu varyiu. <sup>15</sup>Ne rajujuje darya datyada navachiy. Jiryá mucadimusidyerya,

vinu vñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusyrya.

<sup>16</sup>Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu varyi yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday títaju vacha jachipiyajada varyi, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. <sup>17</sup>Navamyusiy datyada jita, sítenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyada darya. Jachintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada.

<sup>18</sup>Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Jüdenü diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

#### Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Jüdenü

**4** <sup>1</sup>¿Tesi runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jiryey?

<sup>2</sup>Jiryevyatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha varyi, ne vanay nta jiryedyi varyi riva; jiryivatyyi, jiryeyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimuy ne jiryechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. <sup>3</sup>Jiryetyi vata siva Jüdenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiñiruyadamu varintyirya.

<sup>4</sup>Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuní Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nítiy jutya daryaju rusá rityimuy ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuní savicha Jüdenü mityasiy varyi. Ramuniday nítiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimuy ne Jüdenü



siityariivadyeryi, savicha Jüdenü mityasiy variy. <sup>5</sup>Jiryechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Jüdenü niquejada nüchara:

“Ratýadamusiy jita savata Jüdenü Jnutu jaryivyuy. Jüdenü vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

<sup>6</sup>Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunıtiy rıtay nücharamu:

“Sayaronu Jüdenüni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimiyü ne yinnuvañudañi.”

<sup>7</sup>Ramunı vuryasiitye saju Jüdenü. Vuryavanıtya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy.

<sup>8</sup>Vuryatuudiñi Jüdenü, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyjomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchatavay; jiryavasenua jijechiy, jiryatıy rajachipiya rajuura vacha tajjiyu.

<sup>9</sup>Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyuuchuvada jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. <sup>10</sup>Jiryajada Jüdenü nachoju jiyuuchuvetiva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanıtıy jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup>Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenıjıy tara. Nıtiy nıquera mitya quıvuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nıni nıque tajiy ramu Jüdenü nıquejada, satuchuta tajırya sanıquejada variy. Vıtyi nıque tajırya sanıquejada, vıpyarumya ramusiy rıva siıtejada, vıtyuchı variy rayaroju sanıquejada.

<sup>12</sup>Jasiñi tıqui, nıtiy say nıquejada nuı, nıni jita datya samıryavidye ranıcha sanıquejada. Nıday raray nıyamı jıyada, nıday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jıique, chıra dajıy, chı? ¿Nıtyuramu yıtay saçhaniy Vıjıye tajiñi jıtyuunu vıchı, nıtyuramu?

**Ne vıdyetya nıtyura racha tarımyusiy**

<sup>13-14</sup>“Tarımyusiy rajıya tajıjıy, varımyata tanıjıyaquisaraju, jasıtyi

rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurıchıryatıy racanay.” Jachú jıta, ne vuryanique jıta daryá, vıdyetyavıy, tarıjıyıvıdye sajnıtyaniy Vıjıyevıy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vıdyetya tarıjıyıvıdye racha vuryınuyada, temusiy taraquıjıñı dyetya racha, temusiy tarıpyumusiy racaray vuryınuyada nıtyu rajırujıryanube. <sup>15</sup>Temusiy dyetya vıryı jıtya: “Jüdenü vatadamu dyetya vıryı jıny, vıryı jvaay jıta tara variy.”

<sup>16</sup>Jıryatıy yıtay jaryı yinnuvañu daryaju jı, yıchanatya varıntyı jı. Yinnuvañu daryaju jı, ramunıtiy jamırya vıchara jı. <sup>17</sup>Ramunıday, nıtiy datyara samırya jvaayada, jıryatıy ne sıvaay variy samırya, saju nıdyerya juuchuvada varıdye.

**Santaıy tuvachu jaryı taratı**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jıryajnay jıta, taratavay, jıryechipiya daryaju rajıju yentyuyada. <sup>2</sup>Rapumya daryaju jıryeberya, sımyıñuma rajamı sıjayu. <sup>3</sup>Radacumya jıryecyurıquıy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye sısaju, radacuyada ratıchuta jıryeyaroju, rarupay jıryevıy ruçosıntyı, nıtyu jııday jıryebe yajıju daryaju tamıtya rundamıjıra. <sup>4</sup>Rasañeya jıta jıryecyurıquıy vıjıjomıjache jıyaraju, jıryatıy jıryıbayada murıchedoda rata rıy jvaavye, jıryatıy ruvaañıyada jıryeñıdımyu. Nuñi rıy jıtyuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadıva: “Tamá sanı murıchenu samıvyuy, tamá.” Satuvachumá Vuryıdenıura rıtyuchoda, mıtyamıy sadatya varıdyerya.

<sup>5</sup>Jıryıchanatıyamara vacha vıchada, taji nta vıchada jarye, ramıtıy jıryepıtyara jıcyurıquıy variy, ramıtıy jıryepıtyanıy samıy juvedajıjıyuy.

<sup>6</sup>Jıryetyuchıtajıyadani nıyamı samırya vıchara, jıryemyudoda varıntyıñı, ne vanay satutadeda variy jırye.

### Tapimusiý vicháda

<sup>7</sup>Jiryajachiniy tapimusiýu, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaanu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. <sup>8</sup>Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiý sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyánuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyánirya jijechiy sajiju. <sup>9</sup>Ne samirya tuchutáda nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Jüdenü varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nñitiy rachaniy tara vuy. <sup>10</sup>Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Jüdenüju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatiy rijecheda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Jüdenüju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranicháda parucharimusiý.

<sup>11</sup>Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatiy rivyichasara tapimusiý jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeñi tuvachumara Jóubabay jachideda, jiryeñi dimya riva jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenü rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Jüdenü samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

<sup>12</sup>Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Jüdenü jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamyuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatiy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatiy jiryaniqueyuy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

### Jüdenüjsá tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

<sup>13</sup>Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Jüdenü variy saju;

varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Jüdenunijyu variy. <sup>14</sup>Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Jüdenü siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Jüdenü sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Jüdenü jtyanijyu. <sup>15</sup>Jiryatiy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Jüdenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. <sup>16</sup>Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchu-veda, jiryatuchu sisa Jüdenü variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Jüdenü samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamuju. <sup>17</sup>Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Jüdenüju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyami. Nini jachiñuyada siva Jüdenü samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. <sup>18</sup>Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Jüdenüjsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javve nutasarajo variy.

<sup>19-20</sup>Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nütasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma  
Santiyácu

# RAJOTTYA PYITRU NIQUEJADA CATERAMU

## Pyítrubay mūchuveḁa

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusūbyi, ray nūrya catera jiryeyju, Jūdenumusiý juresavay jiryatiý sajaryeta jiryeyryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujyey jiryey, jiryatiý sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedyey: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada varyy jijyu jiryey, Sūntuta, jiryatidyey siityey varyy saju, sapuy varyy jiryivasiryay jiyuuchuveḁa Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatiý vujyuuchuveḁa jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryeyju, samiryay vichasada jaryey risaju.

## Jūdenu jtedamujy vuyntuy

<sup>3-4</sup>Vuryajchanatyanij Jūdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatiý jaryi santyutyadamujy jipyirutyadeday vadi jnyadamujy vuy. Jiryatiý Jesucrístu mişasubeday diibyimusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajijy vuryeyaryya sisay, jiryatiý sabayaday jarichuvimu vuyjura, jiryatiý vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapucharay, ravichechay yechasaray títaju. <sup>5</sup>Jiryatiý vutyuvachuy simu, sabay varyy jivyanuyadaday carayadajisivyuy, santyuy vuryiva jiryamityadeday momujy, jiryatiý sadityanu yivijaday rundamuy vuy.

<sup>6-7</sup>Ramunīty vuryichanacharay, dañuma vuñichay jarupantasavay taraquidejy parucharimysiy sutedamujy, satidyey jantay rataray vutyuvachoday yimu, daryay riryentyay mamuy jiidatayaray ōru, riryatidyey jatay rivasiryay ruñody, ramachoy rantyityuray ōru varyy. Ōru jita rabaryisaray Vujyey Jūdenujy day, vutyuvachoday jita ne rabaryisaray saju day. Ramunij vutyuvachoday vichasaray samiryavajuy ōrujisiy saju, sajantay varyy parucharimysiryay. Jesucrístu dityadoday rundamuy jita sadityanusaray Jūdenuy yichanatyadamuray vutyuvachoday, jiryatiý sajaryetaday jidyedyeyujy vuy, sabay varyyay jidyanyuyaday vuryiva. <sup>8-9</sup>Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiyaday siva Jesucrístu, vuyvyatay jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiy diyey siva didyey, vutyuvachuy varyy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi varyy, daryasarajutyey ne rasaray vuñiquejaday tuchodajura. Nuťyuy vanda vichajomunumay vuryichanay varidyey, jiryatiý vutyuvachoday santyucharay vuryiva.

<sup>10-11</sup>Riñi datyaruñuyaday jita tariy Jūdenujy tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoday jaryi ranchiy jiryatiý sani jteday yasay Jūdenuy vuryay: ¿Nuťyuray rundamuy rachay jiryatiý sadityanu Crístu jnutuy riy, nuťyuray rundamuy? ¿Nuťyuray rachasaray rivyichaday nijyanvay varyy, nuťyuray? Sadatyadoday Suntu daryaju riy, nuťyuy saparutyajayasaray Crístu rivayuy,

sádatya variy rivasirya vandamu vicháda. <sup>12</sup>Sadityadoda varintyiriyi, ne rijyū darya saniquejada day, vūjyū jīta darya samitūchoda day, jiryatiy rityūchoda tūchuvay vuryivara. Rityūchoda Jūdenū Jnutumusirya, jiryatiy supajadani Crístu jarichumusiyy. Riñi datyarūchara jīta Jūdenū tuunu vichavantiy vuryentyutyasādanchiy.

### Vuryantya vichasara vase Jūdenūjy

<sup>13</sup>Ramunītiy jiryantya jdytyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye nutuy tītajū jityuvāchodata santyutyada momusiyy, jiryatiy sājīta vuryimura varityi sādityanu Jesucrístuntiyu. <sup>14</sup>Jiryēcha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajūdera jijechipiyajada ranāchojū tariy jiryēñiruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryēñirūñuyada tara jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada datyīsamiy variy. <sup>15</sup>Daryatiy savichasara samiñitiy natuyada jiryē, daryaday jiryēchaniy samivye jivyichadedamujūyū. <sup>16</sup>Daryatiy nūcharanuma Jūdenū niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatiy ravyichasara samiñ, jiryēcha samivye daryantidye.”

<sup>17</sup>Jiryītatyi siva “Vūjye,” nītiy sāchaniy nuñi tī sītenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu. <sup>18</sup>Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nūtyuramusiy sataryuyada Jūdenū jiryē jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tamā sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jiryē, tamā. <sup>19</sup>Sataryuyada jīta Jesucrístu nūtyā nudata jiryedyē, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimysirya. Jaryi samirya daryajūra sadiiyada day, vūryetyanusada jiyadajū. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jijyūuchūveda ramityadedā samiy carnīru nūtyā nudata, jiryatiy rūveda jijyūuchūveda murichiryani, daryanday sataryuyada Jūdenura vūryetyanusādantiy, Jesucrístu batyedata

sataryuyadara, jiryatimiyū ne juuchatiñi. <sup>20-21</sup>Sabayada jīta Jūdenū vuryeyada rāñujūni, mucadi jūdayadajisiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jīta, sadityadoda vuryeyadajūni, jiryatiy vūtyuvachu Jesucrístumusiyy simu, nītiy mīsadedā diibyimusiñi, sātīdye say variy jidyānuyadani. Ramunītiy vuryatuvāchusara simu Jūdenū, vuryānutuchara variy sājijū Jesucrístu.

<sup>22-23</sup>Jiryatiy jiryepyūmyara jijechiy, sītenu saniquejadamu tuvāchuvay daryajū jiryē, jiryatidye vātasara nūtyu taryīvedayū, jiryantya vāta samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayū, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadi pīrūvyē Jūdenū niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryēñūday, jiryatiy jnūtyā daryajūra saniquejada day, rāsuryū jūnarejū risajūntiy. <sup>24-25</sup>Darya nūchara nīday Jūdenū niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nūtyu vachuy, riryetyeda jīta nūtyu vachubiy. Rārīdyeje vachuy, rajūyū variy rabi; Jūdenū niquejada jīta suruy jūnarejū day.”

Rani jīta jiryiva tūchusada niquejada jiryatiy samirya darya.

**2** <sup>1-3</sup>Ramunī jīta jiryatiy jiryējetyamā daryajū yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryītuyadamu vichāda, jiryennuvayadamu vichāda, tītajū jamirya niquejada jaryē risajū, ramunī jiryāvātara Jūdenū niquejada jijevyedajū jiryīntumu, daryatiy savātasara vadi rupīra jityāja, jiryentyamā daryajū sītenu samīni Vūyntyityū vūjyū.

Crístu vichasara ravichū jnūñū; vūvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay

(jiryajnyū Rómamu vichavamyūjūra catera 9.32-33ntiy)

<sup>4</sup>Jiryīti jīta simu, jiryatiy sajaryetada Jūdenū nūtyu ravichū jnūñujūni; dañuma riñi rrachū nijyanvañi, sūnyū

Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy jajiju sata. <sup>5</sup>Saroriy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuyve jirvevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriy jajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jiintevye saju, jiryatiy jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadiryevaryi Jesucristumusi jirye.

<sup>6</sup>Sutañyada daryaju jiryatiy nuçhara darya:

“Jiryajnuv, rabe rañijvanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatiy rajeryetada roriy surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nitiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

<sup>7</sup>Jiryejyu jita, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyujiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatiy riñi rrachoda roriijaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimyni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

<sup>8</sup>Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijeçhiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyura.

<sup>9</sup>Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuj, jiryatidye jvaay vataju saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nitiy natuyada juuchuvada nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju. <sup>10</sup>Jiryatimyu ne jirvevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

#### Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

<sup>11</sup>Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatiy taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañvye

jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju.

<sup>12</sup>Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunitiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy sami riva jirvevyichadede, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

<sup>13-14</sup>Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantiyde. <sup>15</sup>Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatiy riñiquesarara nicyaray.

<sup>16</sup>Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya.

Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu mucchey ratyadodamuju.

<sup>17</sup>Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju.

Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niqejada.

#### Vuryajantyar Cristu vichada parutyadanubesi

<sup>18</sup>Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatiy samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadat risajuni; sajuntiy jiryatiy niquerya dañi. <sup>19</sup>Tapi sucany Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatiy jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy.

<sup>20</sup>¿Chí rajchanatya varivyuy, chí? jiryatiy vujechínitya tapimusríya sūveda, jiryatiy tí jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasítíy sūveda samíríya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechínitya tapimusríy varíríya, raní jíta Jūdenu jacharaju. <sup>21</sup>Ne jiryínuy sanatuyada Jūdenu ranāchoju vuy, vuryatídye datyara jarupanusāda sayadaju, daryaní sadatyāda Crístura jarupanusāda vuryeyadaju. Níní vichāda jantyasí vujyū, vuryatídye jantya varíríya savichādantídye. <sup>22</sup>Tamā sani juuchūveda, tamā, dantyamuy ne saquívuyada jíñiquejadata. <sup>23</sup>Varítíy ríríyavítíyeyadaní, ne sumutyajada javítíyeyadamu varíríy; varítíy ríríyarupantādaní, ne satūchutāda jamíríya níquejadata ríy, mítíya sūntatyada Jūdenumujura, jiryatíy sāchaniy vase rivaachādiva ríy. <sup>24</sup>Sadíríya yimutyajada jivyūvara vujyuuchūveda, jasítíy sabatyeda crúsítíyasa, vuryatídye vicha varíy samíríye Jūdenu jtedamuju. Sajiintíyama daryaju vujyuuchūvedajísívyuy, samíśadeda Crístu vatajómusríy varivyuy, jiryatíy vuvyichanuyada jdívajnúvay juuchūvedamu. <sup>25</sup>Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sásí caravyentíy, vuryanumítíyēñuma díye simuju vūbeyanu jnútyíntíy.

Nutyura rírívyichasara jamúvye

**3** <sup>1</sup>Daryamusintíy ríríyasííte vatuy jivyānuju; tanuy vanu vichásíy tuvāchūsā Jūdenu níquejadamu, sātuvāchuruy varíy jivyaturuy vichādamusríy, dañumamuy ne nanātūchu tara siva Jūdenu níquejadānchíy. <sup>2</sup>Darya rācha jiryatíy sādíy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadedā suvuyadamu, jiryatíy nanícha vaturuy samíríya jvadíríyūy jivyānuju. <sup>3-4</sup>Nanundaníveda rāchasara jíjechímyu, jiryatíy samíríya jachítíyanuy daryaju

nada, ne jarupantādaju rācha nanundaníveda, jiryatíy nanuvichasara síítejadā jachítíyanuy, sabonu naníntu, jaryí ramuríchevay Jūdenu díya daryaju day. Rindanívay, ne ravātara jnojásíy písiyada, dantíyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantíy, dantíyamuy ne sujatýera jaryí muríchevarya. <sup>5-6</sup>Darya jiryínuy rívyichanuyada taríjyēmyí vatuy, samíríya víchavay, Jūdenumu tuvāchuvay; ríríyēyadoda jíjechímíyūy, jiryatíy rívyichanuyada sabuvye jívyānuju, daryatíy nanúsíítenuyada Sárájube jívyānu Avurābájíy, nanítēda nutyítíy varíñí. Jíríyēñícha nanudādýēñu jasítíy jíríyavíchaníy samíríyamu, ne jíríyasuvuy suvūcharamómusríy.

<sup>7</sup>Vaduy jíta, daryantíya ríríyēchasara datyada jachítíyavay jívyaturúsā, jiryatíy sūndejada Jūdenu ní vatura vadíríyōnu vanumusríy. Ríríjínuy vaduy samíy ríñēcho jívyatuy, jiryatíy rúmutyā jídchavú rusāra Jūdenu jantíutyāda, júnare jnúyadaju, rañuma surā varíríya rítíyūchoda síśā Jūdenu.

Ríríyarupanta samíríya vuvyichādiva vuy

<sup>8</sup>Rañíque tamítíya jíríyíva tíťaju, vuryantíya jachípíyasara vatajuu, vuryantíya víchasara vutyeryívedaníjyū jachípíyavay, jiryatíy jaryí vuvyāta vuy; vuryantíya jantíutyā nūñíavíyūu vuy, samíríya jachítíyavay víchādamuju. <sup>9</sup>Ne vuryāmuríchenú taji víchadedataní níťíy víchaníy taji nta vuy, dantíyamuy ne vuryajavítíyíyēñí níťíy javítíyíyēvyuy. Vuryantíya níque samíríya saníjyū jíñíyaresíy, vudýetya daryaju sanatuyada Jūdenu ranāchoju vuy, vuryatídye jmutyāra samíríya víchāda sūtedamu. <sup>10-12</sup>Nūchāranuma daryaju Jūdenu níquejadamu darya;

“Nítíy jnúryuy, saramítíyaníríyūy samíríyamura jíríyundantíy, sámā suutara vācha níquejadā yítísy,

saparuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranachō samirya vichasāda, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Jūdenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamujū, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechnūyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

<sup>13</sup>Ne chī rāchaniy tara jirye riva nūday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. <sup>14</sup>Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamyū jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. <sup>15</sup>Jiryantya bañi Crīstu jiryejechiy nutyityujū, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujachenī nītiy jtajānu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajijū. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup>Jiryantya vichasara samivye Jūdenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayū, jiryatiy Crīstu siityarivay daryajū jiryedye. <sup>17</sup>Satīy vata Jūdenu darya jiryeyjū, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyarari jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye. <sup>18</sup>Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanjchanuyada Crīstu samī, sarupantatadeda Jūdenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryanī, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchuveḍa jiyadajū, satidye tuudityaniy Jūdenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savū, samisāda variy yintumusiy. <sup>19</sup>Suntumusiy jita jiyāda variy tuchū ribeyanujū, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy. <sup>20</sup>Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryajū, jamu cartye jvaayadasarajū, jiryatiy sivaayada Novēbay tarirya;

sajachinityada Jūdenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasarajū jasityi saparutāda jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijejada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova. <sup>21</sup>Daryamusintiy rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mī jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “iJo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamunī rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy. <sup>22</sup>Ninī jita vichasara diye Jūdenu nutyityudamyū, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Jūdenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

#### Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Jūdenu vuy

**4** <sup>1-2</sup>Ramutiy, nūtyu savichāda Crīstu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanūtya darya jachipiyajadatayū, tapi nītiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, ninī paruy riva juuchuveḍa, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jijyomu Jūdenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nūday. <sup>3</sup>Rasarānuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanumiy, daryanī rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanumiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanumiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanumiy risajū vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jīputeranachōjū jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Jūdenu jubachara vuryajisirya. <sup>4</sup>Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimuy ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nūday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. <sup>5</sup>Riryantiyate tuchū siva Jūdenu darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva tītajū jnūvyeyu, diibimiy jarye. <sup>6</sup>Ramunītiy

satučhoda Jesúsra samitučhoda ruuva, diibymivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarjiju yintumu, Jüdenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jijuuchuveDACOSiy.

<sup>7</sup>Ratuudiñumara títaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Jüdenusja tuchodaju variy. <sup>8</sup>Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchuveDA. <sup>9</sup>Jiryantya jmutya jañvyve nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyaadamuju. <sup>10</sup>Jiryatyi sasayada Jüdenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatyi riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatyi vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. <sup>11</sup>Nitij mutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Jüdenuju; nitij jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Jüdenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Jüdenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara títaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu títaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara títaju.

**Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy**

<sup>12</sup>Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantysarayuu, ratatyi sajantya Jüdenu nutyu jiidatya nta jiryee. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. <sup>13</sup>Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatyi jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayadamuju, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

<sup>14</sup>Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasiy jiryee, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Jüdenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. <sup>15</sup>Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimuy ne riryavichaniy tarani.

<sup>16</sup>Nitij vicha jarupantasi jiryatyi

sasiityari daryajuni Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyani Jüdenu variy ramusiy.

<sup>17</sup>Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadedada Jüdenu tara nta riy jiñijyanvay, rijyuuchuveDA jiyadaju. Jiryatyi rajota munatya vuniijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riñijyu rityimuy ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatyi Jüdenumusirya.

<sup>18</sup>Parucharimusityi vuni ramitya, jiryatyi sutedomu samivyevyuy, cte riryajto variy rityimuy ne datyarufi Jüdenu, te? jiryatyi juuchataavay jarye risaju riy. <sup>19</sup>Ramunijiy jiryatyi paruchariñube vuchiityarini Jüdenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samij vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu, nitimuy ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyudajuni.

#### **Riryajnutya rimyityumiriy Jüdenu siityarivay**

**5** <sup>1-2</sup>Jiryatyi ravyicha Jüdenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatyi radyi riva saparutyada Cristu, rachatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatyi sädityanu Jüdenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jiryee ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyaniy Jüdenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Jüdenu jtedamuju, ramunitimuy ne sunutyataniy ti jiryee, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. <sup>3</sup>Dantyamuy ne jiryasabonij nutyu nutyityumiriy Jüdenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samij vichadaju rijyu variy. <sup>4</sup>Sanumatij jutij jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimuy ne vanay jarapuryara.

<sup>5</sup>Daryamusintyi rayasanta jiryee vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu



rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu títaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niquejadamu darya:

“Sayarönu Jüdenünj yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

<sup>6</sup>Ramunij jiryechasara sabonusavay Jüdenü datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. <sup>7</sup>Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatij sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

<sup>8</sup>Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyantumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañeço, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachjadacanu. <sup>9</sup>Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyrya darya parutyadantiy, títaju vichadivantiy. <sup>10</sup>Jiryenümatij datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Jüdenü samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy

variý risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nünij say títaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatij sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusij jiñatuyada junäre jnyudaju vuy. <sup>11</sup>¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junäreju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

<sup>12</sup>Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryeyju. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nítij jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchumaj jítara sítenu Jüdenü sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara.

<sup>13</sup>Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siitaryivajyuuyyu, jiryatij Babinóniyamu vichavari, Jüdenü jaryetasavay jidchavü jirye. Daryantij samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu rítay daryajunij.

<sup>14</sup>Jiryantya muchuvay Jüdenü vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha títaju jiryatij Jesucrístumu jirye.

*Sayanuma  
Pyítu*

# RANIJYU VICHARA PYITRU NIQUEJADA CATERAMUNTIY

## Samuchueda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ray, Siimyo Pyitru, Jesucristu muhechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jarye. <sup>2</sup>Rama jasay santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyeta daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntytyu Jesús jarye.

### Nutyura vichadaju sanaty Judenu vuy

<sup>3</sup>Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyrya danuyadamusivuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. <sup>4</sup>Ramusiy sasay vurya jñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niryadamusiy jijjomura. <sup>5-7</sup>Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatarata samirya vichadedada, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada

datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryechidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. <sup>8</sup>Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriyi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu. <sup>9</sup>Nini jita jiryatiy sasute darya vichada, nini macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jijyuuchueda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday). <sup>10</sup>Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jinatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy. <sup>11</sup>Daryamusiniday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntytyu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujjo darya. <sup>12</sup>Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jiryada datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>13-14</sup>Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jiry

jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jiryá sutámyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jiryá sutay jarichiy, daryani sadityadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray. <sup>15</sup>Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jiryá datyadodantiy.

**Sisá datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada**

<sup>16</sup>Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivyayada tuchoda day jasityi nudetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jinisitya riva sadanuyada. <sup>17</sup>Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiché nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Niñi jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasí; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

<sup>18</sup>Nutyuvachoda jitara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuvyichada sisá jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. <sup>19</sup>Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononuy Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejchimyu. <sup>20-21</sup>Jiryama datya munatyara jiryá; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueru. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntú riy.

**Rutyayada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintiy, rutyayada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequelyi-

muntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

<sup>2</sup>Riryasiityari rajuuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu nuva. <sup>3</sup>Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintidyey, quivyayada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

<sup>4</sup>Ne riryamityada jita Judenuutuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju. <sup>5</sup>Dantamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañijyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenujyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup>Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comórra jarye, ramacho mitya juruju rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. <sup>7</sup>Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jyatibay, nitiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. <sup>8</sup>Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunnyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu.

<sup>9</sup>Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesiivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu;

sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. <sup>10</sup>Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya nıruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>11</sup>Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. <sup>12</sup>Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. <sup>13</sup>Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. <sup>14</sup>Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchuvada. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. iParutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! <sup>15</sup>Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya. <sup>16</sup>Saniqueŷya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamı niquejadata, sani parutyairiryuy ratara sadatyisada. <sup>17</sup>Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye

vichasara ranube titaju. <sup>18</sup>Riñiquenumaty jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu nıruyadata riy vadi pıruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatiy raddaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. <sup>19</sup>Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimiy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimiy rajı variy. <sup>20</sup>Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada rañu dañi. <sup>21</sup>Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nu, rivatıy vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryantumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatiy riryimutya samituchodamura. <sup>22</sup>Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibıy rapuy jbyedantirya jıyanıyantıy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantıy, samiı suutasanudyenumatıy naryıcha, nanujatıy taryada mucadıtımujuntıy, jasıtyı nanusiichunujı ramuyı.”

**Sajatyı jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntıy**

**3** <sup>1-2</sup>Rataryaraju rañurya catera jıreyju, ravyatavay, ramutiy rajechipiyataniy jırey rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jıryatıdye jachipıya ranıjyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jıryatıy riñiquenuyada tarırya, nuñiquejadantıy jıryatıy nuvyıcha sansıbyimiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rañu. <sup>3</sup>Vıdyetya daryaju munatya, rıryajtısara javıryutyadacanumiy jarupadodaju. Rıryasııtyarısarara jıdyırya nıruchara. <sup>4</sup>Rıryajtay jarupado-

damu varyi: “¿Tenumara sivi jada jiryatiy suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho títaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada júdejada rundamu, saryi jnivyá.”

<sup>5</sup>Ne ridyetyaryu daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Júdenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi varyi raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintyi. <sup>6</sup>Suvatyyiyada Júdenu varyi Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatyyiyadaryi nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup>Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuryu simu.

<sup>8</sup>Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy.

<sup>9</sup>Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. <sup>10</sup>Sivijada runda jita rajvi vñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, iturun! puryi jita títaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusi, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara títaju yisaju.

<sup>11-12</sup>Jiryatiy raparutachara jirya títaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda,

vuryantya jachipiyyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Júdenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu varyi ramujura, ramutiyyaparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusi. <sup>13</sup>Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda varyi, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa títaju.

<sup>14</sup>Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu varyi. <sup>15</sup>Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryeyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Júdenu datyadajuni. <sup>16</sup>Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suru, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. <sup>17</sup>Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya varyi. <sup>18</sup>Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ránu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. iVanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye títaju!

Sayanuma  
Pyítu

## MUNATYA NUCHARA JUAN CATERA

### Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyā niquejadati

**1** <sup>1</sup>Nutyūchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jifisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jijyomututani nityi vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyudaju. <sup>2</sup>Sadityadoda jita titajuyū nityi say vurya jamuca jnyudaya yisaju, nudyiyada variy siva, nutyūchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu variy jirye sanchintiy nityi rasay jamuca jnyudaya titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudyimu. <sup>3</sup>Nutyūchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristujša jarye. <sup>4</sup>Nuñuy caterava jiryeyjyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

### Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nuyju

<sup>5</sup>Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyūchu diye jiryivara: Ninī Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi sany (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). <sup>6</sup>Vuryitaty vuyvicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumaty nupocudinube

vari, jiryatiy vuyvichasara vacha jvyadacanumiy, vuyquivuy variy vūñiquejadata, titaju vuyvichadata jarye. <sup>7</sup>Vuyvichanumaty vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveḁa titaju. <sup>8</sup>Vuryitaty ne juuchuveḁatavadyevyuy, vuyquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. <sup>9</sup>Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchuveḁa, ninī jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveḁa, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varinty. <sup>10</sup>Vuryitaty ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

### Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada rañu

**2** <sup>1</sup>Deramiy, rañuy jiryeyjyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryenuma juuchuvay. Tityi rajjuuchuvay jiryequybyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niqunu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninī jita sitenu niquera. <sup>2</sup>Ninī jnatyada vujyuuchuveḁa vichadeḁa jiyadajuyū, savichaniy Judenu mudodotani vujyuuchuveḁa murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchuveḁa jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchuveḁa jiyadaju jarye.

<sup>3</sup>Sitenunumaty vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. <sup>4</sup>Nityi jtay:

“Radyetyani Jüdenu,” netimyu ne sasiite variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu. <sup>5</sup>Nini jita nitiy siite saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Jüdenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. <sup>6</sup>Nitiy nique: “Ravyichasara simu Jüdenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

#### Vadira saniquejada

<sup>7</sup>Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyu vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Jüdenu niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. <sup>8</sup>Jadchiy jitantiy jiryatiy rañuy jiryejyu, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadedada Cristura, jirye jerye vichani daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. <sup>9</sup>Minitiy nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. <sup>10</sup>Minitiy vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jñay jamirya vichasada juuchvedaju simu. <sup>11</sup>Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadaty variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusiy.

<sup>12</sup>Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Jüdenura jiryejyuuchu-veda Jesucristu diiyadata. <sup>13</sup>Rañuy jiryejyu jami, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadedada jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

<sup>14</sup>Rañuyada jiryejyu jami, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Jüdenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyunuma ratani nicyaray vichadedada jami.

<sup>15</sup>Ne vuryaniryura mucadiva vichada nday, dantymuy ne jiryaty rivara tara. Minitiy nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadaty varirya Vujye vatada. <sup>16</sup>Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vuniñsitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuniñruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Jüdenumusiy, nicyaray vichadedada jamimusiy jita darya. <sup>17</sup>Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Jüdenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

#### Jasidyeryi Cristujisiiy quivuchuvay

<sup>18</sup>Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisiiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronuvay, ramunitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha.

<sup>19</sup>Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevey. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevey Jesucristumu day.

<sup>20</sup>Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Jüdenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya titaju variy. <sup>21</sup>Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jñay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. <sup>22</sup>Nini jita quivurya day nitiy

nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Jüdenü jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyaruní Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. <sup>23</sup>Minitiyi nique: “Ne Vujyedeyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minitiyi nique: “Jüdenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. <sup>24</sup>Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujü jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jijejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye varyi, sadenumu jarye. <sup>25</sup>Süteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

<sup>26</sup>Rañurya jirya jiryejyü jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. <sup>27</sup>Jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenü jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara varyi jiryimu, ne jiryavata nityami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntü jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara varyi simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntü jiryedye.

### Jüdenü dadyeñu

<sup>28</sup>Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. <sup>29</sup>Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Jüdenü, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Jiryajnyu ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Jüdenü vuy, jiryatiy süteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuyvichasariantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. <sup>2</sup>Ravyatavay, Jüdenü dadyeñu- numa diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani varyi siva, nutyurateni. <sup>3</sup>Minitiyi jachipiya

nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

<sup>4</sup>Minitiyi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Jüdenü niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuva ñuma varidye. <sup>5</sup>Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Jüdenü Cristu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchuvea, ne tara junay juuchuvea daryaju siva, mitya. <sup>6</sup>Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. <sup>7</sup>Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajta Jüdenü samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami. <sup>8</sup>Nitiy vichasara juuchuveadacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuveadacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunitiy sadyanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. <sup>9</sup>Nitiy vicha piruñu Jüdenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuveadacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Jüdenü jnytya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuveadacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Jüdenumusiy daryaju day. <sup>10</sup>Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Jüdenü dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minitiyimuy ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Jüdenü denu varyi, dantyamuy ne nitimuy ne vatasarani jityeryi.

### Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

<sup>11</sup>Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” <sup>12</sup>Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, süveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy süvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Jüdenü diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni



suveda Cayíbañi jityeryi Abénubay.  
<sup>13</sup>Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye.  
<sup>14</sup>Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyadaju, jiryatij vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samachõ variy diiyasi, ne sajnyejyasara Judenujsa. <sup>15</sup>Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyyasi dañi juvi day.  
<sup>16</sup>Jiryatij sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>17</sup>Nityi vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaryu taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisydyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy.  
<sup>18</sup>Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuniqejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatij vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

**Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha  
 vuchuvyasadamu Judenu tuunu**

<sup>19</sup>Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita machõ samirya sadiya varidye. <sup>20</sup>Variñumatiy rajachipyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimysiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. <sup>21</sup>Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvyasadamu satuunu Judenu. <sup>22</sup>Vuryimutyã variy simusirya titaju jiryatij vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. <sup>23</sup>Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús.

<sup>24</sup>Nityi vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatij sasamyã Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

**Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu  
 vunuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuvvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyeyu. <sup>2</sup>Ramunityi vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatij satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyami vuti sitijada mucadimu.” Nityi tuchusara daryá, nini jita Judenumusi. <sup>3</sup>Nityi ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jita Cristu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, jiyunuma jitani. <sup>4</sup>Jiryatij jiryeñicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jirveyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nityi vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchurveda jay, nityi vichasara mucadi janvamyu. <sup>5</sup>Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramuni riñique mucadi janvay jachipyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day. <sup>6</sup>Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nityi datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nityi ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutij vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niqera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

**Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara**

<sup>7</sup>Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, nini jita vadi piruñu

Juđenumusidyē, sadatyā variñi Juđenu day. <sup>8</sup>Nitiy ne datyara vaṭāda, dantyaṃy ne sadatyāni Juđenu, jaryi vaṭara daryaju dañi Juđenu day. <sup>9</sup>Ramuni sadityanu Juđenura jivyatāda vuñijyu, jiryaty supajada mucadimujuni jidyenu vinu tiqwi, vuryatidyē jnujeyasara varyi simusiy. <sup>10</sup>Rani jita sitenu vaṭasara day, jiryaty savatāda Juđenu vuy, ne jiryaty vuyvatādani. Nini jita jpajadani jidyenu, satidyē batye vuyjuuchveda jiyadaju, vuñuma dii varyi.

<sup>11</sup>Ravyatavay, jiryaty savatāda Juđenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vaṭasara rivasiy nuñivajyu vuy.

<sup>12</sup>Tama ti dichara siva Juđenu. Vuyvatasaranumatiy nuñivajyu vuy, savichasara Juđenu varyi vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatāda vuryimu. <sup>13</sup>Jiryaty sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutyi vudyetya vuyichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

<sup>14</sup>Nuy jita diyada riva, nuṭyuchu varyi ranchintiyi jiryaty supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidyē ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. <sup>15</sup>Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: “Juđenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Juđenu varyi simu, ni jarye vichasara varyi simu. <sup>16</sup>Vujerye datyara Vujye vaṭāda vuñijyu, vuyuvachoda varyi ramu.

Sanicha Juđenu jaryi vaṭara; ramuniday nityi vichasara vaṭadamu, savichasara Juđenumu, Juđenu vichasara simu varintidyē.

<sup>17</sup>Ramunityi sitotanirya jivyatāda vuryisa, vuryatidyē raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samuriche-nutadeda rundamu, tapi daryaty sanicha Cristu Juđenu vaṭadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidyē. <sup>18</sup>Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryaty vuyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantityura vaṭāda jatyara suvuyada.

Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Juđenu vaṭāda varyi simu nityi suvuchara. <sup>19</sup>Vuy jita datyara vaṭāda jiryaty Juđenu vaṭāda munatyā vuy. <sup>20</sup>Nityi nique: “Ravyatani Juđenu,” varicharajutyi samiryeñi jityeryi, mitya saquivuy varyi, tapi nityimyu ne vaṭani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyaṃy ne vanay savatani Juđenu, vanatyā sadiy daryaju siva. <sup>21</sup>Juđenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nityi vaṭani Juđenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

#### Vuyichasara vuunuvay jiryaty vuyuvachusara simu

**5** <sup>1</sup>Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Juđenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Juđenumusiy. Minityi vaṭani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryaty simu tuvachuvaryi. <sup>2</sup>Variñumatiy vuyvatani Juđenu, vuyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. <sup>3</sup>Rani jita dityanura vuyvatāda Juđenumijyu, jiryaty vuyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotadeda, tama. <sup>4</sup>Minityi vicha Juđenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. <sup>5</sup>¿Chira vuunura mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryaty sadatyāda: “Nini Jesús Juđenu denu day.”

#### Juđenu denunchirya tuchoda

<sup>6</sup>Vudyetya jita Juđenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Juđenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata rataty sityuyada, sandajata jarye rataty samurichedoda jibetyedata vuyjuuchveda jiyadaju. <sup>7</sup>Suntu jita, jiryaty sitenu niqeranī, nini tuchoda vijyomujache varyi sanchiy. <sup>8-9</sup>Jasiryi

múnvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyamü tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Jüdenü tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. <sup>10</sup>Nitiy tuvachu simu Jüdenü denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nitiy ne tuvachururya Jüdenü niquejada, sutay varyi ranchidye saquivuy Jüdenü, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. <sup>11</sup>Satuchutaniy Jüdenü daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. <sup>12</sup>Minityi Jüdenü denuti yimu, junareju jnyadati risaju varintyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadati varintyiñi.

**Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu  
Jüdenura vujechiñuyada yiva**

<sup>13</sup>Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryenicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Jüdenü denu jtyamu. <sup>14</sup>Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu varyi sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara

varyi vuñecho.” <sup>15</sup>Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñuy.”

<sup>16</sup>Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Jüdenü varyi sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyitayaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Jüdenüva rayadaju. <sup>17</sup>Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Jüdenü diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

<sup>18</sup>Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Jüdenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Jüdenü denu Crístu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jamí variñundyeni Jüdenumusiy piruñu nundyey.

<sup>19</sup>Vudyetya Jüdenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jamí nusubyimidyey.

<sup>20</sup>Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitima Jüdenü denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyaní nitiy sitenu Jüdenü day, vuvyichasara varyi simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Niní jitate sitenu Jüdenü, junareju jnyada jamí. <sup>21</sup>Deramiy, jiryama jnytyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

*Sayanuma  
Juán*

## RANIJYU NUCHARA JUAN CATERA

---

### Samuchueda

<sup>1</sup>Ray, Jüdenü siitaryıvay jnytyı rimyityu, rañurya catera şadaju Jüdenü jaryetasany, şanudadyeñuta, jiryatıy ravyata şıtenü vaţadamu jırye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatıy şıtenü Jüdenü nıquejada datyavadyeryı. <sup>2</sup>Nıvyata şıtenü jırye, tapi şıtenü sanıquejada daryaju nüdyimu, raşaşara tıtajaju junareju nüdyimu. <sup>3</sup>Raşasara jıryeju samırya vıchada Jüdenü jtedamu, şantyutyadamuju jarye, samırya jachıpyajada jarye risaju. Vıjye Jüdenümsıy tıtajura, Vıyntyıtyu Jesucristumısy jarye risajura, jıryatıy Vıjye denu dañı. Darya raşa şıtenü saşachıpyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

<sup>4</sup>Rıchanay jıta jaryı jıryatıy radyı ruuva şanudadyeñute, rıryupıtyı şıtenü nüva, daryatıy şteda Vıjye vuryarupı sanüva. <sup>5</sup>Rayasantasara dişe şada, şenorajuy, vuryavatasara nüñıvıyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadı nıquejada şadaju, ranuma ranıcha jıryatıy rajotıyamsıy vuryımura. <sup>6</sup>Ranı jıta şıtenü vaşasara, jıryatıy vuryupı ştedamu. Şteda jıta vuryama rupı vaţadamu sanüva, daryanı jıryetyuvachoda rajotadamusıy.

### Jıryajnytya quıvıvyejısyıy

<sup>7</sup>Richıpyateda jıta rajıuvay quıvıvye daryaju mucadıvaju, ne rıtyuchuruy: “Şıtıma Jesucristu vıvyıtyı.” Rıñı jıta Quıvıryamsıy, jıryatıy Crıstu jıyaronı dañı. <sup>8</sup>Jıryantıy jnyy rayada vuryıvaayada, jıryeñuma şıtyanırya vuryıvaayada, vuryatıdye jımutıy tıtajura vımyurıchenuşada. <sup>9</sup>Mıñıtyı jıyantatıtyı vanıra, ne şaşaşara varıy Crıstu datyadodamuju, ne Jüdenıtı varıñı. Nıtyı maşaşara sadatyadodamu, nıñı jıta vıchasara Vıjye Jüdenümü day, sadenumu jarye. <sup>10</sup>Şanumatıy juıtı datyanı jıryımu, netımyı ne şajıtı şıtenura datyadoda, ne jıryajımutıyasara jıryorımyujunı, dantıyamyı ne jıryadırye jaryı samıryamunı. <sup>11</sup>Nıtyı rađırye samıryamunı, saşa sısa jıvaayadaju varıy, nıcyaray jıvaayadaju.

<sup>12</sup>Rajuura nıquejadatı daryaju ray, ramutımyı ne rañıryuy dişe cateravara, ramutıy rıvıryıy jıryımu vuryatıdye nıque vımyova tıtajute, vuryatıdye jıotanırya vuryıchanayada varıy. <sup>13</sup>Rupa şanıtaryatıy dadyeñu jıryımura jımyuchueda, Jüdenü jaryetasany daryaju nadantıy.

*Sayanuma  
Juán*

# RANUMA TAMITYA NUCHARA JUAN CATERA

## Samuchueda

<sup>1</sup>Ray, Jūdenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyū Cāyu, jaryi ravyatasī jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

<sup>2</sup>Ravyatasī, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyū, jdivajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samirya Jūdenu nūva.

<sup>3</sup>Ričhanāchiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuvīsiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sītenu samiryamu.”

<sup>4</sup>Rani jita jchanāchu jaryirye, jiryatiy ratyuvāchu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sītenu samiñūva.”

<sup>5</sup>Ravyatasī, jivyichasara samirya jiryatiy yimūtyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crīstumu, dañumamuy ne riryēcha jidyetyavay. <sup>6</sup>Rityuchumā vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vātadamu. Yāvichaniy samirya, yātidye jmutya riyadajyyu, daryamusīñiday ranīcha Jūdenu vātara. <sup>7</sup>Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rūmutya tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvāchuvaryi. <sup>8</sup>Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusā jvaavye sītenu tuchodamu.

## Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

<sup>9</sup>Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvāchuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatiy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy.

<sup>10</sup>Ramunītiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratūchu vijyomujache siityarivajyuu diyara jiryatiy saquivūchu vācha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda Crīstumu vichavay, sūbay riryajisiy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyuu cabyimusiryi.

<sup>11</sup>Ravyatasī, ne yašiityari vācha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yašiityari day. Nītiy vichanichara samirya, savicha Jūdenumusiy. Nītiy vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Jūdenuva variñūday.

## Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

<sup>12</sup>Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyamī daryaju dañi, sītenu samiy nijyamī. NuJerrye tūchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nūtyuchusara sītenu.

## Saniquetachiñuma Juán

<sup>13-14</sup>Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiyūra; ne ranuy diye catera nuyātara, jiryatiy radyiryuy vanīra yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

<sup>15</sup>Samirya yēcha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sītenu rītyamu vūdyetyavay.

Sayanuma  
Juán

## JUDASIY NŪRYA CATERA

---

### Samuchuvēda riy Jūdenū jaryetavay

<sup>1</sup>Ray, Jūdasiy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy Santiyācu taryi darye, jiryatiy Jacóbu jtyati jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyyu Jūdenū natuvveyyu, jiryatiy Vūjye Jūdenū vātavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnūtyasavay jarye risaju jiryē. <sup>2</sup>Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

### Rūtyadamu yitay Jūdenūju tuchuvayu

<sup>3</sup>Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryy jaryi jiryeyyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyyu ratidye nirytyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatiy sabamyuma Jūdenū jiryetavajyura. <sup>4</sup>Riityenuma vaduy jiryēñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequibymujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jūdenū. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyuryani Jūdenū vūjyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sītenu vūjyami Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni. <sup>5</sup>Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatiy jiryedyetanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nūtyu Vūnytyityu sipyatada riy jñijyanvay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. <sup>6</sup>Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jūdenū rivyichadajuyu, jiryatiy riyada

jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvnujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. <sup>7</sup>Daryantiy rivyichasara Sodoma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatiy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jūdenū variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchatavay.

<sup>8</sup>Daryadantiy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatiy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. <sup>9</sup>Miyériy jita, jiryatiy Jūdenū tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumaty riva Muysisiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vūnytyityu ji!” <sup>10</sup>Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatiy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatiy ridyetyara tara nūtyu javada datyisamiy, ratatiy ripyarutayu.

<sup>11</sup>Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatiy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jūdenū niquejada); ricyaramya daryá, nūtyu sacarayatatiy Badámubay, jiryatiy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatiy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintiy riryaparutay jiryatiy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitiy rrachodara

Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda varyi ruçosiy). <sup>12</sup>Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy riryimiy jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Jüdenü vatađamu, ruñuyada ramidvorya jiryatiy ripotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyü. Riñicha nuťyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimiyü ne jatara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantiy nuťyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimiyü ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamujü, tarajnatya daryaju Jüdenü jnuťya jiryiva day). <sup>13</sup>Riñicha nuťyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryüditara daryajura (tapi rivyichade-divasiy vüdyi nuťyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nü datyanuvay caravye, varityimiyü ne ridyetyara nü nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jüdenü ridyijjomujuyü, tıťaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

<sup>14-15</sup>Satuchoda tarıy Jüdenüju tučhu Enócu jtyatı rinchintiy. Nini vichada danujunijyateju Arábay jüdebimimiyusiy, satuchoda varyi Jüdenüju:

“Jiryajnuy, radyi siva Vuyntyityü, sitıma ruşajjeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitıma şatıdye vichaniy tıťaju riy, şatıdye dityanuriy rityevay jamırya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamırya jachıpiyajadamura jamırya jvaayada; jadchintiy jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchata-varya vacha niquejada sanıjyü, jiryatiy jamırya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

<sup>16</sup>Riñicha jivye ruşajmıtyajavay, rıtyuchutasara riy tavay. Rıryupıtyityi jıdyırya nırucharamujü. Ruťo day nıquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura nıquejada day. Rijeryeta tı rıryatıdye nıque samiy sanıjyü, rıryatıdye jmutya nta varyi simusiy tara.

### Satuchu siıtyarıvay nırutyadedaju

<sup>17-18</sup>Jıryajachıpyırya, ravyatavay, riñıquejada Vuyntyityü Jesucrıstu nusubymiyi, jiryatiy ruťeda jıtyaju: “Tamıtya rundamu jıta rıryeča javıryutyadacanımıy rıtyi rupıtyityi jıdyırya nırucharamujü, vacha nırucharamujü.” <sup>19</sup>Jıvye jıta jatachu tajiñeçoju riy tavantyıdye. Rivyichasara jıdyırya jachıpiyajadamujü, jiryatimiyü ne Jüdenü Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

<sup>20</sup>Jırye jıta, ravyatavay, jıryama sıye jıtyuvachodamu simu, jıryatıdye vıchasara samıvye saju tıťaju varyi. Jıryama vıchasara sısa tučhuvay Şuntumusiy.

<sup>21</sup>Jadchintiy jıryama vıchasara Jüdenü vatađamu, jasityi jıryanutuy rajıju Jesucrıstu jantyutyada, ratatıy şasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. <sup>22</sup>Jıryama nıquetta samıryamu riy tavay, jıryatimiyü ne surra jachıpiyajadatavaryi. <sup>23</sup>Jıryama jantyuy ruuva rıtyevay, nuťyu vuchovarya tara jııdamıyusiy rañuma rupay; jıryantya jantyutya rıy rıtyevantıy, jıryatıy vüdyi rıva rivyıchada suvuchara, ranıcha mıjırya vacha nırucharamusiy daryaju.

### Şıchanatyasara Jüdenunıjyura

<sup>24</sup>Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nıtyi datya bayada juuchuveđajısyıvyü; sadatya jnutatyada varyi Jüdenümü vuy, vuryatıdye ranıy jaryi jchanıvye vandamu varyi, jıryatıy sabay samıvyevyü, ne mıtavay sadıya varıñundyevyü. <sup>25</sup>iRačasaratı vandate saju, jaryıñü vıchada sısaju Jesucrıstumusiy! Jıryatıy sanıcha vınu tıqu Jüdenü vuryeyada rañü, ramunı vuryaşabuchara tıťaju şıtedamu, vuryatuvachu varyi simu. iDaryanı ravıchanıyada tarıy, daryaday rača diyentiy, junaresaraju tıťaju! Rañımyumyara.

Sayanuma  
Júdasiy

## DITYADODA

---

### Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rāchasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatya-tadeda jīta yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. <sup>2</sup>Niñi tuchusara jiyura Jüdeno niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, tītajū jiryatiy sadiyada riva. <sup>3</sup>Jchanatyasi jītani minityi niquesara ramu jirya niqejada, satuvachusara varyiy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Jüdeno jiyura, tapi ratuudiyēnumara rarunda.

### Juán nurya catera ruumujū darajuñijyate jityeryanjyō siityarivajyuu

<sup>4</sup>Ray Juán rañy jiryeyyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanjyō siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Jüdeno jantyutyada rācha jiryeyyū, samiy vichasada jarye risajū, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara tītajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyyū ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Jüdeno masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. <sup>5-6</sup>Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy šitenu tuchuni. Niñi vichasara diibyimusiy miši munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy tītajū. Simuni jīta nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuedantiy, simu jīta rāchajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye

junarejū risajū tītajū, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvveyyū vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyū sajay Jüdeno. iDaryanuma rāchajayasara taarye!

<sup>7</sup>iJiryajnyū! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy tītajū nisityavay varyiy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jīta ranuvachara variñi. iDaryaniday rāchasara! <sup>8</sup>“Rañi rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye”, sutachara Vujyē Jüdeno jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate tītajū jvaaryatentiy.

### Juán diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada

<sup>9</sup>Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Jüdeno nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risajū, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Jüdeno niqejada Jesús nchiy. <sup>10</sup>Jiituyada rundamu jīta jiryatiy savichada Jüdeno Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jītara tī niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jīta jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. <sup>11</sup>Suteda jīta:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa varyi rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu,



Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju títaju.”

<sup>12</sup>Ranumityedanumatij ratidye diy siva nítij nique riva, radyiyada jíta riva dasiijyũñijyate nõõsiij, órútera.

<sup>13</sup>Racabyimu jíta savichada nõ vanu nõtyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatyí puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatyí óruterajadyerya. <sup>14</sup>Sunojasij jíta vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiij, nõtyu richuũ, sanisij jarye vichada nõtyu jiiday quivayara. <sup>15</sup>Sanumutu jíta vichada nõtyu brunsiij, jiryatyí vaniquimusij vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nõtyu ransa jajurya daryá. <sup>16</sup>Nini vichada danujũñijyate jdarichityí yintyityudajyomu, sutosij jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatyí darajuy motárara. Samo jíta danuyasara nõtyu jiñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

<sup>17</sup>Radyiyadanumatij siva, raryeyada jíta vadiiryo sanumututuunu. Nini jíta bayada varirya jintyityudaj jomutu rañij, suteda jíta variij riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye. <sup>18</sup>Rañi rañicha jnyyada jamí day. Dañuma ravychanuchij diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasifnuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup>Yanuma nurya jiryatyí jidyimya riva, jiryatyí rávicha diyentij, ranchintij jiryatyí racha rivasintij. <sup>20</sup>Dutyasaranchij jíta, jiryatyí jidyí ruuva danujũñijyate jdarichij rayntyityudajyomu, rivychasara ripavay rachiitaryivajyuumu. Jiryatyí jidyí riva dasiijyũñijyate nõõsiij, ravichanuyada darajũñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiitaryivajyuuju.”

#### **Evésumu vichavamyujura catera**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatyí ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara ni jiryatyí siricharani danujũñijyate jdarichij yintyityudajyomu, jiryatyí sarupiñumaya nõõsiij cabyimu, jiryatyí órútera nõõsiidyérya: <sup>2</sup>Ritay jíta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevychasada, jiryivaayada parucharimuyusij jarye, tapimusij jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimuy ne jiryechinitysara riy vacha jvaavve, jiryentyasarantirij rityí jtay raynsũbyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvaderyi. <sup>3</sup>Jiryechinichara tapimusij rityamuyu, netimuy ne jiryeparyu riva rachiitaryisada. <sup>4</sup>Taraqú jíta ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatyí jiryeparyumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatyí jiryevyatada rajotadamusij darya ray. <sup>5</sup>Ramuni jiryajachipityara jadchityí jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variij jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nõtyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimuy ne jiryivaaryuy daryá, rajniij jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenõõsiij ravichajomusij, netimuy ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisij. <sup>6</sup>Rani jíta samirya jiryimu, jiryatyí jiryavittiyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáytaveda, daryatyí ravittiyuchara rantidyerya. <sup>7</sup>Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatyí sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura. Rasachara jíta vúnúmura satidye turirya jnyyadanujo, jiryatyí Judenu jurtamura.”

#### **Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera**

<sup>8</sup>Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatyí ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyuu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatyí rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye risaju ray, jiryatyí ravychanuyada diiñu,

ramyis̄asubeda varintyi. <sup>9</sup>Rītay jīta jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryepyarūt̄yada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenīcha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavitiyeyadantiy jiryatiy rūt̄achara judīyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Jūdenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jīta Satanásitya jītyeryanivyedye. <sup>10</sup>Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatiy jiryajachīniy rayadajūyu, tapi satanuvnutaniy bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyādaju. Jiryaparūt̄ya vūyajuy runda šarajū rivayu. Jiryamā jachīniy jidyiyadasarajūyu, rašachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvii. <sup>11</sup>Samā tuvāchu tūyutī ramu, jiryatiy sūt̄achara Jūdenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarīvajyuura. Vúunú jītamuy ne rađatyara javatyaśada diiyadamusidyē, jiryatiy darajūjyū diiyada darya.”

#### Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>12</sup>Yanuy caterava simuju rīpanu jiryatiy rīpajada ruumu rachiityarīvajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryanī sūt̄achara nī jiryatiy sūt̄osiy rasipyatayā jchityityā jīmyura, jiryatiy darajūy moťarara: <sup>13</sup>Rītay jīta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanásiy mašajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jirye jiriryira rītya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antīpasibe siityera jachityī rachiityarīśada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. <sup>14</sup>Radyetyasaterata tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy rivyichasara jiryequemyimu tavay jiryatiy ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nūtyu sadatyadodatiñī Badácubay šatidyē bay tǎanu nta judīyurveda momu, riryatidyē juuchuvay sanijyū Jūdenu, jiryatiy riibydara jmyichara jiryatiy bayantunijyū jnutatyaśara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju.

<sup>15</sup>Jasintyi jiryequemyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatiy ravittiyuchara darya. <sup>16</sup>Ramunītiy jiryamā paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye rīchityityata jiryatiy rītosirya. <sup>17</sup>Samā tuvāchu tūyutī ramu jiryatiy sūt̄achara Jūdenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarīvajyuura. Rašachara jīta vūunūmura pajiitye, jiryatiy dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rašacharara ravichūsiy pupasiy, jasityi nučharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne tī datyara, vinu nī jiryatiy sūmutyara.”

#### Tiyatīramu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>18</sup>Yanuy caterava simuju rīpanu jiryatiy rīpajada ruumu rachiityarīvajyu Tiyatīramu vichavañi: “Daryanī sūt̄achara Jūdenu denu jiryatiy jīday quivayara nisityīni, sanumutu jarye nūtyu brunsiy vandanu-sara. <sup>19</sup>Rītay jīta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvāchoda jarye, jiryimūtyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimūtyasara riy tavay, jiryejechīdeda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jīta vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. <sup>20</sup>Dañuma radyetyasaterata tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryejechīnitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanītachara Jūdenujū tūchunūyu. Nanudatyanusara jīta riy rachiityarīvay, nanucare variy cadnavedamujū riy, bayantunijyū jnutatyaśara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. <sup>21</sup>Racheyada nada nanatidyē paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparūryuy jīta jicyadnavediva, mitya. <sup>22</sup>Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay māyamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya parūchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaa-

yada. <sup>23</sup>Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyuu variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha nitiy vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy rijechevymu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy vivaayada murichiryariy. <sup>24</sup>Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy rutachara Satanasiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. <sup>25</sup>Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>26-27</sup>Vuunumu jita, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riry. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiy. <sup>28</sup>Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. <sup>29</sup>Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

#### Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

**3** <sup>1</sup>Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujunijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujunijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnyvye jiry, dañuma jiryenicha diivye rachiitaryarisadamu. <sup>2</sup>Jiryayuma jidyo, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyanyiryi, jiryatiy vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. <sup>3</sup>Ramunityi jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva vivaayada vaccha. Tapi netimyu ne

jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeniyaresiy jiyaroju. <sup>4</sup>Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimiydodara jichujay. Riñi jita rapuriy pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu. <sup>5</sup>Vuunú jita, nini rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnyyada padyevyasirya siya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuuunu jarye risaju. <sup>6</sup>Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

#### Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>7</sup>Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitara Davyibe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatiy samuttasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantiy jiryatiy samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya. <sup>8</sup>Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnyuy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jiry, jiryechiitaryajada jitar rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada. <sup>9</sup>Jiryajnyuy, rasay jiryimuju riy Satanasiya jityeryanyvye tevay, jiryatiy riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnyuy, rajtitanity jiryimu riy jasicharajutyi riryajadasinu jiryenimutu tuunuyu, riryadatyavarirya jiryatiy ravyatasa jiry. <sup>10</sup>Jiryatiy jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyu, ramuni rabachara jantyada rundajisiy jiry, jiryatiy rajtisara titaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi. <sup>11</sup>Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama

bachara samirya jiryatij jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay tĭ jiryajisirya jiñuvii.

<sup>12</sup>Vúunú jĭta rābachara nūtyu jūtuvū Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajōmu, ne sasipyatay ravimusīñūday. Rānūchara simuntirya Jūdenū jtyantij, savichāda jtya jarye risajū, jiryatij vadi Jerusarĭ jtyatārara, jiryatij rajmusasara jarichuvimusi. Sajmutyasara jĭtara rĭtyantij jiryatij vadi jtya dárya. <sup>13</sup>Sama tuvāchu tūyutĭ ramu jiryatij sūtachara Jūdenū Jnutu ruuva rachiityarĭvajyuura.”

#### Davudisėyamu vichavamyujura catera

<sup>14</sup>Yanūy caterava simujū rĭpanu jiryatij rĭpajada ruumu rachiityarĭvajyuū Davudisėyamu vichavañĭ:

“Daryanĭ sūtachara jtōtanĭ nitij vichasara vijyōmujache tūchū sĭtenu, jiryatij sūndejadara Jūdenū jūdejada. <sup>15</sup>Rĭtay jĭta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimū ne jiryēñĭchasara sudovay, daryantiamūy ne jiryēñĭchasara vaniquivay. iNūtyu ratyajū jiryēchasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay! <sup>16</sup>Jiryatij jiryēchasara mitya vanōvay, rāyanīyeyasuminta rĭtosij jirye. <sup>17</sup>Jiryatij jiryĭtay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñĭcha, nūdyeryeda rajuurā tara, ne raštye tara nūdyimusīñūday’, ramunĭ ne jiryedyetya nuñĭcha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nĭsipuryimiy, sidyavūmij jarye risajū tĭtajū. <sup>18</sup>Radyetyanusara jirye jiryataryūchara rimusirya ōru jiryatij jĭidatya jantyasarara, jiryatidye vichasara sĭtenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryūchara rimusirya sujay pupajantij, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryādiy nijyanvay variy riva jirye sidyavūvenu jvajadasara nūday. Jiryataryūcharantirya nĭsindo jĭñĭsimyujuntij, jiryatidye jnyasumij vanda rivasintij. <sup>19</sup>Radyetyanusara jĭta

musiyeyadata riy tĭtajū ravyatavay. Ramunĭtij jiryēcha vanĭravay, jiryatidye parūy riva yivaayada vanōnura.

<sup>20</sup>Jiryajnyū, raryanichara rorijyūmu, rañatuchara jadchij, jiryatij rajeryūy daryajū jiryimu. Mĭnĭtjĭ tuvachusarāra rañatuyada, samutta variy rajĭjura rorijyū, rajay simu variy, raťidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye.

<sup>21</sup>Rasāchara jĭtanĭ vūunū, saťidye maša nusuñū risa, ravyuododanumatij daryá, ramyasāda rajyē mašajōmu variy, jasityĭ raynsūchara diye sarajū. <sup>22</sup>Sama tuvāchu tūyutĭ ramu jiryatij sūtachara Jūdenū Jnutu ruuva rachiityarĭvajyuura.”

#### Jūdenunijyū bayajada jarichuncha

**4** <sup>1</sup>Rivasij jĭta rĭnūyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyū muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jĭta, jiryatij ratyuvāchoda jōťadara nūtyu sūtaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantij: “Yanuma jasumij jiyujū, raťidye dityanu jĭirya jiryatij račasara jiryavasij.”

<sup>2</sup>Varĭcharajū ratyĭtuyada rĭntumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityū mašajo jarichujache, savichāda mašĭ rancha.

<sup>3</sup>Mašĭ jĭta vichāda nūtyu ravichū, jaryi samij vandānū. Savichanūyada jĭchu samasajo juro, nūtyu vasunū nūyara.

<sup>4</sup>Nutyityū mašajo juro, ravichanūyada darajūy vūyajūjyō mašajontij, dajyōjūy ranchajū, jasityĭ rimyasāda darajūy vūyajūy rimyityumij, dañūjūy ranchajū, jiryatij pupajatyavaryĭ, ōruterā nuviitavay jarye risajū riy.

<sup>5</sup>Nutyityū mašajomusij jĭta rasipyatesubeda rađuyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risajū. Ranūyada jĭta dasiijyūñĭjyate nonōsiij jĭidatya, mašajo momu, jiryatij riñĭcha danūjūñĭjyate Jūdenū jnutumij.

<sup>6</sup>Nutyityū mašajo momu ravichāda

mityo, nūtyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jīta, rūro jarye risaju, rivyichāda dañujyū jnūvyē, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayū, riryūdiva jarye. <sup>7</sup>Jnūvyē munatyī vichāda nūtyu nibyisuma, danujyū vichāda nūtyu voca, mūnvajyū nūtyu nijyamī motī, dañujyū vichāda nūtyu vavyetyūsuma jīnaya. <sup>8</sup>Dañujyū jnūvyē jīta vichanūyada nūñi tiquimusiy taraqūni-jyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Jūdaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyarūryūyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanīcha Vyūntyityū Jūdenū, tītaju jvaaryataarye nītyī vichanūyadate, nītyī vichasara diyete, nītyī rajnījeyasaratentiy.”

<sup>9-11</sup>Richeyadanumatyī jnūvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichāda jarye, jchanatyāda jarye risaju nī nutyityū masajomu masī, nītyī vichajayasara junarejū, varicharajūntiy riryeyada darajū vyajūyū rimyityūmī, dañujyū ranchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masī nītyī vichajayasara junarejū, rijetyajara jīñuvīi masajo momū, riñiquesadede variy: “Jiñi jīta samī Nutyityū, Nuñīndenu, yatīdye jmutyāra vanda, samiy jvadichāda jarye, vanūyada jarye tītaju risaju, jiryatyī yindejada tītajura, jivyatadamusiy jīta ravichasara tītaju, yindejada daryajura.”

#### Catera siichunusara jiryatyī Carnīru muttādara

**5** <sup>1</sup>Radyiyada jīta variy masī nutyityudamyū riva catera siichunusara, jiryatyī nūchara ravimusiy, rarūdivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanūyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutāta mutanusara dārya. <sup>2</sup>Radyiyada jīta siva Jūdenū jpanūntiy, jaryī vanūrya, jiryatyī saniquejasubeda: “¿Chīra rasāra catera siichunusara

muttasāda, chī? ¿Chīra rasāra rarotyāsāda ramutanūta, chī?” <sup>3</sup>Ne savichanūyada tī jarichumu vichī, dantyamūy ne mucadīmu vichī, ne vinu mucadī jariy vichī, chīta ramuttara catera, dantyamūy ne sasārara nūyada ravīmu. <sup>4</sup>Rīnāyada jīta jaryī variy, jiryatīmyū ne richeryeda tī chīta ramuttara catera, dantyamūy ne sunūyadasārā ravīmu. <sup>5</sup>Jadchīy jīta sūteda tīquī rimyityūmīy tenu rīva: “Ne yajūnāy. Yajūnyū, savuunūma Nībyisuma, jiryatyī Judā jūriīñutīnī, jiryatyī Davyībe musīntīñī, savuunūmāra satīdye rotýara catera mutanūta, jiryatyī darajuñijyatera, satīdye mutta varīrya.”

<sup>6</sup>Radyiyada jīta variy siva carnīru denu, saraniy nta nūtyū batyī rajache nutyityū masajo, dañujyū jnūvyē parudamu jarye, rimyityūmīy parudamu jarye savichāda risaju. Savichāda carnīru davujūñijyate tūyuvutī, dasījyūñijyate nisītyī jarye risajūnī, jiryatyī danujūñijyate Jūdenū jnutūmīdyeryī, jiryatyī supasara Jūdenū tītaju mucadīmu vichavavya riy. <sup>7</sup>Sayāda jīta Carnīru variy, sireda masī nutyityūdajyomusīrya catera siichunusara yīmuju. <sup>8</sup>Sīredanumatyī carnīrura catera, riryeyada jīta dañujyū jnūvyē satuunu variy, darajūy vūyajūy rimyityūmīy, dañujyū ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanūyada nūñi tīquī quitārati, junōsiītyavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatyī ōruterara, vūrudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatyī ravichasara nta Jūdenū siītyarīvajyū jorāyada sanījyū. <sup>9</sup>Rīmūrrayada jīta jnūvyē rimyityūmītyara vadi mūrrayada jiryatyī rūtachara: “Jiñi jīta sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanūta muttasādantiy, jiryatyī jībetyeda, jītyeryūmyū Jūdenūjū riy nījyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatyī tītaju mucadīmu vichavaryī, tītaju tajīchīvyē,

títaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriñnutavay jarye risaju títaju riy.

<sup>10</sup>Jibetyedamusiy jíta jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvveyju riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara varyi mucadinchantiy.”

<sup>11</sup>Radyiyada jíta varyi ruuva rajuuvay Jüdenü jpävay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jñúvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju títaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. <sup>12</sup>Riñiquejasumiyajada jíta: “Sasarye jíta Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju títaju.”

<sup>13</sup>Ratyuvachoda jíta varintyiryi jüdesavay títajuntiy, jiryatijarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu nqavamu vichavay jarye, títaju jiryatijarivyichasara jüdesavay, ratyuvachoda jítara riñiquejada jiryatijarivyichasara: “Simuju ni jíta jiryatijarivyichasara masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye títaju junareju.”

<sup>14</sup>Rimyutuchoda jíta dañujyu jñuvye varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara títaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintiyi, riryadasidyoda jíta sanachojuyu.

#### Darajuñijyate mutanuta

**6** <sup>1</sup>Jadchij jíta radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatijarivyichasara mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jíta varyi siva tiqui jñuvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatijarivyichasara mutanuta

niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>2</sup>Radyiyada jíta varyi siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvii, sayada jíta vüunü varyi, satidye vuunusarantiy.

<sup>3</sup>Sarotyadanumatijarivyichasara mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jítara dañujyu jñuvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>4</sup>Sasipyateda jíta varyi sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatijarivyichasara. Sumutyajada jíta sancha masira satidye sovaryi samiy vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

<sup>5</sup>Sarotyadanumatijarivyichasara mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jíta mumurijura jñuvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jíta, radyiyada varyi siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. <sup>6</sup>Ratyuvachoda jíta varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujyu jñuvye cabyimusiy, jiryatijarivyichasara: “Taraqui quinu jaruusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jíta, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

<sup>7</sup>Sarotyadanumatijarivyichasara mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada dañujyu jñuvye tenu, jiryatijarivyichasara: “iYanuma jiya day!” <sup>8</sup>Rinuyada jíta, radyiyada siva cavañu varyi, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiytarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyi nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujyu nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

<sup>9</sup>Sarotyadanumatijarivyichasara mutanuta, radyiyada jüdenunijyu rupajojariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeyayada jüdenü niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda

jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadani Jüdenü. <sup>10</sup>Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nünytyityü, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sítenu jvaarya, čnutyeryivye šarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nübetyeda nudaja murichiry mucadimu vichavamy, nutyeryivye?” <sup>11</sup>Ti jita sayada variy riryu sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajiiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemy jiryetyevay siityarijavayuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Jüdenü niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jiryedaryá.”

<sup>12</sup>Sarotyadanumaty Carnirura taraquiniyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada muco siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyunü ruunajyu nutyu nudaja. <sup>13</sup>Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajajadamusiy. <sup>14</sup>Jarichu jarye siichudoda raryu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivichajivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varinty. <sup>15</sup>Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japuvada, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muhechimiy, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. <sup>16</sup>Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nu samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisijy jarye risajuquii!” <sup>17</sup>iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatiy nüchavaryi

**7** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujyuu Jüdenü jpvay, riryadeda mucadi šutyeryava,

jiryatiy daryajuyy sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyy riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvyva, dantyamuy ninuva. <sup>2</sup>Radyiyada jita siva Jüdenü jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutyu simu Jüdenü jnuñu nijyanvay nüchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujyuu Jüdenü jpvay rityi jmutyajadara Jüdenü jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup>Suteda jita Jüdenü jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimuy ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimiy jimyo va titaju didye.”

<sup>4</sup>Ratyuvachoda jita sasarakoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju. <sup>5</sup>Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nüchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusinty taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. <sup>6</sup>Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusinty taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>7</sup>Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusinty taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>8</sup>Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusiy juriiñumusinty taraqui vuyajuy

varanča darajuy varanča rinchajuntiy, Myijamí juriinumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanča, darajuy varanča rinchaju risaju titaju.

**Nijyanvayyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay**

<sup>9</sup>Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayyuu jiryatimuy ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriinumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju.

Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniruu tuununtiy, rureda jitaro pachivi jiyomuntidye.

<sup>10</sup>Riyarovayajada jita variy:

“Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

<sup>11</sup>Judenu jipavajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita saniyyu Judenu variyu. <sup>12</sup>Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiniyyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiniyyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

<sup>13</sup>Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiriyi, tesiy?”

<sup>14</sup>Rimutyajada varini: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripuyada jitaro jichujay, ribuyada variy Carniruu nudajataro. <sup>15</sup>Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara saniyyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara

nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. <sup>16</sup>Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu.

<sup>17</sup>Sajnutyasara Carniruu daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnuvadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimoovasirya runaya titaju.”

**Darajuñijyate mutanunanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Sarotyadanumaty Carniruu darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. <sup>2</sup>Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jipavay jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumiy natutyu.

<sup>3</sup>Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, orutera rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuuru vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatiy oruterara, jiryatiy Judenu momura.

<sup>4</sup>Vurudi juru nuvachiy jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiityarivay jorayadata jaryenusara.

<sup>5</sup>Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatiy rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jita ruvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, mucu siityeyajada jarye risaju.

**Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara**

<sup>6</sup>Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatiy natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. <sup>7</sup>Sanuvoda jita munaty jpasavatyenu jiñatutyavimu,



rūboda variy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nūtyu sudodiichiy muriyūjuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui tītaju rucosiy, mumuri nīnuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajūntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunū risajū tītaju.

<sup>8</sup>Sanuvoda jita danūjuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada variy riva nūtyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatiy tī jatyada jamu nāvamujura, mumuri nāvajateramusiy, taraqui tītuyada nudajaju variy. <sup>9</sup>Nūñi mūnvay jajare vichavatyevamyusiy, tīqui diiyada rucosiy, nūñi mumunumiy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada tītaju.

<sup>10</sup>Sanuvoda jita mūnvayju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajūuyada jita jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu variy, jiryatiy suquivaya nūtyu siiriñi, mumumūmīy jūdayāmumusiy, sajūuyada tamuquimu tītaju, daryaday sajūuyada mucadi jaryi vichajaamu jarye risajūntiy. <sup>11</sup>Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tītuyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosiy, jiryatiy jaryi jiivyaja ramachō daryaju.

<sup>12</sup>Sanuvoda jita dañūjuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jīñīteramusiy, taraqui mačhojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunīntiy, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy jūdačā, dantyamuy ne nuporacā jaryentiy.

<sup>13</sup>Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyīñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatiy sajīnaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “iAcuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryānumatīy duu mūnvay jpasavatyevantīy, jiryatīy raštīye riñuvoda ravimu jīñatutya.”

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sanuvoda jita tadajoyu jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Tī sayada variñira yevy rorījyū muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatīmyū ne sūtyeryatarara. <sup>2</sup>Samuttada varīrya rorījyū, rasīpyatesubeda jita nūvachichuma vatajūmusiy, nūtyu jurunusumamusīrya, radacutyaniy nūvachīy variñi jīñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. <sup>3</sup>Rīmīyaseda jita vīndya ruvamiy nūvachichumanubesy mucadinchaju. Tī sayada daryaju riy, riryatīdīye sūy nūtyu rīchūcharatīy norītyumīryi mucadīmu vīchavay. <sup>4</sup>Tī jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatīy mucadīvara, daryantīamuy ne nīnu, ne vīnu tara jiryatīy vītarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vīnu nijyanvay jiryatīmyū ne Jūdenū nūcharatī rīmīyovayū. <sup>5</sup>Jūbachara jita jiryatīy mūnu riy, vīnu jiryajarupantāsara jūnurata riy tadajoy jarīmūnī saraju.” Rīchūyada nuvadedā jita vīchasara nūtyu norītyu sūyada nuvadačara darya. <sup>6</sup>Riryavatanāya nijyanvay variy diiyadanāchō, ne riryasarye varīrya. Riryatīy diiryūy, rābacharā jita diiyada riryajīsīy variy.

<sup>7</sup>Vīndya ruvamiy jita vīchanūyada nūtyu cavañūjuu, jiryatīy jdutyasavay jūveda jīyarōju riy. Rūnōmu ravīchada nūtyu nūvīi ōrūtera nta, rīmīyō jita vīchada nūtyu nijyamīmōtīy daryā. <sup>8</sup>Vīndya ruvamiy jnojasīy jita vīchada nūtyu vatura jnojasīty daryā, rījyada jita vīchada nūtyu nībīy jadantīy. <sup>9</sup>Rīvīchada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatīy nūtyu yīvamyujatyerara. Suurya riryānsatītyī jīñīpyata nūtyu carītavīchā, jiryatīy rāsīīchīy cavañū tīyadamu, jūvedanāchōju. <sup>10</sup>Rīmīyūsīy jita vīchasara nūtyu norītyumūsīy purīchīryotara. Rīmīyūsītya jīdyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajoy

jarimiyuni saraju. <sup>11</sup>Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpasí vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

<sup>12</sup>Raramiryimá taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

<sup>13</sup>Sanuvoda jita tiquiniyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyanti. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Jüdenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davuyuju tyuvumusiy jiryatiy óruteru samomura. <sup>14</sup>Rüteda siva tiquiniyateju Jüdenu jpasvatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuyu jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara.” <sup>15</sup>Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. <sup>16</sup>Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

<sup>17</sup>Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamuniby jnosumatiy daryá, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju títaju. <sup>18</sup>Rimiyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimiyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju. <sup>19</sup>Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

<sup>20</sup>Nijyanvayyu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jiryá diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy óruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju títaju. Jivye nijyamí jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyí tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. <sup>21</sup>Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyamí, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyarododiva, mitya.

#### Jüdenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Jüdenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvü jiidaterya. <sup>2</sup>Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jítara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. <sup>3</sup>Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. <sup>4</sup>Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

<sup>5</sup>Jadchiy jita sumuyada Jüdenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichungacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha rani siva, mucadincha jarye. <sup>6</sup>Saniquejada jita Jüdenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, títaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu

jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nunday.”

<sup>7</sup>Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujñijyateju Judenu jpayav tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiyi.

<sup>8</sup>Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiya, nitij jamu navancharani, mucadinchara jarye.” <sup>9</sup>Rayada jita variy jpasimu, riteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Rani jita racha jivyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.”

<sup>10</sup>Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitar, ravymu machojada jivyara ruçosiy. <sup>11</sup>Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

#### Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujuy

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jadchij jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu metru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. <sup>2</sup>Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajaty jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. <sup>3</sup>Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuy,

nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

<sup>4</sup>Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnyu Zacarias capítulo 4) dasijyuy nonosijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. <sup>5</sup>Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatyi nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitij jarupantarunada. <sup>6</sup>Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadaryi mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.

<sup>7</sup>Nanunumatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajvumusiy, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. <sup>8</sup>Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. <sup>9</sup>Riryadiy nijyanvayyuu mumurundamiy ratasavundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnucho vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuchura nanubabyi.

<sup>10</sup>Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jinujyu Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajyu titaju.

<sup>11</sup>Mumurundamimysiy, ratasavununda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubsubeda variy.

Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva. <sup>12</sup>Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. <sup>13</sup>Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada varinñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. <sup>14</sup>Raramiryima darajuyuy suvuchara. iAcuu, rajiti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

#### Darajuñijyateju natutya

<sup>15</sup>Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpvavay tenu ravimu jinatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusi. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jiryay mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

<sup>16</sup>Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, danujuyuy rinchaju, jiryatiy rinñicha masavay nutyityu jchosi, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. <sup>17</sup>Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyay ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. <sup>18</sup>Rinñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jinijyu, ritoma jita diye jinñiqueyada runda, varityi jamurichenutanian ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvay, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechi-miyu, jiryatiy jiyuy tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiiintevye jinñiyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, danuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintiy rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

<sup>19</sup>Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muyisésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

#### Savittuy jamu codinada vaturuy

**12** <sup>1</sup>Ramutjajada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jinñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. <sup>2</sup>Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvade-danumaty jiryupachodajiju. <sup>3</sup>Ramutjajada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuvintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. <sup>4</sup>Satijyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasinñi jidyenu. <sup>5</sup>Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. <sup>6</sup>Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy. <sup>7</sup>Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy

jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidy. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. <sup>8</sup>Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. <sup>9</sup>Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munaty sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

<sup>10</sup>Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyanihi jiyereti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

<sup>11</sup>Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. <sup>12</sup>iRamunitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! iAcuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuyday.”

<sup>13</sup>Sadiyadanumaty jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. <sup>14</sup>Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyu, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatyi darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripyu jamu codiyjisiy. <sup>15</sup>Jadchiy jita

sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. <sup>16</sup>Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. <sup>17</sup>Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñuju nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. <sup>18</sup>Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

### Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

**13** <sup>1</sup>Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusi. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. <sup>2</sup>Suvuchi jita sivatyi radyiyada, nini vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututy darya, sajū jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup>Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varinty. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. <sup>4</sup>Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchinti, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti sarganiviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

<sup>5</sup>Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy

jarimiyuni saraju, danujuy jarimiyuni ranchaju títaju. <sup>6</sup>Samuttada jíta suvuchi varirya jiyju, satidye niqesara Jüdenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatij Jüdenu siityarivajuy rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. <sup>7</sup>Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Jüdenu siityarivaj jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara títajuriy nijyanvay, títaju mucadimu vichavay, títaju niquejada niquevay jarye, títaju tara juriiñutavay risaju. <sup>8</sup>Riryadasidyoda títaju nijyanvay saniyyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyudadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Jüdenu yindejadajisiry ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

<sup>9-10</sup>Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Jüdenu siityarivaj tapimusiyyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

<sup>11</sup>Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojari-chiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. <sup>12</sup>Nini nusucha títaju munatyi suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajujy suvuchi riy títaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyi suvuchi nijyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. <sup>13</sup>Sivaayada jítara jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. <sup>14</sup>Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munatyi suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munatyi suvuchi, jiryatij samisada

ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya ranicha.”

<sup>15</sup>Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajujy suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyi suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niqesara variy. Sabayada jítantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinūrüy saniyyuyu. <sup>16</sup>Jadchij jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimiyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muhechimi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju títaju. <sup>17</sup>Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatij munatyi suvuchi jtya darya, varimiyata sitya saranusara. <sup>18</sup>Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyi suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

#### Jüdenu nucharatavay murrayada

**14** <sup>1</sup>Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatij nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. <sup>2</sup>Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatij ruvaachadedara quitara jiyjomu. <sup>3</sup>Rimiyurrayada jítara vadi murrayada, Jüdenu masajo jchosiy, danujuy jnyvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu

jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca niyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. <sup>4</sup>Jive jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo sany vatura, mitya. Jive jita rañicha Carniru siityariyay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jive jita rañicha jantyutyasa-vadye, jiryatiy santuyuyada Judenu ruuva niyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidyechasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup>Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchataway.

#### Munvay Judenu jpayay tuchoda

<sup>6</sup>Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajnumaya jarichu-jache. Sayada tuchu niyanvamyuju títaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, títaju tara juriiñutavamyuju, niqejada niqevamyuju jarye, títaju niyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. <sup>7</sup>Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuni Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasiñu sanijyuyu, nitijyudejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju títaju.”

<sup>8</sup>Danujuyju jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju títaju mucadi niyanvajuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya jnavay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Mumuriju jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niqejadata: “Minitiyi jadasiñu sanijyu

suvuchiyu, santyasinijyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jijyomutuvara suvuchi nuçhara, ninijita rajatu ntara Judenu niqeyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpayay diya, Carniru diya jarye. <sup>11</sup>Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparay jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi niyuyyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuçhara yiva.” <sup>12</sup>Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityariyay tapimusi, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

<sup>13</sup>Ratyuvachoda jítara niqejada jarichu-vimusi, jiryatiy raniqejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntun rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusi jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiiyarintiyu.”

#### Mucadivasiy jatojada

<sup>14</sup>Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamí denu, jiryatiy órutera nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. <sup>15</sup>Satenu jpassi jita sipyatada variy Judenunijyu jachipiayovimusi, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasariy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

<sup>16</sup>Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

<sup>17</sup>Sasipyateda jita nu jpassi Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintyi jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. <sup>18</sup>Ti jpassintiy, Judenunijyu rupajjomusiy, jiryatij supasarara jiiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyuunumatera.” <sup>19</sup>Sajatyada jita jpassi varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutuu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiñiqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiy jiyaroju. <sup>20</sup>Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatij ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

**Judenu jpayav darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatij jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpayav, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiñiqueyada (juuchurveda jiyaroju).

<sup>2</sup>Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatij rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay tittaju. <sup>3-4</sup>Rimuyrrayada jitarata Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, tittaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu.

Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jiñu day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti tittaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuy jiryatij jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

<sup>5</sup>Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rytachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. <sup>6</sup>Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpayav ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij orutera darya. <sup>7</sup>Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy rirya dasiijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatarata, nityi vichajayasara junareju. <sup>8</sup>Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatij sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimuy ne ritotanimuy darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

**Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ratyuvachoda jitarata jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryayuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasiijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

<sup>2</sup>Sayada jita variy munatyata jpassi, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara



darya. Rivaayada jīta riy nijyanvay, tītaju jiryatiy suvūchi nūcharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

<sup>3</sup>Danujuyju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinōsiy jamu navanchaju, ratītuyada nudajaju variy, nūtyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyiimyuyada jīta jamu navamu vichavay tītaju variy.

<sup>4</sup>Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinōsiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju tītaju, ratītuyada variy nudajajuntiy.

<sup>5</sup>Ratyuvachoda jītara saniquejada Jūdenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Sūteda jīta: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jīntiyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimurichenutadeda daryamu-siryi. <sup>6</sup>Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyju tūchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutani rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. iTaviy!”

<sup>7</sup>Jadchiy jīta ratyuvachodara Jūdenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, tītaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

<sup>8</sup>Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinōsiy jīñinchaju, tī sayada variñi satidye mūryi nijyanvay jiidatya.

<sup>9</sup>Nijyanvay vichāda mūchavay variy jaryi vindyādāta. Riryavityeyadara Jūdenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanunī Jūdenu.

<sup>10</sup>Tadajyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinōsiy suvūchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richūmutuyada jīta suvūchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadēdiva.

<sup>11</sup>Riryavityeyada jītani Jūdenu jarichumu vichi riva jiñuvadeda, rivyatajōva jarye. Dañumamuy ne

ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Jūdenu jiyarōju.

<sup>12</sup>Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinōsiy jamu navamu, Evujrātesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jīta raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nūquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatiy jīñi mutijomusivyeryi.

<sup>13</sup>Jadchiy jīta radyiyada ruuva mūnvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nūtyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jīta jamu codiy jtosiy, suvūchi jtosiy jarye, Jūdenuju tūchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatiy quivuryani. <sup>14</sup>Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatiy riyantumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nāchoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatiy račasara jamu rundamu, Jūdenu tītaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. <sup>15</sup>“Jiryama jny jiryatiy rajniy jiryēñiyaresiy, nūtyu paranunī nta. Jchanatyasi nī nitiy jnutyasara rajijuyū, jiryatiy sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavū, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sañada.” <sup>16</sup>Rintyeryadeda jīta bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rūtachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

<sup>17</sup>Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinōsiy vidavi nāchoju. Rasipyateda jīta jamu niquejada mašajomusiy, jiryatiy Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Sūteda jīta: “iRitōma!” <sup>18</sup>Ravichāda jīta variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvataryā jarye risaju. Ravichāda mucataryā siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintiy, jiryatiy ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu taryi rivantiy, diye saraju tītaju. <sup>19</sup>Jamu vichāda jīta machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichāda tītaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Jūdenura jamu vichāda Babinōniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya

yatujo nta jiryatiy mūchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. <sup>20</sup>Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu tītaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye tītajura. <sup>21</sup>Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nūtyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nūtyu daryajuyuy vuyajuy quinuṭi nta nuṅni tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Jūdenū, jiryatiy jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

### Jamu cadnatoda

**17** <sup>1</sup>Sitijada jita tiqui Jūdenū jpaṽatyenu variy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinosiy, sūteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, rādityanu jiiṛya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajuura janča māsanuy nada. <sup>2</sup>Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda tītajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

<sup>3</sup>Rintumu sarayada Jūdenū jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumaša sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunaṅni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatiy nučhara saniy, Jūdenū jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya tītaju darya.

Savichada suvuchi darajuṅijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

<sup>4</sup>Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanyuy, ruunajetyanyuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, pērdasitya jarye risaju tītaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatiy mūchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju.

<sup>5</sup>Nanumotasa ravichada nučhara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnođa, nicyaray jvaayada jnođa risaju tītaju.”

<sup>6</sup>Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy

nanuvichada niyubyijuy Jūdenū siityariṽay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. <sup>7</sup>Sitajadoda jita Jūdenū jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rani ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuyunchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nityi vichasara darajuṅijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>8</sup>Jiṅu suvuchi sivatiy jidy, niṅi vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanūday. Vaṅuma sajasumiy vatajūvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimuy ne nučhara jnyyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi juđejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varintyi.

<sup>9</sup>Jiryatirya datyada saju nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuṅijyate musiqui, ranchatiy nanumaša vaturuy.

<sup>10</sup>Darajuṅijyate jno vichasara danujuṅijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadaayo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Saṅumatiy juti, samachō vinu taraquiju.

<sup>11</sup>Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, niṅi jita vichasara danujuṅijyate nutyityumiy tenu, daṅuma savichasara mumurinijyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajjomuju.

<sup>12</sup>Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji siša suvuchi. <sup>13</sup>Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. <sup>14</sup>Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuṅu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara

Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryeta-savay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju títaju riy.”

<sup>15</sup>Jadchiy jita suteda Jüdenü jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. <sup>16</sup>Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavituyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuunu nada jasicharajuti nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. <sup>17</sup>Sabayada jita Jüdenü rijechemiyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Jüdenü jachipiyajada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajuti rajtotaniy Jüdenü niquejada. <sup>18</sup>Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy títaju.”

#### Babinóniya vichada juuyada

**18** <sup>1</sup>Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Jüdenü jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jítara mucadi jidyáta variy. <sup>2</sup>Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatiy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeraniyoju jarye jiryatiy rivyichasara javityichavay. <sup>3</sup>Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyyada daryaju títaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

<sup>4</sup>Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jítara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryánuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiryá

vichadavimusiy, rañijyanvay, jiryenüma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy. <sup>5</sup>Raviñuyada nanujuuchuveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Jüdenü jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” <sup>6</sup>Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada darajuju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonatyá jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryánubenu darajuju nanatodaju varintyidye. <sup>7</sup>Jasicharajuti naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechemiyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ <sup>8</sup>Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju títaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Jüdenü jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. <sup>9</sup>Riryánuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. <sup>10</sup>Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! iMityamusiye ritimá daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

<sup>11</sup>Jadchintiy mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryánuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimuy ne ti ramachö ruvaadyi

taryuyadaju. <sup>12</sup>Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatyi óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pèrdasiy. Ruvaadyi rāchasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy rāvichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jii ratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup>Ruvaadyintiy rāvichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatyi jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatujā, niĵa jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muhechimiy jarye, jiryatyi rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup>Sajtay ĵita Jüdenü nadiva: ‘Raramimya sādiva tĵitaju sanĵicanuyada diyadayu, tĵitaju jiryatyi yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanĵisiiy, dantyamuy ne sanĵidi riva nūday, mitya.’ <sup>15</sup>Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay ĵita, jiryatyi ricyanachara jaryi vichāda janvamyusiy, riñi rāraniiy suvvyey, ripyapu vichādajisiiy jiryatyi ridiyi riva nanantyunuvachāda. Riryajnay ĵiñuvayadamu variy. <sup>16</sup>Riryajtay variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, tājñate day ĵamu vichāda janvay! Riñi ĵita ĵutyāda jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani ĵita vichanuyada óruterā, samĵi ravichusiy, pèrdasiy jarye.’ <sup>17</sup>Diye ĵita, mityamusiy, taraqui jóramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya tĵitaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy ĵita, tĵitaju marinerumiy jarye, tĵitaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi rāraniiy ripyapu rājisintiy. <sup>18</sup>Riryānumatyi diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘iTamā ravichanuyada ĵamu vichāda nutyu jirya daryá, tamā!’

<sup>19</sup>Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinoᵛa, riryajnay ĵiñuvayadamu variy: ‘iAcuu, acuu, ĵamuvichāda! iSādumusitya rimeĵojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! iDiye ĵita, taraqui jórādemu, rapachityeyemyu tĵitajuquii!’

<sup>20</sup>Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatyi Jüdenü siityarivay jirye, sansubyimiy jarye, saĵu tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatyi samurichenutanimya Jüdenü jiryeyadaju nada.”

<sup>21</sup>Jadchintyi sireda Jüdenü jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu muchā ĵuve rāchasara, sajatyāda variy ĵamu nava tāsani, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rāchasarara jatyasāda vanuyadata ĵamu vichāda Babinóniya jtyatara, ne tĵi rādicħara ĵunay sādiva nūday, tii, mitya. <sup>22</sup>Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitāra suuyada sādima nūday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantiamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutyā suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sādima nūday, mitya. <sup>23</sup>Ne ranonony nonosiiy sādima variñuday, daryantiamuy ne riryatuvachura ĵamuyada vichtya suuyada ĵansāda nūday. Jiryatyi rivyichanuyada sādima vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay tĵitaju mucadi nijyanvay sāda nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. <sup>24</sup>Richaryejada daryaju sādimumtiryā nudajantiy, jiryatyi riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Jüdenüj tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye tĵitaju jiryatyi ribetyeda mucadiva.”

**19** <sup>1-2</sup>Rivasiy ĵita ratyuvachodara ĵamu niqejada, nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquesāniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda ĵita: “iĴchanatyasi sāchasara

Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju tıtaju, jiryatyi sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatyi nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatyi nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.”<sup>3</sup> Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.”<sup>4</sup> Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, daunuyyu rusaju, daunuyyu jnyvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatyi samsajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “iDaryaniday rachasara! iJchanatyasara jinijyu!”<sup>5</sup> Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimyi tıtaju, jiryatyi jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye tıtaju.”

#### **Carniru jamuyada vichtya**

<sup>6</sup>Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimiyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatyi sansuchara Vuyntyityu tıtaju jvaarya daryaju! <sup>7</sup>Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatyi ritimaj Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatyi riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyyu.”<sup>8</sup> Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatyi radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. <sup>9</sup>Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru

jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jiryá niquejada jita, jiryatyi sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”<sup>10</sup> Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muhechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatyi ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

#### **Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami**

<sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparuj, sancha jita samsada jiryatyi rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatyi vasede samurichenutanichara, svvachara jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup>Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatyi vinu nini datyara. <sup>13</sup>Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatyi nudajata muchanuserara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. <sup>14</sup>Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparuj cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantyi. <sup>15</sup>Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatyi savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatyi sadityanusara Judenu tıtaju jvaaryara jiniñueyada, jiryatyi nicaray vichada jiyarajura. <sup>16</sup>Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyrya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunū jarye risaju.”

<sup>17-18</sup>Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiniñcha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, tıtaju jiryatyi jarichujare

j̄inumayavaryi: “Jiyuj̄u, jirȳanuma j̄ityeryaniy jamu vichtyamuj̄uyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy t̄itaj̄u jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, t̄itaj̄u nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimiyryi, varimyata j̄ijȳu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaj̄u t̄itaj̄u riy.”

<sup>19</sup>Jadchiy j̄ita radyiyada siva suvuch̄i, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sis̄a, richutarumij̄yuu jarye rusaj̄u t̄itaj̄u, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye niqe sayaroj̄u n̄it̄iy mas̄ada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumij̄yuu yisaj̄u.

<sup>20</sup>Savich̄ada jirich̄i variy suvuch̄i, Judenuj̄u t̄uch̄u quivurya jarye sisaj̄u, jiryatiy sivaañyadara ditanuta suvuch̄i momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuch̄i nuçhara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijȳuyu. T̄i jatya da jnuñuj̄y j̄iidatyovimuj̄u nada, jiryatiy as̄ujuruta quinchusarara. <sup>21</sup>Nanutevay maçhovay j̄ita vich̄ada jvachavay sichityityata n̄it̄iy mas̄ada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya t̄itaj̄u variy.

**Taraqui varan̄ca nijya jiryatiy raçha variy**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy j̄ita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumus̄ada jarichuvimusiyyevyitȳi, jiryatiy vataj̄u rorij̄y yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravich̄ada cadyidyaj̄u jamucajuca. <sup>2</sup>Sireda j̄ita variñi jamu codiy munatȳi, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu san̄icha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda j̄ita taraqui varan̄ca nijya saraj̄u jasiñi. <sup>3</sup>Sajatyada j̄ita vataj̄uvimuj̄uni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varan̄ca nijya saraj̄u. Rivasiy j̄ita saçha j̄umryasiy taraquij̄untiy.

<sup>4</sup>Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyas̄ada j̄ita rancha rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyich̄ada j̄ita jvach̄i bayanurveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaj̄u, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanij̄y suvuchiyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijȳu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuçhara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi j̄ita mis̄asubeda, rinsuyada Cr̄istus̄a taraqui varan̄ca nijya saraj̄u varintiy.

<sup>5</sup>Jiryatiy munatya mis̄asubeda darya. Diivye maçhovay ne mis̄asubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryijada taraqui varan̄ca nijya. <sup>6</sup>Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi mis̄asumiy munatya mis̄asubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuj̄u j̄iintyasavay daryaj̄u. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuj̄y diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenunij̄y jachipiyavay, Cr̄istunij̄y jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varan̄ca nijya saraj̄u t̄itajuntiy.

<sup>7</sup>Ranumatiy j̄totaniy taraqui varan̄ca nijya, Satanasiy raçha j̄umryasi jityanuvunusajomusiyy. <sup>8</sup>Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvaj̄yuu t̄itaj̄u mucadi sutyerya saraj̄u varintiy, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye t̄itaj̄u. Saj̄ityeryaniy variy juvedamuj̄u riy, riryechasara nutȳu t̄ichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. <sup>9</sup>Riryasubeda j̄ita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyurye-jada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vich̄ada Judenu vatasarara. Raj̄uyada j̄ita j̄iiday jarichuvimusiyy variy, raramichoda t̄itajuriy, puritye. <sup>10</sup>Bayantu nutyityu j̄ita n̄it̄iy quivuchoda riy, niñi vich̄ada jatyasi j̄iidatyomuj̄u, jiryatiy as̄ujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuch̄i, Judenuj̄u t̄uch̄u quivurya jarye sisaj̄u. Jasiñi j̄ita riryechajayasara

jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

**Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatyi murichenutanijyora**

<sup>11</sup>Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatyi pupajora, samasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. <sup>12</sup>Jadchintyi, radyiyada ruuva diivvejyuu jiryatyi rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatyi riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivvejyuu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatyi nucharara ruvaayada ramu. <sup>13</sup>Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivve, muco jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivve jiryatyi ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. <sup>14</sup>Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatyi vuryitay riva jiidatyo. <sup>15</sup>Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatyi junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

**Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju**

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. <sup>2</sup>Jadchintyi Judenuju jiiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatyi vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatyi rumusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu

sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. <sup>3</sup>Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatyi suteda: “Jiryajnuy, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. <sup>4</sup>Sapuy jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedada, jiryatyi raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju.” <sup>5</sup>Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnuy, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatyi sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.” <sup>6</sup>Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatyi runday rimusiy. <sup>7</sup>Vuñuñ jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatyi ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. <sup>8</sup>Riñi jita, jiryatyi riñicha suvuvve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavve, varimyata cadnavvve, varimyata rinyurveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivve titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatyi asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatyi darajuju diiyada darya.”

**Vadi Jerusari**

<sup>9</sup>Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatyi danujunijyate Judenu jpatyenuñi, jiryatyi riryubeda yinosichivimusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatyi tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy

riva: “Jiyuju, rađityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.” <sup>10</sup>Sapucheda jitanı rintu varyı navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityı sadityadoda rarya Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatyı Jerusarı jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. <sup>11</sup>Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nıtyu samiı ravichusiı jaryı vandanu. <sup>12</sup>Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatyı taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiıqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharentiy, jiryatyı İrayenuveda juriñu jtyatara ranıcha. <sup>13</sup>Jiñi mutijonachosiı puryesaramu ravichada mumurı rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiı puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurı rorijyuntiy, ravıtasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurı rorijyuntiy, jıdyevıtasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurı rorijyu. Daryanıday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. <sup>14</sup>Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharanıcha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityı nucharara Carniru nusubyimiy jtya, jiryatyı taraqui vuyajuy daryı, danujuy rinıchaju.

<sup>15</sup>Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranusetı jijyomu, jiryatyı oruterara, satıdye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. <sup>16</sup>Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jıdchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jıdchavu rasityedantiy, ravojı jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. <sup>17</sup>Sasaradoda jıtara rapuryesarentiy, taraqui pacha

vuyaseva saranusara, daryajuyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nıtyu saranusara nijyamı daryá, nıtyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

<sup>18</sup>Puryesara jvaachara jita, nıtyu ravichusityera vandasiı, jamu vichada jita oruterara titaju day, jaryı vanda, nıtyu nuvatusumarya.

<sup>19</sup>Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada samiı ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyı vichada vandasiıyera, darajuyju vichada vasunusityera, mumurıju vichada vandasiıyera, nıtyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuju vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. <sup>20</sup>Tadajyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquiniıyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñııyateju vichada varandasiıyera, mumurıniıyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatatııtera, daryajuyunııyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatatııtera, vuyajuyju vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatatııtera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. <sup>21</sup>Rarorijyujuu jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajuıqui vichada tasııqui perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchııy, dasııyuy ranchaju titajumusııy. Vichada nuıquıı rupııyo jita vıchanuyada oruterara, jiryatyı jaryı vandara, nıtyu nuvatu.

<sup>22</sup>Ne radyiyada riva Judenumııyju jachııpiyajo vıchadamu, tapi Vuyntyıtyu Judenu titaju jvaarya, niñi vıchasara jiñııyju jachııpiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sıısaju. <sup>23</sup>Jadchııntyı, ne ravatııda vıchadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantııyumuııy ne jarıımyunıı rııva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasııy, Carniru jita vıchasara ranonosiııy nta jasııntyı. <sup>24</sup>Rııyarupııchara jita mucadıımu vıchavay jıırya vıchadadamu, jamu nutyııtyumuııy rııquebyıımusııvye



rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy.

<sup>25</sup>Rarorijyujuu jítamuy ne rāchasara mutanusara judaca, daryantamuy ne rāchasara nupora rumu, mitya.

<sup>26</sup>Mucadi janvayuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju varyiy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju varyiy. <sup>27</sup>Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantamuy ne javityichara jvaavve, dantamuy ne quivuchodacanumi, ne vinu rityimuy ne nuchavay Carniru padvevya, jiryatijunareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

**22** <sup>1</sup>Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryatijasiñnyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya. <sup>2</sup>Vichada núquijjache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatij rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañnyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujyotera, dajojuj ranchaju, rajañnyada tanijyaquimusiy títaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvayuu misanityaju. <sup>3</sup>Ne rāchasara varyiy tara parutachara, daryantamuy ne parutisij vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rāchasara Judenu masajo, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyirya jivyatara títaju jasiy. <sup>4</sup>Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rāchasara nuchara rimyotasantiy. <sup>5</sup>Ne rāchasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatij sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju títaju varyiy.

#### Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

<sup>6</sup>Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyiy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatij sanique-sara jijyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninijita

jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimiy títajura jiryatij rāchasara varenu. <sup>7</sup>iJiryajnyu, rajvisara varenu! iJudenu jmutyasij jita nijiryatij saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatij tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

<sup>8</sup>Ray Juán tuvachodara jirya títaju, radiyada jita rivantiy.

Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada varyiy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatij sadityadoda rarya jirya. <sup>9</sup>Suteda jita varyiy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatij vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. iYama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

<sup>10</sup>Jadchintiy suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabav dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. <sup>11</sup>Nitij vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samaj macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitij vichasara cadnavu rapuy samaj macho cadnavu rapuy varintidyde, nitij vichasara vase jvaarya samaj macho darya vase jvaaryantidyde, daryantij nitij vichasara Judenuju jiiintyasij, samajcho saju jiiintyasij varintidyde.”

<sup>12</sup>“iJiryajnyu, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyiy risara ratatij ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. <sup>13</sup>Rañi rañicha munatij, tamityij jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya títaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju títaju.

<sup>14</sup>Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatij richuu-tasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatij junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy.

<sup>15</sup>Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatij rivvichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimyura-

veda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Jüdenü jiyasachirya tara, títajü jiryatij rivyichasara quivuchodacanumiy, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risajü títajü.

<sup>16</sup>Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jiryä niquejada títajü. Rañi rañicha Davyíbe jüdenü, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risajü. Rañi rañicha rasacharásiy vandanü.”

<sup>17</sup>Jüdenü Jnutu jíta jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisajü: “iYanuma jniy!” Daryani sajta Jüdenü niquejada tuvachü: “iYanuma jniy!” Samä jniy jchumuñu, nitij jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

<sup>18</sup>Ratyuchusara jíta siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatij nüchara

jiryä tuchoda padyevya dárya: “Saryityi jasachu tì tara niquejadatara jiryä tuchoda padye, sajasachu Jüdenü simura diitya, jiryatij nüchara jiyü darya. <sup>19</sup>Saryityi soṽay tìra tara niquejada jiryä tuchoda padye niquejadamusij, sasovay Jüdenü rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasy, sayarurya Jüdenü jiiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentij, jiryatij nüchara ranchij jiryä tuchoda padyevyara.”

<sup>20</sup>Sutay jíta jiryä niquejada tuchü: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityü Jesús. <sup>21</sup>Samij vichasada jiryejyü títajü, Vuyntyityü Jesúsमुखिय. iDaryaniday rachasara títajü!

*Ritoma Jüdenü niquejada*